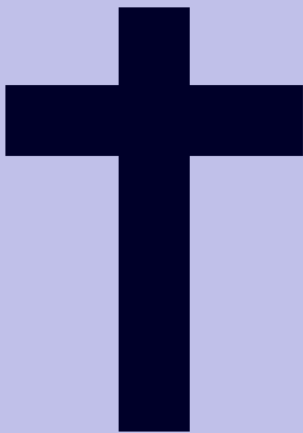


Jalliq aqsivq  
Golkheel daoq



Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Golkheel daoq New Testament

**Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq**  
**Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament**

copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5

## Contents

Maqthaiq . . . . .	1
Maqkul . . . . .	81
Lulkavq . . . . .	129
Yaolhaq . . . . .	211
Gaqkhoel . . . . .	270
Lolmav . . . . .	346
1 Gaolliqthu . . . . .	383
2 Gaolliqthu . . . . .	413
Gaqlaqtil . . . . .	433
Eilpheilsu . . . . .	444
Pillilpiv . . . . .	455
Gaollaolsail . . . . .	464
1 Theilsaqlolni . . . . .	472
2 Theilsaqlolni . . . . .	479
1 Tilmolseiq . . . . .	483
2 Tilmolseiq . . . . .	492
Tiltuv . . . . .	499
Philleilmoq . . . . .	504
Heiqbhail . . . . .	507
Yaqkov . . . . .	534
1 Bheiqtuvluv . . . . .	543
2 Bheiqtuvluv . . . . .	553
1 Yaolhaq . . . . .	559
2 Yaolhaq . . . . .	568
3 Yaolhaq . . . . .	570
Yuldav . . . . .	572
Phoadaiq . . . . .	575

## Maqthaiq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq neq, Maqthaiq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail khe teevq gaq ngaol. Maqthaiq dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Heeqphaq Migyail nail kovpavq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil yaq mil yaq neq, Leiqbhil dai ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil neq, Aqlaqphail dai khul nail ngaol.

Maqthaiq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq pevq lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khaonq tavq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, khaonq tavq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhe khi yu-i mail heldaiq theq nail ganl teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, phul heel bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaq jaq nail gaq ngaol dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq bhai ngaol. A.D. dai, ge nail neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq nail aqkovq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul doevq lee khi pultavq saol-nvq dal lavq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paqlaiqtilna milkhaoq maq ngel haq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jiv nail Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav (Heiqbhail, Ilsaqlaiqlal) tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, heeq lal nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqceevq ge-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi heeqphaq Daqbhil nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e jaq-a nail daoqthaq pevq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Jalliq aqsviq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Jalliq aqlil bhai maodai ge kev-ai thaq nail neq, Maqthaiq nail phaldoiq ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail gevq-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, Maqthaiq 28.18,20 bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq Meiqsilya (Khali) ngaol dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail yuq nail Jalliq aqlil bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai cavq navq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai, ge nail neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail ge nail Heiqbhail nail daoq ngaol. Khali dai, ge nail neq, aqyanq al yang bhai jemaq ge nail Heiqqlasal nail daoq ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, tsel dov khi aqtsel leivq bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol dai, gevq movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil lavqkhoel bhai saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al, Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil khi aqsviq oil cavq nail naq keev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq dai ge nail neq, miltsaq niil heeq bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai uvthaiq nail pha q bhai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>1</sup> Niil neq, Aqbbhaqlaqhaq khi mail Daqbbhil nee mail ge khal leevq-a nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqceevq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqbbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq neq, Ilcav ngaol.

Ilcav nail yaq neq,  
Yaqkov ngaol.  
Yaqkov nail yaq neq,  
Yuldav khi mail  
aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yuldav nail yaq neq,  
aivq nail ildaog  
Daqmaq ovq nee  
doevq lee-a nail Phaagyail  
khi mail Seiqlal ngaol.  
Phaagyail nail yaq neq,  
Heiqyaqlaq ngaol.  
Heiqyaqlaq nail yaq neq,  
Aqlaq ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqlaq nail yaq neq,  
Aqmiqnaqdal ngaol.  
Aqmiqnaqdal nail yaq neq,  
Naqsoq ngaol.  
Naqsoq nail yaq neq,  
Saqlaqmaq ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Saqlaqmaq nail yaq neq,  
aivq nail ildaog Laqhal  
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail  
Bhaolyav ngaol.  
Bhaolyav nail yaq neq,  
aivq nail ildaog Lultha  
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail  
Aolbhail ngaol.  
Aolbhail nail yaq neq,  
Yeiqsail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsail nail yaq neq,  
heeqphaq Daqbbhil ngaol.  
Daqbbhil nail yaq neq,  
Saollavmoq ngaol.  
Saollavmoq nail aqma neq,  
Ullilya bhai teevq aol  
hal ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Saollavmoq nail yaq neq,  
Leiqhaolbhanq ngaol.  
Leiqhaolbhanq nail yaq neq,  
Aqbbhilyav ngaol.  
Aqbbhilyav nail yaq neq,  
Aqsaq ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqsaq nail yaq neq,  
Yeiqhaolsaqphal ngaol.  
Yeiqhaolsaqphal nail  
yaq neq, Yaollanq ngaol.  
Yaollanq nail yaq neq,  
Aolsil ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aolsil nail yaq neq,  
Yaoldaq ngaol.  
Yaoldaq nail yaq neq,

Aqgav ngaol.

Aqgav nail yaq neq,

Heiqsaqgil ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Heiqsaqgil nail yaq neq,

Maqnaqseiq ngaol.

Maqnaqseiq nail yaq neq,

Aqmoq ngaol.

Aqmoq nail yaq neq,

Yaolsiv ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaolsiv nail yaq neq,

Yeiqkhaolnil khi mail,

aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

Nil neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-a nail yanq bhai kev dai, ge khal leevq-a nail aqceevq ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq khi pultavq ge khal leevq-a nail aqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol.

Yeiqkhaolnil nail yaq neq,

Saqlaqdeiqlal ngaol.

Saqlaqdeiqlal nail yaq neq,

Seiqulubheiqlal ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Seiqulubheiqlal nail

yaq neq, Aqbhil-ov ngaol.

Aqbhil-ov nail yaq neq,

Illilyakhin ngaol.

Illilyakhin nail yaq neq,

Aqjaoq ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqjaoq nail yaq neq,

Saqdol ngaol.

Saqdol nail yaq neq,

Aqkhin ngaol.

Aqkhin nail yaq neq,

Illiqov ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Illiqov nail yaq neq,

Illassaq ngaol.

Illassaq nail yaq neq,

Maqthaq ngaol.

Maqthaq nail yaq neq,

Yaqkov ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yaqkov nail yaq neq,

Maqlil nail yovjil

Yaolsai ngaol.

Maqlil neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai tsiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail Daqbhil bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Daqbhil nail yeel nee mail Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u nee mail Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Aivq nail aqma Maqlil neq, Yaolsai bhai maol ail nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq maq hevq maq maol pheeljaq-u nee mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, Maqlil yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Maqlil-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Yaolsai neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq

ngaol. Aivq Maqlil nail maivphaoq maq bhi cov-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia dai, khaonq ha naol dai, noe-q-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yaolsai alhai noe-q thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nv mav mav nail lavqkhoel Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi ge nail: “Daqbhil nail yaq Yaolsai-ol, naoq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil bhai hevq nail haqbhoil thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, aivq yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yeiqsul\* dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq oeqbal lavqkhoel nee hevqkovq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal-a nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai juq khi, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Heldaiq dei-eiq. Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Eilmagnoeqlal dai, mil naol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Eilmagnoeqlal dai ge nail neq, Miqyail ngadao nee mail jaol nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai iqnoeq noe-q lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maqlil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqyov al gaq maq doevq lee-u kev dai, aivq Maqlil nee maq iqthaiq tavq-al. Yaqyov al gaq doevq lee khi, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail yang bhai, Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meeng bhai Yeiqsul doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq nlma dov khoeq phao nee mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meeng bha lal kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq. Nlma dov khoeq phao aivq nail aqgil dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol ganl al ganl ya gaiq-u phao, aivq khi mail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meeng bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, suqsaq nail lavqkhoel neema maq sal-ai bhiq ail. <sup>4</sup> Heiqlol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail Philma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail khul jil khi, “Khali khaq bhai doevq lee nail dai, gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meeng bhai doevq lee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, nailhai jiaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiaq nail Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meeng-ol. Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq uvthaiq nail meeng lavqkhoel bhai naol neq, yu nee maqtsil theq nail meeng

\* 1:21 1.21 Yeiqsul dai ge nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

maq ngel-ail.

Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 pevq nail llsaqlaiqlal nail  
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai,  
 hevqdaiq bhiq nail  
 Heeqphaq neq,  
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
 dov lal nail ngaol' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Heiqlol neenoeg neekha aol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai khul khi, aqgil al heeq dov lal-a nail yang bhai naldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai, "Nuljuq yaq al gaq bhai laijai khi halpov ail yaoq. Halpov moel gaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl ail khi aivq bhai uqhuq ya thaoq dai, ngaq bhai ge gaiq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq sivtavq phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Nlma dov khoeq phao nee aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail aggil al heeq, aqyu juq nail sivtavq phao ail thailthaiq khi, doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq jaol nail ilkhaol kovtavq bhai teevq daol naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq aqgil al heeq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, yaqyov khi mail aivq nail aqma Maqlil bhai ya moel khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail aqphoiq kav nail kovpavq juq thung nee bheq dov khi, yaqyov bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail kovpavq juq neq, heel, laolbhagoq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqthail khi mail mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel, niil juq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail phao thaq kovq ail" dai, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee aqyu juq nail milkhaoq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Neenoeg neekha aol nail juq kovq ail jel gaq-u phao, Yaolsai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai maq ge tsaol lee-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol yaqyov thoil gaq bhai hevq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao Yaolsai thul khi, hul-iq tsilma aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Heiqlol sil-u kev dai, aqyu phaqyaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq bhai juq khi niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee  
 dov lal yaoq' dai,  
 ngaq nail Yaqyov bhai  
 ngal khul naol" dai,

aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqnoil noil yaq juq bhai hevq-a nail ganl*



<sup>16</sup> Neenoeg neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog khi kovq ail jel thaq nail niil dai, heeq nia-u phao, Heiqlol neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail neenoeg neekha aol nail juq bhai naldaiq duq-ai thaq nail yanq bhai saol-nvq daiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaig meenq khi mail al nail aqjail bhai khal jaol nail, nvq kovq nee mail pul-nvq khe yaqyov juq iqsanl mail heivq ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alhai nl-a nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaqmil-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq aq-u n-gaol bhee lal-a nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> Aivq ge nail:  
 “Laqmal dai khul nail  
 jaol duq bhai  
 nioilkhaog khaog nail  
 aqthel khi mail  
 noeq dee noeq deel  
 khi nioil nail aqthel  
 ya gaiq nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail yaq juq  
 bhaqda nee,  
 Laqkheiglal  
 nioil nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail yaq  
 maq jaol-aog nail  
 ngel-i mail,  
 yu aivq bhai neema  
 maq bhi sal lal nia-ail” dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Heiqlol sil jel-u phao, Yaolsai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail juq sil-aog nail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolsai thul khi, aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>22-23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Heiqlol nail jiqdan aivq nail yaqyov Aqgeiqlal gaq Yuldav milkhaoq nail heeqphaq jiovq-nq thaq nail ganl, Yaolsai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq a bhai maq kovq lai tseq-ail. Aq-u phao, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai teevq pov gaog ge bhiq lee khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bhai Naqsaqlail meenq yaq dai khul nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

## 3

### *Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dai, khul nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, Yuldav milkhaoq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol” dai, gul nail

ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:

“Tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
haqtsoiq hagyal bhai  
jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:

‘Heeqphaq lee nail

haqbbhoil

gailkhaol lav daol khi,

aivq nail gailkhaol

daolcoev dai,

lav daol yaoq’ dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.”

<sup>4</sup> Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi mail bhaitstil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqulsaqqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yaoldaq laoljaol aqjail doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, aivq jaol nail bha maodai lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Agyu juq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq khi, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Phaqligsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq iqsanl, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai khi, lee nail bhai Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, agyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-aq tha q nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol dai, nuljuq tha q noeq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Lovmav niil juq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq pevq gil lal dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqtha q bhai hailjaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee bhai thuf ha khi miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miqjaq\* lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoe nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail gov bhoi bhai bhoehaol khi, gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, gov koevq juq bhai neq, teevq thal-iq maq niv lai nia nail miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol nail dai khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai lav tsoiq khi ge nail: “Ngal neq, naoq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol

\* **3:11** 3.11 Niilniai khe miqjaq nail daoqceevq neq, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq meeq nail pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai, khi mail naol lee-a nail lai-q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il nl lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail neenoq bhee lal dai, ngadao nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol gaq khi, ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq phao lal khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khaqqkhaiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai, deivq lee-a nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede neol" dai, nqtavq nee aqthel meel dov-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai Yeiqsul ya daq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul neq, liq tsel n liq tsel kivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-u phao, aq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Jaq nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq yaq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov lee-a nail daoq juq bhaqda nee iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, Yeiqsul bhai meeq nail haol nail meeq pevq nail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeq bha hel-aivq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dal laivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, niilniai nee tev kha ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naoq bhai bhi heldaiq  
phail nail dai khi,  
Miqyail aivq nail  
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai  
aivq daoq bivq-ai  
thaq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aqkhill  
lovmav bhai  
maq ya ga yao-ail dai,  
aqyu juq naoq bhai  
tsiq nail ngaol'" dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jalmul thaq mul' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai moe deede nail gaqqjaq teevq jaq nail kovtavq bhai gaqq hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiaq nail milkhaoq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq al juq nail seiqleiq khaqqsaql iqsanl, aivq bhai cavq naq bhiq khi, bhi moel-a

nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Neivq heeqphaq ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, uqhuq thaoq lavq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl mail naoq bhai bivq nao” dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhig-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaqol, dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqvail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya ni nail ngaol’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhig lee-a nail ngaol.

*Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai Yeiqsul ganl iqmoeq ilmoeq ni-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Yaolhaq bhai bhi neivq-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq Naqsaqlail meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha neq, Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq \*lavqkhoel bhai jiv nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ganl al ganl neq, Miqvail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> “Seiqbhulloq nail  
jeq-e nail jaol duq  
khi mail Naqtaqlil  
jeq-e nail jaol duq bhai  
jaol nail juq,  
ngaqkha daol jail nail  
gailkhaol bhai  
jaol nail juq khi mail  
Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao  
lelkhel bhai jaol nail juq,  
yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
jaol nail Gaqliqlail  
milkhaoq bhai  
jaol nail juq,  
nuljuq iqsanl mail  
naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Aqnav nail  
lavqkhoel bhai  
jaol nail tsaol-aq,  
kav deede nail  
aqbhaq bhai  
ya moel nail ngaol.  
Sil nail milkhaoq  
khi mail  
sil nail aqhaiq  
lavqkhoel bhai  
jaol nail  
tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil,  
aqbhaq bhaq  
dov lee-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

\* **4:13** 4.13 Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiv nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yanq al yanq nee mail dan khi Yeiqsul neq, “Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy dai khul nail Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaqlaiq agyu nvq mail ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jioqv naol” dai, Yeiqsul agyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Agyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaog ail-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq mail neq, agyu nvq mail nail aqbhu Seiqbheiqdail nee mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul agyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Agyu nvq mail iqsanl teevq pov taivq-ail laovq khi mail agyu nvq mail nail aqbhu bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai tsoo tsaol-aq, agyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, nalgoel mee nia pha q na nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl Sulliv milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nalgoel mee nia pha q na nail juq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq, bhi bhaog ga nail tsaol-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq, nal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai agyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai hel lavq khi, aivq agyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meeng, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkel nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

## 5

*Yeiqsul gaoqjaog kovtavq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq gaoqjaog uqhuq bhai dav lai khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai niaihai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

*Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> “Aqhaqlal phao haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Noeq haq noeq aog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq bhai bhi noeqsal lai nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail phaƣ bhai, moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaq nail daol nail phaƣ bhai ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaƣ bhai ya nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Neema lavqkhoel bhai aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail hal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu aqyu juq bhai, Miqyail nail yaq dai khul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail phaƣ nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngai bhaqda nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal, khoeq lal jiovg lal, goiqbhaq bhaq khi nuljuq nail ganl bhai ge doil lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail deede yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaiv nail nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee doevq lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl, alhai khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miltsaq nail cavqdevq*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail cavqdevq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niail nail phaƣ deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Cavqdevq al neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu hoel ha khi tsaol-aq naoqthaiq naoqthaiq-ail tsao nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miltsaq nail aqbhaq*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaq uqhuq-ai jiaiv nail meeq bhai maq doeqkhaiq nia-ail. <sup>15</sup> Al ovqtavq, phalmanq tovq khi, pheeqdeel-i mail movq tsaog nail aol maq jiaiv-ail. Phaƣyaq mayaƣ iqsanl mail moel nia dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhaq bhaq bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl nail aqmeeq phaƣ bhai yu ya moel khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai ngal lav cov lee thaq nail dai, thaq noeq. Lav cov lee-a nail maq ngel. Nl bhee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq khal ivq-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal aol nail iqsanl maq bhee lal-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq aggevq gevq yaq teevq gevq iqsanl maq pevq maq boev-ail nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, micil cil deel teevq daoq ganav bhai maq tsaothe nail

nee ovqtavq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl thaq tsaothe dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil nil jaiq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq tsaothe nail nee ovqtavq, 'Nuljuq bhai iqsanl tsaothe yaoq' dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai, eeq jaiq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nee maqtsil nuljuq tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq aol jaiq haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Neema phail nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naol tsaol-aq bhai tha q heivq. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.'

<sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neema phail nail tsaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maogbhaog nl nail muni nail sivtavq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai 'Maq geel-ail' dai, khaq nail tsaol-aq neq, daqovq laoma bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol laol duq kovtavq bhai teevq pha q ganav laol bhiq nail dai khi-u phao, naog nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq ga q ganav naog bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl teevq pha q ganav bhai noeq dov lal haq neq, <sup>24</sup> laol bhiq nail pha q al, laol duq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jia v-ail ceevq khi, kovq ail yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq al ga q nee iqmoeq lav sav tsaq-ail ga q khi pultavq, kovq lal khi laol bhiq nail pha q al gaog laol bhiq lal yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Naog bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail ga q nee mail, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq ga q nail gaiqla q bhai lavqtsail mail lav tsa q yaoq. Lavqtsail mail ma q lav tsa q ga q ha q neq, tsaol-aq al ga q naog bhai, yalkhaq dal nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail ga q iqsanl, thaonq bhai heldai q nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi naog bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngal naog bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Maq khaog gil mail phul teevq bhai q khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq bhai heldai q khi, bheeq movq leel movq nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai bheeq ga q leel ga q-a o nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naog nail maivneev lavqmal phao neev naog bhai bhi heldai q lai q lavq ha q neq, maivneev al neev kevq dov pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq pivq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naog nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Alhai dul dai, naog nail aqlavq lavqmal lavq naog bhai bhi nl lai q lavq ha q neq, aqlavq al lavq bhai iqsanl, dev ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq pivq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naog nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaqma kovq nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq haq neq, kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya bivq nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq-a leel-a nail maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq nail ganl nee, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai yovqgavq-i mail bhi bheeq bhi leel-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a leel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khanq nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naol maq ngel nail pha q tha q kha nq. Naoq-i mail Heeqpha q Mi qyail nail sivtavq bhai kha nq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, naol nl bhee yaoq dai, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Teevq peivq-ail tha q kha nq. Nqtavq bha juq khi tha q kha nq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq neq, Mi qyail nail joiqja q doiqbv bev ma pevq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q kha nq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq neq, Mi qyail nail aqkhi l tsaol tha q duq pevq nail ngaol. Yeiq lusaqlai q meenq bha juq khi tha q kha nq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq neq, eeq deede e nail heeqpha q nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Naoq nail uqhuq bhai juq khi tha q kha nq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel teevq deeq phul lal dai maqkhaiq, nav-ail dai maqkhaiq, naol maq nl nia-ail. <sup>37</sup> Naoq nail daoq neq, ngel ha q neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel ha q neq, maq ngel-ail dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq. A bhai nee pultavq ge jai q thail jai q nail daoq neq, haqev nail ga q nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail daoq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu bhai khalhai ya nl kovq bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nuljuq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov lavq ha q neq, aivq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov kovq bhiq yaoq’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq khi mail, ‘Yu nuljuq nail aqha oq teevq ha oq deeq ga lavq ha q neq, aivq nail aqha oq teevq ha oq gaoq deeq ga bhiq yaoq’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai aqdoil pha q nl lal-u pha o, aqdoil pha q tha q nl kovq bhiq. Yu naoq nail lavqmal pha o khe bha qbha bhai teiv lal ha q neq, lavqtsel pha o iqsanl tsiq da q bhiq yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Yu naoq bhai yalkha q ge khi, naoq nail pha ilkha oq lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq-ai bhiq ha q neq, lavqniil pha o khe pha ilkha oq heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai kav ja q khi, teevq lal eq nail gailkha ol bhai kev dai, bhi tsa othel leevq movq-ai bhiq ha q neq, aivq nee mail nvq lal eq nail gailkha ol bha kev dai, al jai q tsa othel-aivq bhiq yaoq. <sup>42</sup> Hal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Pha l movq nga q movq-ail bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl tha q kha onq ha bhiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yovqgavq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai ja ol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai neejia v jia v yaoq’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jio vq lal nail juq nail haqbhoil



geeqlaoq hal tsaol bhiq yaoq. <sup>45</sup> Nuljuq alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol meeç tsaol doil nail kovtavq bhai aivq nlma bhi dov lai khi, tsaq nail daol nail juq khi mail maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl aivq maq-aol bhi aol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, khul nail geeqlaoq gaq yaq yaq nail-aiq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, alhai gaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>47</sup> Nuljuq nail aqvq jaqbheq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq aqtsaoq tsaq khi, daq ge tsaq-ail teevq-eel ngel haq neq, yu nee maqtsil nuljuq aqmeeq khul pha q nl jaiq-a nail-aiq. Laolkivq yaq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>48</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu bhee loqv nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl bhi bhee loqv lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Haq yaq aq yaq bhai bivq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl-u phao, tsaol-aq bhi moel naol dai taivq-ail noeq khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai nl nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu nail geeqlaoq bhai nuljuq maq ya-ail.

<sup>2</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol haq yaq aq yaq bhai bivq-u phao, goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi tsiqphoiq nail dai khi, uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailphail lail ma bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai gul gaiq nail ngaol. Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail yaq yaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol haq yaq aq yaq bhai bivq-u phao, yu maq bhi moel dai, lavqmal lavq nl nail, lavqtsel lavq bhai tha q bhi heeq nia.

<sup>4</sup> Naol alhai nl-u phao, yu teevq ga q iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail naq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi moel dai, uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailkhaol gail tsil bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol khi geeqlaoq hal movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail yaq yaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol geeqlaoq hal-u phao, sunq lavqkhaol bhai aol lai khi, lolgov pheeçthaiq khi, maq moel lai nail naq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaol-aq yaq maq heeq maq moel nia khi ngaol-aq, yaq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia moel nia nail naq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail naq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, laolkivq yaq juq neivq thaol thaol nail khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daq maodai thaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daq maodai thaol nai bhaqda nee, ‘Nvjuq-i mail thaol nai khe-ai yaq naol’ dai, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq khe-ai tha q nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq loq nail pha q nuljuq maq hal-u nee mail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq niailhai hal yaoq:  
 ‘Nqtavq kovtavq  
 bhai jaol nail  
 nvjuq nail Aqbbhu-ol.

Naoq nail aqmil bhai  
bhi ev dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Naol heeqphaq jiovg khi  
uvthaiq nail milkhaoq  
bhi kev lee yaoq.  
Nqtavq kovtavq bhai  
naol neema  
tsaq nail pha  
q bhee nail khe-ai,  
miltsaq kovtavq  
bhai iqsanl  
bhi bhee lee yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Yanggaol loq nail  
jaq nail daol nail pha  
q yanggaol nvjuq bhai  
bivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Yu nvjuq bhai  
nl bheeq lav bheeq  
lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai  
nvjuq phaiq  
bhiq-a nail khe-ai,  
nvjuq nail  
oeqbal bhai iqsanl  
naol phaiq lavq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Oeqbal jalmul  
mul nail haoqnao  
nvjuq bhai  
thaq bhi ail lavq.  
Haqev nail  
lavqkhoel nee  
nvjuq bhai  
bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq.  
[Uvthaiq nail pha  
q, bhaqaoq khi mail  
seiqlaiq khaoqsail  
iqsanl mail,  
nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
naoq nail ngaol.  
Aqmiq]" dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Oeqbal phaiq nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yu nuljuq bhai nl bheeq lav bheeq lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai nuljuq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail oeqbal juq bhai phaiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai, nuljuq maq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqvail iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq phaiq lavq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maq jaq nail aol lav sav nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai maivphaq niaq laq khel dai, thaq jaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq aq maq jaq dai, jeeq thailthaiq nail ganl, yu

bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, maivphaoq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcvavq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Agyu juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol lav sav-u phao, maiv puvq puvq haol khi, uqkeiv keiv yaq. <sup>18</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq nail bhai, yu maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai jaol nail, naoq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail moel nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq*

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbhoil miltsaq kovtavq bhai phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq thaq halpov jil-ai thaq. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai halpov jil-ai thaq haq neq, haol jaq lai nia, bhoiq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaog iqsanl bhaog lai nia nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq. A bhai neq, haol iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaog iqsanl maq bhaog lai nia-ail. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bhai, naoq nail neema jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Aqmaol nail phalmanq*

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Maivneev moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail, aqbbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq nail maivneev maq moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail aqbbhaq al navtsee dai pevq-ail haq neq, aqnav al neq nav deede nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Miqyail khi mail phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jiovq nia-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejlav jiav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Heeqphaq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jiovq kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Khaoqlaol nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaog thaq laol. Khalhai ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl khaog thaq laol. Aqdoevq doevq nail phaog neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>26</sup> Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Keivq-avq al juq neq, gov maq kha, gov maq gaiq, govjil bhai iqsanl gov maq phi bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu keivq-avq al juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, keivq-avq al juq nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaoglaol nail bhaqda nee yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl nia nail-aiq.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail aqgaq aqdoi nail ganl nee nuljuq khaoglaol nail-aiq. Haqtsioiq bhai doevq nail aqev khalhai eeq lal nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq

yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. <sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deedee nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq meeq-ail. <sup>30</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail pha qaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi, niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poi v nia nail pavqkhuq lovkhug bhai Miqyail aq dai dai-ail lav sav meeq bhi haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhiq gaq bhiq doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya jaq ya daol nail ganl khi mail, khalhai ya gaq ya doi nail ganl bhai khaog tha q laol. <sup>32</sup> Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq iqsanl bhai loq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail Milkhaog khi mail aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqmoeq halpov yaoq. Alhai halpov haq neq, al juq iqsanl mail aivq nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, niaohao nail haqbhoil yanqgaol khaog tha q laol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaohao nail haqbhoil niaohao khaoglaol nail pha q jav nail ngaol. Khaoglaol nail pha q neq, teevq n nail haqbhoil teevq n lovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 7

### *Yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail.

<sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai phai q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phai q kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail thai q bhai maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivpeivq bhai heldaiq nail-ai q. <sup>4</sup> Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai thai q aol khi ngaol-aog, 'Naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-ai q. <sup>5</sup> Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thai q bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai bavq dov ga q haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov bhiq nail-ai q dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Meeq nail haol nail pha q khee q bhai tha q bivq. Bivq haq neq, khee q naoq bhai keivq lal nail ngaol. Laoqpav laolpav nail sainl wavq nail sivatq bhai tha q liv ha-ai tha q. Liv ha-ai tha q haq neq, wavq sainl al bhai, naoqthai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Hal yaoq, halpov yaoq, lolgov bhai kov yaoq*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhai q, yovqgavq nail ya q khaqmul hal nail bhai, lovmav gov bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>10</sup> Delgil hal nail bhai, eellel nieivq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>11</sup> Nuljuq haqev

nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail yaq bhai yalkav aqmeeq pha q bivq nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail Miqyail bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq aqmeeq pha q bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai bhi nl lavq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yu bhai alhai nl bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai nl haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Govkhoiq khoiq yaq*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Govkhoiq khoiq yaq bhai aol lai yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nail gailkhaol nail govkhoiq neq, eeq deede kxi, gailkhaol iqsanl sal laiv dai daol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mao nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol khi govkhoiq neq, althaiq thaiq deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, halpov moel khi aol lai nail tsaol-aq neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq nia nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, lavqkhol phao mao-ail haqev nail oelnel pevq khi ngaol-aog, lavqniil phao neq, yaol yaq nail bavkov doi khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Aqgoe jlavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol lai q. <sup>17</sup> Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq lavqkhol bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail goiqbhaol bhaol nail juq bhai aqyu juq nl dol hal dol lavq nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Goiqbhaol bhaol nail juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khal khul nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaol bhai ya aol lai nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lal-u phao, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq naog nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, naol nail haqbhoil gedan nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Naog nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail neivq bhai iqsanl the dov khi, bhaqaoq eeq deede nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q’ dai, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq alhai ge lal-u phao, ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq heeq kivq. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee pav ail yaoq’ dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

### *Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, khaqduq aqnavq navq dai duq khi, lovmav kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Maoq-aol aol lee khi ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aq, ivqdao dai cov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol al il maq tsuq-ail nia-ail.

<sup>26</sup> Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, tsalhail kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Maoq-aol aol lee khi, ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, ilkhaol al il tsuq-ail nail ngaol. Tsuq-ail nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee cav bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 8

*Yeiqsul niaoqbhaq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoqjaq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, niaoqbhaq daol nail teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, maivphaoq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, “Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaq daol nail al peivq-ail gil khi haol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq aivq bhai, “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq. Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-aq nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai aol lai-u phao, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, hal hal-ail ge nail:

<sup>6</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav nia dai, ilkhaol bhai iqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngal lav meeq lee bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, eeq deede nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai bhi aol lee nail maq geel-nvq ail. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq

bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. ‘Lal yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. ‘Niil pha q nl yaoq’ dai ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl nuidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq moel daiq haq-al. <sup>11</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq phao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jil lal khi, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nee mail jaoldeel khi, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, milkhaoq al khaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol lai naol dai, noe-q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, noeqhaq deede nee nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq bhai: “Naol kovq ail yaoq, Ngal neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqkav al gaq mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Bheiqtvulv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul Bheiqtvulv nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Bheiqtvulv nail khoeq-oel aqma coevq sil nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq coevq sil nail al mee q lai-a nail ngel-i mail, thul khi Yeiqsul bhai aqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq bivq khi, neivq al juq bhai the dov-a nail nee ovqtavq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl bhai, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai nl-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqyal ge nail:

“Aivq neq,  
ngadao nail haqaoq  
nalgoel juq bhai oil khi,  
ngadao nail nal nail  
goel nail juq bhai  
phi-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq movq nail juq*

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq jaol nail teevq jaq jaoljaoq-ai tha q nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, “Ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, naol kha q bha ail khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuc bavq tha q duq maq jia-v-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq pheed-ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotyel lavq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq pheed nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, ngaqkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol thaoq deede nail ngel-i mail, laovq ga nevq-ail heeq pha-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq-ail khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq. Nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neema thaqtasaol nail pha- qaq bhag nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail thoi dai dai-ail geesil nail-aig" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq thul khi, lilmoel khi mail ulcuvq eelkhaol bhai khaq-u phao, aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaqlaol juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi mail eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daog naldaiq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

### *Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jia-ail nail Gaqdaqlal milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq luqdaol nee dov lee khi mail Yeiqsul bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq al jaiq-ail haqev nail ngel-i mail, gailkhaol al khaol bhai teevq gaq iqsanl maq tsaol ceiv tseq-ail. <sup>29</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq gul gul-ail, "Miqyail nail Yaqyov-ol, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aig. Aqyanq maq kev lal khi ngaol-aog, nv-nvq gaq bhai khoeq lee jio-ail lee-a nail lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aqyu juq jaol nail nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai, wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> "Naol nvjuq bhai the ha lavq nail dai ngal-aq neq, wavq al munl nail lavqkhaol bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhaol bhai aol nail neivq juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> "Dov ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsaol khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Wavq bhai lo-ail juq neq, meeng lavqkhaol bhai tsaol kol-aivq khi, khal pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl khi mail, neivq aol dai-ail-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail ganl iqsanl ge gaiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, meeng lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, "Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhaol nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

## 9

### *Yeiqsul khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail laovq al laovq bhai gaoq jeeq khi, aivq jaol nail meeng bhai kovq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu aivq jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtasaol nail bhai



Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, “Yaqyov-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail nil” dai, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhol bhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niaihai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail nuljuq nail neema lavqkhol bhai maq meeq nail pha q noeq thailthaiq nail-aiq.” <sup>5</sup> Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q.” <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq nil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bhaqaoq jia v nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol” dai, ge khi, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai: “Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq tsaq thul khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq yaq bhai eeq nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiqueeq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Yeiqsul Maqthaiq bhai khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee iqmoeq phao gaq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail Maqthaiq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Maqthaiq nail ilkhaol lavqkhol bhai aq jaoq jaoq khi jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq maodai lal khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail aq jaoq jaoq khi aq jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail naoq nail saqlaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq juq nee mail jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> ‘Laol nail sail nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel. Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq bhai nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol duq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail*

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nvjuq khi mail phaqliqsail juq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq lav sav nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq\* aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq noe qhaq nail ngaol

\* 9:15 9.15 Khaqma hevq nail gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge nail ngaol.

laiq. Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aqyu juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai haqphal aqsviq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl haqkov eelpheeq aqil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq<sup>†</sup> maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, haqkov eelpheeq pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsviq bhai hoel bhoel haq neq, nvq pha q nvq pha-ail maq cov-ail nia-ail<sup>†</sup> dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq nail yaqmiq khi mail, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ganl al juq ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, “Niil aq-il bhai ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aq nail ngaol. Naol ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul thul khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaol-aq al gaq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsviq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao ail khi, aivq nail phailkhaaq phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ngal aivq nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, aivq bhai moel khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u nee mail aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, bhaoqlao jiv nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq maodai suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Dov ail yaoq. Yaqmiq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi dov ail gil khi, Yeiqsul aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nievq thaiq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ganl al milkhaaq khaaq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, maivpeivq nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, “Daqbhil nail Yagyov-ol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaoq-a lavq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, maivpeivq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. “Nul-nq nvq gaq bhai ngal lav meeq bhiq nia nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol naol lai<sup>†</sup>” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Neema thaqtsaol naol, Heeqphaq-ol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>†</sup> 9:17 9:17 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi khi, “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbohloil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq nia dai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai daoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu nvq gaq dov ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl, milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqjaoq teevq gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Maivneev moel nia lal-a nail al nvq gaq dov ail teevq thaiq, neivq aol nail yaqjaoq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai the dov bhiq gaq-u phao, yaqjaoq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel niailhai nl nia nail pha q teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq haq-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Yeiqsul neq, neivq heeqphaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, Phaqliqsail juq ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, meenq doi julgu doi dai, Yeiqsul ail khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq khi, nal nail goel nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai, khaoqlaol nail lavqkhoel nee gaq bhaq deede nee nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Gov gaiq mao lal tha q nail maodai jiv khi ngaol-aq, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ‘Naoq nail gov govval bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq’ dai, gov nail ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq aqcavq juq bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail lav mee q bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil neq, niailhai ngaol: Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq neq, Bheiqtvuluv dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, <sup>3</sup> Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaqqmail, Tholmav khi mail khaon tavq nail Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Taqdail,

<sup>4</sup> Khaqnaqnail nail munl\* bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqqaqliqoq niil juq ngaol.

\* **10:4** 10.4 Khaqnaqnail dai khul nail neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail kov-u neq, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a ya jel-ail nail haqbohloil, sil nail bhai kev dai, genl dev nail neema aol nail yuldav jeq-e jaq-a nail munl teevq mul pevq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaqkhoel al tsel-nvq gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol:

“Nuljuq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha thaq ail. Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail meeng juq bhai iqsanl thaq ail. <sup>6</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ‘Ngtavq Milkhaog kev lee-aiq nail ngaol’ dai, cavq bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal yaoq. Niaogbhaog daol nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi meeq bhi haol lal yaoq. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the dov bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq aqnieivq-ail ya-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai iqsanl aqnieivq-ail bivq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Nuljuq nail jiovqpvavq bhai, phul heel khi mail giqheel thaq oil bhoel-aivq. <sup>10</sup> Gailphail nail haqbhoil phalthaoq thaq hal-aivq. Phailkhaog teevq keiv, saignaov teevq gu khi mail joiqnievq teevq khaog taivq-ail bal-aivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jajaq daoldaol ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nuljuq meeng teevq meeng ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, julgu teevq gu ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov moel khi, a bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ilkhaol teevq il bhai nuljuq aol lai-u phao, ‘Neesal-ovq dei-eiq’ dai, geeqlaog bivq yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Ilkhaol al il geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q a bhai bhi jia-v-ail ceevq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> A bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, nuljuq bhai maq hav-ail, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldai q haq neq, ilkhaol al il nee maqkhaiq, meeng al meeng nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq nuljuq dov ail-u phao, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhoel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meeng al meeng neq, Saoldoq meeng khi mail Gholmaollav meeng nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Heldai q dei-eiq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai pha i q bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq ya q nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eellel khe-ai aqgeel geel khi, khaogkhoiq khe-ai, yu bhai maq thoi q maq tsi dai, jaol yaoq.

<sup>17</sup> Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai pheethai q khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai deeq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuq ngal bha qda nee, uvthai q nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivatvq bhai yu hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail sivatvq bhai khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivatvq bhai nuljuq nga q nail ganl salkhil ya kha nq bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaog tha q laol. Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, ge lavq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq-i mail ya ge ya thail nail daoq juq neq, nuljuq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ge nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq ga q nee teevq ga q sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail ya q sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmii q yaqyov juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqbhu

aqma bhai pheeç khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngaç nail aqmil bhaçda nee, tsaol-aç iqsanl mail nuljuç bhai neeçjav jiaç lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoç loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail phaç ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Meenç teevq meenç nail lavqkhoel yu nuljuç bhai kхоeç lal jioçq lal haç neq, yaoç meenç yaoç bhai tsaol-aivq yaoç. Nuljuç lisaçleiqlal nail meenç bhai maç tsaol doi-u nee mail, Tsaol-aç nail Yaqçov lee kev nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaçlaol neq, yovqçavq nail saçlaç nee maçtsil maç eeq ail. Yaçkav iqsanl, yovqçavq nail ilheel nee maçtsil maç eeq ail. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaçlaol neq, yovqçavq nail saçlaç khe-ai eeq kev lai nia haç neq, neekhaol sil nail tsaç nail ngaol. Yaçkav iqsanl yovqçavq nail ilheel khe-ai eeq kev lai haç neq, neekhaol sil nail, tsaç nail ngaol. Aqyu juç ilheel gaç bhai neivq heeqphaç Bheiqsaçbhullav dai khul haç neq, aivq nail miçsaol yaç juç bhai neq, a dai nee maçtsil gaoç khul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiç-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaç sil gaç bhai geesil nail tsaç nail-aiv*

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul gaoç ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juç bhai thaç geesil. Khal deeq pheeç-ai thaç nail yaoç phaç yaoç-ao nee phaodaiç lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil-uvq-ai thaç nail yaoç phaç yaoç-ao nee bhai iqsanl heeq kivq duç lal nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngaç-i mail nuljuç bhai aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ge bhiç-a nail daoç juç, aqçbhaç bhaç nail bhai ge bhiç yaoç. Ngaç-i mail nuljuç bhai kхоiq thail bhiç-a nail daoç juç, khaolpoiv bhaç dav lai khi mailma-ail gul gaiç bhiç yaoç. <sup>28</sup> Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aq, aqhaçlal bhai maç heivq nia nail tsaol-aç juç bhai thaç geesil. Aqhaçlal bhai iqsanl aqmaol bhai iqsanl, daçovq laoma eeltsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lav çov nia nail Miçyail bhai geesil yaoç. <sup>29</sup> Jaltsil nvq maol bhai phul teevq bhaiç nee gaoç nail maç ngel laiç. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuç nail Aqçbhu Miçyail neema maç tsaç haç neq, teevq maol iqsanl miltsaç bhai maç ga heivq lee-ail. <sup>30</sup> Aivq nuljuç nail uçuqç tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedaçq gil-ai thaç nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, thaç geesil. Nuljuç neq, jaltsil maodai mao nee maçtsil phoiç jaiç nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiç-a nail ngaol.

### *“Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaçlaol ngaol” dai, ge dov nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaoç ge nail: “Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaçlaol ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aç nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaç bhai maçkhaiç, ‘Thoil gaç neq, ngaç nail yaçlaol ngaol’ dai, nçtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaç nail Aqçbhu nail sivtavq bhai ngal ge dov naol. <sup>33</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaçlaol maç ngel’ dai, tsaol-aç nail sivtavq bhai jil ha nail khul gaç maçkhaiç, ‘Thoil gaç ngaç nail yaçlaol maç ngel-ail’ dai, nçtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, ngaç nail Aqçbhu nail sivtavq bhai, ngal jil ha naol” dai, ge bhiç-a nail ngaol.

### *Bhi tsaç bhi jil lee-a nail maç ngel*

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaoç ge nail: “Ngal miltsaç kovtavq bhai bhi tsaç bhi jil lee thaç nail niil dai, thaç noeq. Bhi tsaç bhi jil lai nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maç ngel. Ngal thaoma bavq khi lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aqçbhu khi mail yaçyov, yaçmiqç khi mail aqma, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaç teevq dao bhi gaoç bhi gail nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yovqçavq nail ildaçq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aç juç, yovqçavq bhai neeçjav jiaç nail tsaol-aç pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Ngaç bhai gaiç-a nail nee maçtsil yovqçavq nail aqçbhu aqma bhai gaiç-a jaiç nail gaç neq, ngaç nail yaçlaol jioçq nail maç geel-nvq-ail. Ngaç bhai gaiç-a nail nee maçtsil yovqçavq nail yaçmiqç yaçyov bhai gaiç-a jaiç

nail gaq iqsanl, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. <sup>38</sup> Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq tsaother lavq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. <sup>39</sup> Yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q ya dai halpov nail gaq neq, doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail nail gaq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq ya nail ganl*

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail, ngaq nail yaqlaol bhai ulcuvq eelcoevq teevq khaoqanq taivq-ail bhi daol-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 11

### *Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aqjail bhai jav nail meenq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi daoq cavq cavq ail nail haqbhoil a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Khali nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, thaonq bhai aol nail ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Khali jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq neq Yeiqsul bhai: “Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqtthunq-ai haq nail lai q” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq khal ya moel thailthaiq nail juq, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhi l khil khoi juq tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoaqbhaoq daol nail juq meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaooq juq gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul bhai heldai q ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail-a nail-ai q. Lilmoel bho e nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaooq bhai heldai q ail-a nail lai q. <sup>8</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldai q ail-a nail-ai q. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq tha q nail gaq bhai heldai q ail-a nail lai q. Maq ngel. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq tha q nail gaq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldai q ail-a nail-ai q. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai lai q. Ngel

naol. Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

10 'Naoq nail iqmoeq nee

naoq nail haqbbhoil

gailkhaol bhi lav

daol-ail nail dai khi,

ngaq nail gaqkhoel

naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail

ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

11 Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel nee khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Nqtavq Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel nl jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. 12 Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dov lee-a nail yanq nee mail yanggaol kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaog al khaog bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. 13 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nail yeel bhai kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaog nail ganl ge khal thail khal leevq-a nail ngaol. 14 Nuljuq naldaiq movq haq neq, lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Eillilya neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. 15 Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq juq naldaiq yaoq.

16 Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq mee q. Agyu juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gul tsaog pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 17 'Nuljuq nail haqbbhoil nvjuq lai qgaiq jiv khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaog khaog khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq nioil-ail' dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaog pheeljaq nail ngaol. 18 Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aog maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. 19 Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq-ail daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail oeqbal yaq juq nee mail aqtsaog tsaog nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail neenoq neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail ganl bhaqda nee yu ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol' dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol*

20 Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail bhaqaoq eeq deede nee mail ganl nl daiq bhiq-a nail meenq juq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai niailhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 21 "Khaollaqseiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail, bhaqaoq eeq deede nail juq, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, agyu juq aq-u nee mail daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngaol. 22 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq



bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha liv bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail juq Saoldoq meenq lavqkhol bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, meenq al meenq yanqgaol kev dai maq cov-ail dai, jiav nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Gaqnaq bhi naq naol*

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol. Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aggeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. <sup>26</sup> Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai naol neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaoq pha q yaq-aq ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av gil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, Yaqyov bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov-i mail phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Yalkav aqliq phi khi gaq doil doil nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngal jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaqnaq bhi naq naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngaq nail kavbavq bavq khi ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngal neq, neema thaqtheq nail lavqkhol neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya naol. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail kavbavq neq, bavq mee q khi, ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl aqphai ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 12

### *Jaol n n-gaol yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol gov gov yal bhai ail pav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aq moevq lal bhiq khi, gov gov nail cev\* jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Heldaiq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaaq nail pha q naoq nail yaqlaol juq nl thailthaiq-il thoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al lai. <sup>4</sup> Aivq Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaaq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al oqvtavq, Philma juq jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhol bhai ganl nl khi jaol n nail aol nl lai q khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq kev lee-a nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol bhai maq ge daiq haq-al lai. <sup>6</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, niai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal laol bhiq nail pha q bhai oil movq nail maq ngel. Ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, nuljuq oeqbal maq thaq-ail. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq,

\* 12:1 12.1 Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.



Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, al nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> A bhai aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq movq-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, “Jaol n n-gaol yu nail nalgoel bhai lav meeq bhiq nail tsaq naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq yaol teevq maol jaol n n-gaol khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, maq nieivq dov bhiq nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq neq, yaol nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Alheel ngel-i mail, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq phaqq nl nail neq, nl khaog naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Naog nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, aqlavq yaoq phao yaoq khe-ai, meeq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail yaqkav*

<sup>15</sup> Phaqliqsail juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, jaol dug al dao nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq nail haoqnao tsaohel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, “Ngaq nail ganl yu bhai thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ganl nil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> “Miqyail ge nail:  
 Ngaq-i mail  
 tsel dov-ai thaq nail  
 yaqkav bhai heldaiq yaoq.  
 Ngal aivq bhai  
 neekhaol sil khi gaiq-a  
 deedee nail ngaol.

Ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal  
 aivq nee bhi jaol lee khi,  
 tsaq nail daol nail  
 tsaol-aq khalhai khi  
 pevq lal nail ganl  
 jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai,  
 aivq ge daiq  
 bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aivq neq,  
 khaq pheeljaq nail  
 phaqq maqkhaiq,  
 gul gul-ail ge nail  
 phaqq maqkhaiq,  
 maq nl-ail.

Gailphail lail ma bhai  
 aivq aqthel gul khi

ge nail daoq bhai  
 teevq gaq iqsanl  
 maq ya gaiq daiq-ail.  
<sup>20</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail pha  
 maq gaq lai-u kev dai,  
 maq khoi ceiv-ail dai,  
 ga tseq nail  
 lunl aqkhaog bhai  
 aivq maq ngaog  
 khoi bhiq-ail.

Miqkxhoiq taivq-ail  
 doi thailthaiq nail  
 phalmanq bhai  
 aivq maq lav miv-ail.

<sup>21</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail  
 aivq bhai noeqthung  
 deedee nail ngaol' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq ngaol" dai,  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq ge nia dai, maivpeivq peivq ail-a nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-u phao, daoq ge nia lal khi maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqligsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaog bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Milkhaog khul khaog maqkxhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Meenq maqkxhaiq, ildaog maqkxhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, maodai maq ivq-ail. <sup>26</sup> Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail neivq juq bhai the dov haq neq, aivq bhai aivq lav pav nail ngaol. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaog kxalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq.

<sup>27</sup> Ngai Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaog bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaog bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngai Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaog bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeg maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeg pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Ngai jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai neejav jiaiv nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee maq gov jil nail tsaol-aq neq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail,

khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal pha q nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha q bhai oeqbal ma q pha i q lavq-ail. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul ga q nail oeqbal bhai ma qkha i q, pha i q bhi q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul ga q nail oeqbal bhai ma qkha i q, yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, ya qhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, ma q pha i q bhi q-ail" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqbhaol khi mail aqheeq nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel ha q neq, aqheeq iqsanl aqmeeq ngaol. Aqbhaol ma q meeq ha q neq, aqheeq iqsanl ma q meeq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq bhai helda i q ha q neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Mao-ail ha qeiv nail eellel khe-ai dul nail ya q ju q-ol, nulju q ha qeiv nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, da oq aqmeeq khalhai khi ge nia heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthao q ge dol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Ha qeiv nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ha qeiv nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail ha qeiv nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal nulju q bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq ya oq ga q ya oq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ganl ma q tsoiq nail da oq khal ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ya lkh a q dal-u n-gaol Miqyail bhai ya ge dai q bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol oeqbal aol nail lai q, ma q aol nail lai q dai neq, na oq nail da oq bhai helda i q khi ya lkh a q dal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

### *Mao-ail ha qeiv nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol*

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, aolda oq kovqda oq cavq nail cov nail ju q khi mail Pha q iqsail teevq pav ganav ju q, "Saqlaq-ol, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nvju q bhai nl dai q lavq-ai tho q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu ju q bhai ge bhi q-a nail: "Mao-ail ha qeiv nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail ha qbhoil gedan nail Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q ma q ngel nail neq, ya oq pha q ya oq ngal nulju q bhai ma q nl dai q bhi q-ail. <sup>40</sup> Yaolnav delgil ma ol ma nail ovqma v lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol-a nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov iqsanl niltsa q lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Ya lkh a q dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ju q, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai ya lkh a q dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail da oq cavq da oq cov cov bhi q-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu ju q oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai, Yaolnav nee ma qtsil ee q jai q nail ga q jaol nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Ya lkh a q dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jia v nail milkhao q khe heeqpha qma niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai ya lkh a q dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neeno eq neekha ma o-ail ee q nail heeqpha q Saollavmo q nail da oq naldai q lal nail dai khi mail, nqjail milja i l nee mail aivq lal tha q nail ngaol. Niilniai, Saollavmo q nee ma qtsil ee q jai q nail ga q jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

### *Neivq aqcavq ga oq aol kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: "Neivq aqcavq teevq ma ol tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol du q bhai ga qna q na q du q halpov ail-u phao, ma q halpov moel-al. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, 'Ngaq-i mail

dov lee-a nail ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol' dai, ge khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq kovq kev lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtaqv, yavphail-ai thaq khi aqnieivq-ail j'jav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev jaiq nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi, jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq nail ganl*

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq bhai daoq ge tsaovq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavq niil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> "Naoq nail aqma khi mail naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai daoq ge tsaovq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Aq-u phao, "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, aivq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail al gaq bhai Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai lavqnoil tsiqtsoe khi ge nail: "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. <sup>50</sup> Ngtaqv kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi ngaq nail aqma ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 13

*Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, Yeiqsul ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha qayy juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail teevq gaq jaol laovq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngel-i mail, keivq-avq lee khi aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltsal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aggoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aggoe j'javbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail khi aqheeq heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khul khi mail, daoqma uqhuq daoq ya yuq nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khul khi mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail cavq bhiq

cov bhiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaq nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, maq heeq nia lal haq-al. <sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaq bivq laq khi, gaq jiav jaiq lal nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq heldaiq moel nia, naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:  
 ‘Nuljuq ya gaiq  
 khi ngaol-aq,  
 maq gov heeq nia-ail.  
 Ya moel khi ngaol-aq,  
 maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail  
 dai ngal-aq,  
 tsaol-aq niil jeq-e  
 niil jaq-a neq,  
 neema aqgaol gaol  
 lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aqyu juq maq  
 naldaiq movq-ail.  
 Maivneev iqsanl  
 maiv khul-ai  
 thaq nail ngaol.  
 Alhai maq ngel-ail  
 nul neq, aqyu juq  
 ngal jaol nail bha  
 kovq lal nail ngaol.  
 Ngal aqyu juq bhai  
 bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.  
 Aq-u phao,  
 aqyu juq maivneev  
 moel nia lal khi,  
 naqkhaol gaiq nia  
 lal nail ngaol.  
 Neema lavqkhoel  
 bhai iqsanl,  
 noeq heeq nia  
 lal nail ngaol’ dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq nuljuq neq, maivneev moel nia khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail aq-u khe Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maodai moel movq deede khi ngaol-aq, maq ya moel-al. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail pha q gaiq movq deede khi ngaol-aq, maq ya gaiq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aiq haiq nail ganl al nail daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq bhai naldaiq yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga-ai thaq nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl ya gaiq khi maq gov heeq nia haq neq, haqev nail gaq lal khi aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq bhai gov ha gil nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yang maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoglaol nail pha q khi mail, phul heel ildaog maoggaig bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq neq, aqheeq maldil heeq lee nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl niailhai gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gov gov yal bhai gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iqthaiq nail yang bhai aivq bhai neejav jiv nail ga q lal khi, gov haiq-ai tha q nail bhai hubhil haiq khoiq-ail ceevq khi kovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Gov meeq lal khi gov bhoiq gov dov dol lal-u phao, hubhil iqsanl doevq lal tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, ilheel ga q nail yaqkav juq ilheel ga q bhai niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ‘Naoq nail gov gov yal bhai aqiq aqmeeq haiq-a nail maq ngel lai q. Khul khi mail hubhil doevq lal-a nail-ai q’ dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Nga q bhai neejav jiv nail ga q-i mail haiq khoiq lal tha q nail niil’ dai, ilheel ga q ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Nvjuq bhai hubhil al juq bhai bhi gaol ha-ail movq-ail lai q’ dai, yaqkav al juq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Alhai tha q khi-ail. Nuljuq hubhil gaol ha-u phao, gov iqsanl gaol ha nail bhao nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Gov gaiq nail yang kev lal-u phao kev dai, nvq pha q nvq pha q-ail bhi eeq lal yaoq. Gov gaiq nail yang kev lal ha q neq, hubhil bhai iqmoeq gaiq khi miqja q bhai bavq poiv kivq dai, aqjeeq jeeq tha q-ai yaoq. Gov bhai neq, nga q nail govjil bhai phi bhoel tha q-ai yaoq dai, gov gaiq nail juq bhai ge bhiq naol’ dai, ilheel ga q ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q aivq nail yalgaol bhai haiq-ai tha q nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Gaoqpvavq aqneev al neq, aqneev iqsanl nee maqtsil nil khi ngaol-aog, eeq lal-u phao, heeqlaog gaoqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq lal khi, aqphaol bhaol ma ma lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uquhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul daoqma uquhuq daoq yuq nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Ganl al juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul daoqma uquhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma uquhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al.

<sup>35</sup> Aivq alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq,

"Ngal moeqthaoq  
gaolpav khi,  
daoqma uquhuq daoq  
ge daiq bhiq naol.  
Miltsaq maq  
teivq-u nee mail,  
oil tsail-ai  
thaq nail pha  
ngal phaodaiq  
bhiq naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

*Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl al ganl nail daoqceevq*

<sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munt munt ma jaol nail nee dov ail khi ilkhaol bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Gov gov yal bhai haiq khoiq-a nail hubhil nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq nail daoqceevq ge lavq-o" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-a nail gaq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Gov gov yal neq, miltsaq niil heeq ngaol. Gov gov iq aqmeeq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Hubhil neq, haqev nail gaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail neejlav jlav nail al gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Gov gaiq nail aqn neq, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq khe yangq bhai ge nail ngaol. Gov gaiq nail juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Hubhil bhai gaiq khi miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail khe-ai, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yangq bhai, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, yu bhai bhi nl bheeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khi mail, haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee, bhi hevq dov nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq bhai miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, noe qhaq deede nail lavqkhoel, nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao,

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai, nлма khe-ai aqbbhaq bhaq nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Duq phee-q-ai thaq nail phul phul duq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, daiyal bhai duq phee-q-ai thaq nail aqphoiq mao-ail kav nail phul phul duq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Phul phul duq bhai moel-a nail gaq gaoq duq phee-q-ail ceevq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede q nail lavqkhoel, aivq khal jiav nail iqsanl gaoq ha khi, daiyal al khoeq bhai ul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>45</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, mailma-ail meeq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl bhai halpov thailthaiq nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail teevq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aivq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq bhai halpov moel-u phao, kovq ail khi aivq khal jiav nail pha q iqsanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, sainl al heeq bhai ul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ovjeel joe nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, iqyaq iqma bhai joe puvq gai-aivq-u phao, delgil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai phee lai nail ovjeel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Delgil maodai joe ya-u phao, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ovjeel bhai iqyaq iqma daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel khi delgil aqmeeq juq bhai neq, phee qdeel lavqkhoel bhai tsel bhoel khi ganl maq tsoiq nail delgil juq bhai neq, tsel ha nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yanq, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq dov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai tselpav nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noe qha q deede q nail lavqkhoel niol khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Nлмаoq aqsivq aqlil nail ganl*

<sup>51</sup> “Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail nuljuq gov heeq-ao naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Gov heeq-ao naol” dai, yaqlaol juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> “Alheel ngel-i mail, Nqtavq Milkhaoq khe yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, ilheel ga q aivq nail nлмаoq oil tha q duq nee mail, nлмаoq aqsivq khi mail aqlil oil dov nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Naqsaqlail meenq ya q juq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav bhoel nail ganl*

<sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq ga q-u phao, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaolla q bha kovq ail khi, aqyu juq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gai-q-a nail tsaol-aq juq noe-q-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil ga q niilheel nail nee noeq neekha khi mail bha qao q eeq deede q nail juq kha q bha khe ya tha q nail ngel-ai q. <sup>55</sup> Aivq neq, aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al ga q nail ya qyov ma q ngel-ail lai q. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. Ya qkov, Yaolsai, Silmoq khi mail Yuldav neq, aivq nail jaqbhe q juq ma q ngel-ail lai q. <sup>56</sup> Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee jaol nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. Thailhai phal-i q, tsaol-aq niil ga q niilheel nail bha qao q kha q bha



khe ya thaq nail meeḡ” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>57</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juḡ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

Aḡ-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juḡ bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail haqḡhoil gedan nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, yaḡḡ gaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee mail thaḡeeḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ nail jaolkhaḡḡ jaollaḡḡ khi mail ilkhaol khe juḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai maḡ thaḡeeḡ-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Aqyu juḡ Yeiqsul bhai neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai neḡ, bhaḡaḡḡ eeḡ nail phaḡ micil taivḡ-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 14

### *Ulcuvḡ saol bhiq nail Yaolhaḡ sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yang al yang bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil dov nail ganl Gaqliqlail milkhaḡḡ bhai uvthaiḡ nail heeḡphaḡ Heiqlol Aḡḡilpav ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aḡ-u phao, aivḡ nail yaḡkav juḡ bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ neḡ, ulcuvḡ saol bhiq nail Yaolhaḡ nial. Aivḡ gaḡḡ doevḡ kovḡ lai thaḡ nail ngel-i mail, bhaḡaḡḡ eeḡ deedeḡ nail al juḡ nl dol lavḡ nia nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ganl al neḡ, niallhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neḡ, yovḡḡavḡ nail jaḡbheḡ Pillilpav nail khaḡma Heiqloldil bhai hevḡ-a nail ngaol. Yaḡmai-aḡ al gaḡ bhaḡda nee, aivḡ Yaolhaḡ bhai bhi nieivḡ-ail khi thaḡḡ bhai bhi laol-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, “Naol yaḡmai-aḡ thoil gaḡ bhai hevḡ nail neḡ, maḡ tsaḡ-ail” dai, Yaolhaḡ Heiqlol bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Heiqlol Yaolhaḡ bhai hevḡ movḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, milkhaḡḡ yaḡ juḡ bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, Yaolhaḡ neḡ, Miqyail nail haḡḡhoil gedan nail gaḡḡ ngaol dai, milkhaḡḡ yaḡ juḡ saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Teevḡ n neḡ, Heiqlol doevḡ lee-a nail aḡḡ bhai noeḡ kev khi bhaḡḡaiḡ lav sav-u phao, Heiqloldil nail yaḡmiḡ tsaol-aḡ a dai nail sivtavḡ bhai bhoeloe nioi daiḡ bhiq-a nail bhai Heiqlol neekhaol sil deedeḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngal naḡḡ bhai bivḡ naol” dai, Heiqlol yaḡmiḡ al gaḡ bhai khaḡḡ bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yaḡmiḡ al gaḡ neḡ, aivḡ nail aḡma-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, “Ulcuvḡ saol bhiq nail Yaolhaḡ nail uḡhuḡ, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi niil aḡ-il bhi tsil lavḡ yaoḡ” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Heiqlol noeḡḡaḡ deedeḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ-i mail khaḡḡ-ai thaḡ nail daḡḡ bhaḡda nee maḡkhaḡḡ, aivḡ nee mail jaol khi jaḡ thailthaiḡ nail daḡ-i juḡ bhaḡda nee maḡkhaḡḡ, “Yaḡmiḡ thoil gaḡ hal nail khe-ai nl bhiḡ yaoḡ” dai, daḡḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, aivḡ yu bhai khoel gai-aivḡ khi, thaḡḡ bhai aol nail Yaolhaḡ nail uḡhuḡ bhi dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Uḡhuḡ al, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaḡmiḡ al gaḡ bhai tsiḡ bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaḡmiḡ al gaḡ iqsanl, aivḡ nail aḡma bhai tsiḡ bhiḡ ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aḡ-u phao, Yaolhaḡ nail yaḡlaol juḡ lai khi, aivḡ nail aḡmaol bhai duḡḡpheeḡ ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, ganl al Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiḡ lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul tsaol-aḡ ngaḡ hinl gaḡ bhai bhi jaḡ-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Yaolhaḡ nail ganl al ya gaiḡ-u phao, jaol duḡ al dao nee laovḡ jeeḡ khi, tsaol-aḡ maḡ jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ alhai ail-a nail ganl tsaol-aḡ munl munl ma juḡ heeḡ nia-u phao, aḡkḡhil tsaol tsaol-aḡ meenḡ nee mail dov ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoḡnao tsaothel-aivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul laovḡ nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aḡ munl munl ma juḡ bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ aqyu juḡ bhai gaḡḡḡaḡ khi, aqyu juḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel khe nal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai lav meeḡ bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Niilniai neq, haqtsoiq haqyal niil, nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aig nial. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, julgu doi dai jajjaq daoldaol bhi ul jaq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> “Aqyu juq ail nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> “Nvjuq neq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> “Al juq ngal jaol nail bha oil lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> “Daikhaog aqsal nail bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil khi aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaogpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq gaq khi, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaq juq maq saol-nvq dai, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: “Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail gil gaq-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaog hal nail dai khi, gaogjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqlaol juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq al laovq iqsanl, ngaqkha gaoltsi bhai ail kev khi, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ulcuvq eelkhaol laovq bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv deede nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yavphoil doil thao phao naqli hail lavq niidai jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail lee nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Teevq phaog ganav nail aqheel khul-il” dai, noeq khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel nee gul deede nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> “Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq thaq geesil” dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi lal lavq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, “Lal-aig thoil” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtvluv laovq nee mail dov ail khi, ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal nail bhai Bheiqtvluv ya moel-u phao, geesil nail neema aol lal bhiq khi, ulcuvq bhai ga nevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaog khi, aivq bhai he dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, gaq bhaq nail gaq-ol. Khul khi mail naol pov pov lav lav-ail noeq nail-aig” dai, Bheiqtvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, lilmoel maq bhoe dai, naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, "Naol neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> A bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul niil dai, heldaiq heeq nia-u phao, milkhaoq doi dai khoel gai-aivq khi, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> "Naoq nail phailkhaoq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aog, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

## 15

*Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq naldaig dai, nl bheeq-a nail-aiq. Aqyu juq aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai aqlavq maq tsiq mail, aog jaq il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq yovqgavq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nl bheeq nail-aiq. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail gaq neq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq niailhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, 'Ngaq-i mail khal jiav nail, naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haq neq, <sup>6</sup> yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev nail maq loq-ail dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Goiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial. Aivq ge nail:

<sup>8</sup> 'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e  
niil jaq-a neq,  
moeqthaoq ngaq bhai  
ev khi ngaol-aog,  
neema neq,  
ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal  
deede-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq ngal bhai  
uqhuq thaoq nail neq,  
khul teevq pha-q-ail  
ganl maq tsoiq-ail.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
tsaol-aq-i mail

thaoq khal  
 leevq thaq nail  
 aolsaolkovq bhai,  
 ngaq nail daoq dai,  
 saol-nvq khi,  
 cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail  
 ngel-i mail ngaol' dai,  
 Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

*Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhi pevq ail nia nail pha*

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi, niilniai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee aol ail nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail nail bhai, naol heeq kivq naol lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail maq kha-ai thaq nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee mail, gaol ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Phaqliqsail juq nail haqbhoil kha q tha q laol. Aqyu juq neq, maivpeivq pevq khi ngaol-a q, gailkhaol hevq dai q bhiq nail tsaol-aq jiovq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq pevq nail tsaol-aq-i mail maivpeivq pevq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevq dai q bhiq ha q neq, nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail kha qduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neq, "Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-o" dai, ha l bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq ha q-al lai q. <sup>17</sup> Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee khal aol ail nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a q, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail pha q neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. Al juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, ha qeiv nail pha q saol-nvq nail, tsaol-aq bhai hevq nail, yu nail migya q yovya q bhai bheeq nail, kha qmig sev nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq nail, maq tsa q nail salkhil kha q nail khi mail yu bhai ge doil nail niil juq neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Niil juq neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ngaol. Aqlavq maq tsiq dai a q ja q nail neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ma q ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq ga q neema tha qtsaol nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, milkhaoq al kha q bhai jaol nail, Khaqnaq nail jeq-e ja q-a ya qmai-a q teevq ga q dov lal khi, "Daqbhil nail Ya qyov Heeqpha q-ol, nga q bhai gaoqha q lavq yaoq. Nga q nail ya qmiq neivq aol lai khi ya da q deede e nail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a q, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl ma q ge kovq bhiq-al.

Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaqmai-aq al gaq, ngadao nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail gul thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq lal khi, aivq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul neq, “Yaq nail aog tsiq khi, kheeq bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, kheeq neq, ilheel gaq-i mail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai, meevq jaq nail ngaol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, “Yaqmiq-ol, naol neema thaqtsaol deede-ail nial. Naol bhi pevq lal movq nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail yaqmiq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee dov ail khi, Gaqliglal ngaqkha bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq gaogjaog bha dav lai khi, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq lal-u phao, khil khoi lavq khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq pevq nail tsaol-aq, yaqjaog juq khi mail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai hevq thaq, bavq thaq, lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqjaog juq daog ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill maq meeq nail juq, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Khil khoi lavq khoi khoi nail juq, gailkhaol tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, agyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge bhiiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoghaq-ail nial. Agyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, khul teevq pha q iqsanl jaq nail maq jiv-aog nail ngaol. Agyu juq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, ngal maq bhi kovq ail movq-il. Bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai agyu juq gaq juq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> “Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal ngaol. Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil jaqjaq daoldaol khaq bha halpov ya ail heeq” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> “Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Khaqmul sivq heeq khi mail delgil micil aol naol” dai, ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, “Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq bhai daog bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul al sivq heeq khi mail delgil al oil khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq al nee ngal-aq, ngaogpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq bhai bhoil bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail

juq bhai gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaqnoil juq maq saol-nvq mail liq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail khi, aivq neq, laovq jeeq khi Maqqaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

## 16

### *Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa hal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nqtavq aqnel nel haq neq, niaohao nqtavq aqmeeq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nqhao phao, nqtavq aqnel nel khi, nqtavq navtsee dai jiav haq neq, yanqgaol neq, nqjaiq lil pov pov lal khi, maoq-aol aol lee nail nial dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq nqtavq bha heldaiq khi maoq-aol aol lee nail, nltsal covq lal nail dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanq yaqlao bhai tavq nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa bhai nuljuq maq tselpav nia maq heeq nia-il. <sup>4</sup> Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa hal daiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa\* maq ngel nail neq, yaoq phaqa yaoq aqyu juq bhai maq bhi moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee pav ail khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ail kev-u phao, khaqmul niolpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, "Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq thaqa nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail khaqmul maq oil leevq thaqa nail ganl nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge thailthaiq nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il kev dai nuljuq maq noeq dov haq-al laiqa. Khaqmul ngaq heeq bhai tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq jaq bov khi, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai niolpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail laiqa. <sup>10</sup> Al ovqtavq, khaqmul sivq heeq bhai tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq jaq bov khi, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai iqsanl, niolpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail laiqa. <sup>11</sup> Ngai khaqmul nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail dai, khul khi mail nuljuq maq gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, khaqmul bhai goe nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, Yeiqsul ge nail maq ngel-il. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge nail niil dai, yaqlaol juq heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

\* 16:4 16.4 Lulkavq 11.29-30 heldaiq yaoq.

*Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, Bheiqtuvluv salkhil khaq nail ganl*

13 Yeiqsul Pillilpuv-i<sup>†</sup> mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, “Yu Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14 “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yeiqqlaqmil, maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

16 Aq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali dai khul nail, doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolnav nail yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil tsaol-aq yaq naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 18 Ngai naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Bheiqtuvluv naol neq, lovmav ngaol. Lovmav niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail munl ngal kaovq naol. Sil nail pha q nail bhaqaq, munl niil munl bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail. 19 Nqtavq Milkhaq khe lolgov nail taovq taovqphoil ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail maq khal bhi niil nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhi niil nail juq dai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail khal bhi niil nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi niil nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 20 A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngai Khali pevq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

*“Ngai ya sil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ganl*

21 Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Ngai Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha ya lai khi, aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai maodai pha q ya daq deede nail ngaol” dai, aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngai ya bhi heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lai haq neq, gaq doevq kovq lai naol” dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Miqyail alhai maq bhi pevq lai khaq-ail. Alheel nail ganl naoq nail kovtavq bhai teevq thal-iq maq kev lee-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaq. Naol neq, ngaq bhai pha qthiq bhi thiq nail gaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neenoq neq, Miqyail nail neenoq maq ngel-ail, Tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ganl*

24 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi mail ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaother lavq nail ngaol. 25 Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q, yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol.

† 16:13 16.13 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.



Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul nee mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-aq nee yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq-aq nee bhai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq jio vq khi uvthaiq lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 17

### *Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiqtuvlvu, Yaqkov khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, gaogjaog daqmoe teevq jaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq nlma khe-ai aqbhaq bhaq khi, aivq nail aggaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, nl jeel coev lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thaiqphuq dai, Molsei q khi Eillilya iqsanl aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaog thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlvu ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao ni ai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Naol neema tsaq haq neq, ngal niilniai yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molsei q nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq daoq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq nail nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngai aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yaqlaol al juq aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, miltsaq bhai kovq movq pha q-ail gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu juq bhai thoiqtsi khi, "Thul yaoq. Tha q geesil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq gaollel daiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al.

<sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq gaogjaog al jaog nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Eillilya iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol, Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav tha q-ai lee nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail ganl ge thailthaiq nail niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.



*Yeiqsul neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail gan!*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail bha kovq kev lal-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: <sup>15</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Aivq bhi bhaoqga deedee khi ya daq deedee nail lavqkhoel teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq tsuq pul-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail yaqyov bhai hel lavq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl lav pov lav phal-il. Ngai nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-aig haq nail-aig. Ngai nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aig. Yaqyov al gaq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqyov al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, yaqyov al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Haognao Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aig” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaoqpavq aqneev dai ee q haq neq, gaoqjaq niil jaq bhai, a phao jia v ail yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, jia v ail nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> [“Geeqlaoq hal khi, maq jaq nail aol nl nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail neivq al pha q bhai bhi dov ail nia nail ngaol” dai, iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

*“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail gan!*

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq noe qha q deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon dov nail gan!*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon tavq nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nuljuq nail saqlaq neq, khaon maq dov-ail lai q” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Dov naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq iqmoeq ge tsaol khi ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol khalhai noeq nail-aig, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq neq, khaq sil gaq bhai khaon tavq nail-aig. Yovqgavq nail yaq bhai tavq nail lai q. Maq ngel-ail khi yu bhai tavq nail lai q” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> “Yu bhai tavq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq, aivq nail yaq juq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao bhaqda nee yu maq bhi noeq bheeq dai, maiqkovq teevq kha oq oil khi, ngaqkha bhai kha pu vq ail yaoq. Iqmoeq

ilmoeq kha mi-a nail delgil al maol nail moeqthaoq ngaoqpav daiq-u phao, phul teevq bavq aol nail bhai naol ya moel nail ngaol. Phul al bavq oil khi, ngadao nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khaon dov ail yaoq” dai, Bheigtuvluf bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 18

### *Khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yanq al yang bhai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai khul khi aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai bhi thulphaol khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>3</sup> “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema phal khi, yaqnoil khe-ai maq pevq lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. <sup>4</sup> Yaqnoil niil gaq khe-ai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq neq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail kheel ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl laiq haq neq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma khal navq nail dao bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yu oeqbal nl dai jalmul mul nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi laiq-ail dai, nl nail phaog maodai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, khadai geesil lal nail kheel ngel ail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai bhi nl laiq nail phaog jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaog aqdoil ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq maqkhaiq, naoq nail aqkhiil teevq khaog maqkhaiq, naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Nvq khil nvq lavq covq khi, nqmaq maqluf halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail maq bhee dai, aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldaiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq bhai bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Nuljuq yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq heldaiq theq bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail siltavq bhai khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> [Peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>12</sup> Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, al goiq tsel goiq maol bhai gaogjaog bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai halpov ail nail, maq ngel laiq. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel.

Aivq peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel haq neq, maq peivq ail-a nail yaol goiq tsel goiq maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, halpov moel-a nail yaol al maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq ganav luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu neema maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl laiq lavq nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, aivq jaol nail bha ail khi, nul-nq nvq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl laiq-a nail ganl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Aivq naoq nail daoq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya kovq-a nail kheel ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai aivq maq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, salkhil khanq nia dai, naoq-ai nee teevq gaq nvq gaq hevq khi lai yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Khali yaq munl nail daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai laolkivq yaq khi mail khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai saol-nvq bhiq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq nl nail juq dai saol-nvq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq nvq gaq neema tavq khi geeqlaoq hal haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbbhu aqyu nvq gaq-i mail hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi jil lai haq neq, ngal a bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai jaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Gailjiov maq khaonq ha nail yaqkav nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, ngal aivq nail oeqbal bhai khadai pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail-aiq. Sivq pov kev dai laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Sivq pov kev dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Sivq tsel dai, sivq pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel.

<sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaosq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Teevq pov neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq nee mail gailjiov saol-nvq tsaq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq gailjiov iqmoeq ilmoeq saol-nvq-u phao, aivq bhai gailjiov maodai lanv bavq nail teevq gaq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qiqsanl khaosq kovq bhiq nail maq jlav nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqmaol iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma khi mail aivq-i mail khal jlav nail yalkav iqsanl, gaoq gil khi bhi khaosq kovq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqkav al gaq aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail khaosq kovq gil naol’ dai, aivq bhai hal hal-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq

yaqkav al gaq aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai phaiq bhiq khi aivq nail gailjiov bhai iqsanl khaonq ha gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, kovq ail-u phao, aivq bhai phul teevq yal bavq taivq-ail bavq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail aqtsaoq al gaq nail leelkhaol bhai nievq thaiq khi, 'Ngaq nail gailjiov khaog kovq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngai naog bhai khaog kovq bhiq naol' dai, hal hal-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq maq naldaiq dai, gailjiov al maq khaog gil-u kev dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq alhai nl bhiq nail bhai, yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq ya moel-u phao, neema teevq peivq-ail maq sal dai, aqyu juq nail heeqphaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: 'Mailma-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol. Naol ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, ngal naog nail gailjiov iqsanl bhai khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Ngai naog bhai gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl naog nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail maq ngel-ail lai' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai neema gaoq phail lal bhiq khi, gailjiov maq khaog ceiv gil-u kev dai, bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, thaonq nail aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl lai'q lavq-a nail pha'q bhai neema lavqkhoel nee oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, heeqphaq al gaq khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 19

### *Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul ganl al juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq al nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Yaolda'q laoljaol a phao lelkel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotyel-aivq khi, aivq aqyu juq nail nalgoel bhai lav mee'q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yovjil neq, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaog naol lai'q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq maq ge dai'q al lai'q. <sup>5</sup> 'Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol.' <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha'q nail bhai tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> "Thailhai phal-iq neq, 'Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol' dai, khul khi mail Molseiq daoq bivq-ai tha'q nail-ai'q" dai, Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq aqkhaogang bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maldil dai, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u phao neq, alhai

maq ngel-ail. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> “Hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q, a dai maldil haq nail ngel haq neq, maq hevq mail jaol nail neq, mee q jai q ail nial” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail daoq al daoq bhai maq kha nqtsaol-ail. Aqkha oqanq ya-a nail juq taivq-ail kha nqtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Khaqma hevq nail ganl neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq dul-ail. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail bha qda nee, maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nqtavq Milkha oq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, khaqma maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Niil juq bhai kha nq tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha nq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul yaq juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, yu yaqnoil juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaqlaol juq neq, yaqnoil hevq khi lal-a nail juq bhai kha q bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkha oq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul yaqnoil al juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq gaq al nee ngal-aq, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, ganl aqmeeq khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiiq-a nail: “Naol khul khi mail ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nail ganl naldaiq nail-aiq. Aqmeeq neq, Migyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail pha q lavqkhoel bhai aol lai movq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi, tsaothe yaoq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khul daoq bhai ya tsaothe nail-aiq” dai, aivq ga oq naldaiq bhiiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q kha nq. <sup>19</sup> Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq bhai tsaothe yaoq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> “Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail naldaiq gil-a oq nail ngaol. Ngal khul pha q ga oq loq-ai haq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ga oq naldaiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail: “Naol khul ge duq maq jia v dai, nl bhee movq haq neq, kovq ail khi naoq nail ilda oq ma oqgaiq iqsanl mail ga oq ha-ail khi, haq ya q a oq ya q juq bhai bhoil bhiiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ilda oq ma oqgaiq jia v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaqyov-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ildaog maoggaig maodai jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, haq deedee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai gaog ge lavq bhel. Laolthao geevqjieivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol juq daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nia heeq” dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: “Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail phaqa maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, yaog phaqa yaoq-aog nee nl nia nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqlaol juq ya nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq phaqa yaoq-aog nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naog nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khul ya nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Iqsanl mail aqsivq sivq dai pov lal phal lal khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqleiq khaogsail jiaiv nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail nuljuq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma tsel-nvq bev bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ngal bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi mail daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aog nee, a dai nee maqtsil teevq yal bhoil ya nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 20

### *Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, niaillhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail tsaol-aq halpov ail nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq n nail yalgaq aqphoiq neq, teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge tsaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqhao phao naqli goiq lavq niidai bhai, aivq gaog dov ail-u phao neq, ganl maq jiaiv dai, leiv bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> ‘Nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq. Nuljuq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai yalgaq aqphoiq bivq naol’ dai, aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nl ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> N-gaol gaol kav phao teevq pov khi mail, kivq hail phao naqli hail lavq bhai teevq pov aivq gaog dov ail khi, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq gaog khul bhoel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli ngaq lavq bhai aivq gaoq dov ail khi, tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Nuljuq khul khi mail teevq n n lao-ail niilniai aqnieivq-ail thulphaol nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq bhai maq khoel lee nail ngel-i mail, thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaoqkhail aqheel gaq neq, 'Ganl nl nail juq bhai khul kovq khi, haoqnao naosaq nl ail-a nail juq nee mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl ail-a nail juq bhai kev dai, aqphoiq bivq yaoq' dai, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, kivq hail phao, naqli ngaq lavq bhai ganl nl lee-a nail juq lal khi, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail juq lal kev-u phao, 'Nvjuq neq, ya jaiq naol' dai, aqyu juq noeq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-al teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq yalgaq aqphoiq ya gaq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq bhai ge doil-a nail ngaol: <sup>12</sup> 'Haoqnao naosaq lee khi nl lee-a nail juq neq, naqli teevq lavq ya nl-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. Nvjuq neq, teevq n n lao nltal leivq leivq-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol yalgaq aqphoiq bivq lavq-u phao neq, teevq gaq khe-ai taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail nül' dai, ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ilheel gaq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Aqtsaoq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai maq tsaq nail phaql nl bhiq-a nail maq neq. Ngal naoq bhai teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>14</sup> Naoq nail yalgaq aqphoiq phul oil khi kovq ail yaoq. Naoq bhai bivq-a nail khe-ai haoqnao naosaq nl lee-a nail juq bhai iqsanl ngal bivq movq-ail nial. <sup>15</sup> Ngal ngaq nail phul bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai maq nl kivq ail lai. Ngal yu bhai maodai bivq movq nail neema aol nail bhai nuljuq neekhaol maq sil tsaol-ail lai' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alhai dul dai, yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Ngal ya sil naol dai, Yeiqsul hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail iqmoeq phao hel laivq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>18</sup> "Ngadao juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail bhi nl khi, neeqtsaq-i mail jiiivq gaq haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail khaqma neq, aivq nail yaqyov nvq gaq hevq khi, aqyu nvq mail nail haqbhoil teevq phaql hal nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail siltavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq lai-a nail ngaol.



21 “Naol khul hal movq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Naog nail Milkhaog lavqkhoel, naol joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail yaqyov niil nvq gaq bhai, naog nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

22 “Nuljuq hal nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal ya daol nail haq dee aog deede nail khaogang bhai daol tsaol naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Daol tsaol naol” dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 “Nul-nq nvq mail, ngaq nail khaogang bhai ya daol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao ya jaoldeel dai neq, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24 Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. 25 Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaog yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jlav khi, aqivq aqtsu jio vq khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai, uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaoq jlav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. 26 Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol.

27 Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jio vq movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol. 28 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jio vq lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl*

29 Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-u phao, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. 30 Aq-u phao, maivpeivq peivq nail nvq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bhai lee thailthaiq nail aqthel ya gaiq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

31 “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq khi ngaol-aog, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

32 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul khi, “Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

33 “Heeqphaq-ol, nv-nvq gaq nail maivneev bhi moel lal lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

34 Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev teevq pov taivq-ail moel nia lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

## 21

*Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljiev jeeq khi Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl*



<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq aqjail bhai tsao kel lavq khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaog aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Bheilphagjeiq julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iqmoeq phao khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiaiv nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. A bhai moeqphaq laljiev aqma teevq maol khi aqyaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi ngal jaol nail bha tseel leevq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai teevq pha q ganav ge lal haq neq, Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq. Alhai ge bhiq haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi tseel-aivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal nail dai khi, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq ge nail:

“Yeel-ovq nail yaqmiq\* bhai  
niailhai ge bhiq yaoq.  
‘Heldaiq dei-eiq.  
Naoq nail Heeqphaq  
neenuq neebeiv  
aol nail lavqkhoel nee,  
moeqphaq laljiev  
aqma teevq maol  
khi mail aqyaq teevq maol  
bhai jeeq khi,  
naol jaol nail bha lee  
thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol al nvq gaq nl ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Moeqphaq laljiev al nvq maol Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, al nvq maol nail kovtavq bhai, aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, yaljai bhai bhug tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul nail iqmoeq khi mail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq,

“Hoqsaqnaq,  
Daqbhil nail Yagyov  
bhai tsiq eeq bhel. †  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
aqmil kov-uvq nee  
lee nail gaq  
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.  
Hoqsaqnaq!  
Nqtavq kovtavq  
bhai iqsanl,  
aivq bhai  
tsiq eeq dei-eiq” dai,  
mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

\* 21:5 21.5 Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. † 21:9 21.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail suqsaq lal khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> "Niil gaq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhol bhai aol lai khi a bhai yalkav gaq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail juq nail kovqkhal bhai maqkhaiq, khaqkhaiq gaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq ngaq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul nail ngaol' dai,

gevg-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbhaq tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqkhal maq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aivq-i mail nl nail noe-q-u maq dov nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, "Daqbhil nail Yagyov Hogsanaq bhi kev lee dei-eiq" dai, yaqnoil juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai mailma-ail gul nail bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaq niil juq khul dai gul thailthaiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai gaiq lal-ail nial.

'Yaqnoil juq khi mail  
aqtsil cuvq yaq juq nail  
moeqthaoq  
lavqkhol nee mail  
tsiqeeq nail daoq  
Miqyail bhi  
dov lal nail ngaol' dai,

gevg-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhol nee dov ail khi, Bheiqtaqnail julgu bhai yavq lai-a nail ngaol.

*Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aq meevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aivq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol bhai ya moel khi heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq heeq dai, aqpvavq taiqv-ail maodai covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naol aqheeq thaq gaq heeq lee dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol teevq pov taiqv-ail khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Khul khi mail aqbaol niil bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail bhagul gul ail-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol khi, neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq haq neq, heeqguq aqbaol niil bhaol bhai, ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nl nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, gaoqjaog niil jaog bhai, ‘Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, geeqlaog hal haq neq, khal hal nail pha q iqsanl mail ya nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi thailhai nl thailthaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaolhaq khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai nialhai ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, ‘Thailhai phal-iq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niidai bhai geesil duq jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq maq heeq kivq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqyov nvq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhu ga q yaqyov aqivq ga q jaol nail bha lai khi, ‘Yaqyov-ol, yanqgaol naol aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkha il bhai ganl nl ail dei-eiq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Ngal maq ail’ dai, yaqyov al ga q ge kovq bhiq tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq gaog noeq pov lal bhiq khi ganl nl ail tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqyov jaqbheq ga q jaol nail bha ail khi, aqivq ga q bhai khoel bhiq-u khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl khoel bhiq-u phao, ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngal ail naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ma q ail-al.

<sup>31</sup> Yaqyov al nvq ga q nail lavqkhoel khul ga q neq, aqbhu nail neema tsa q dai nl-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Aqivq ga q nial” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai khalhai ya doevq nail ganl cavq naq lee khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsoal-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsoal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai ya moel khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal maq noeq pov-al. Aivq bhai iqsanl neema maq thaqtsoal-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai gaoq naldaiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il iqsanl cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, aivq neq, yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lai khi koevq nail yang tsaq lai-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq aivq nail yaqkav al juq bhai nieivq thaiq khi teevq gaq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai neq, lovmav-i mail liv bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, iqmoeq-u pov nee maqtsil aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nl nail juq iqmoeq-u phao khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai neq, ev naol’ dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq khi, ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil bhoilpav jaq bhel’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lai-u phao, gaoqkhail nl nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail-aiq dai, nuljuq bhai noeq lai-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Haqev nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq heivq nail aqduq bhao nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lai-u phao, aivq bhai ovq nail juq aqmeeq-ai bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq-ao bhai, aivq gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al lai.

‘Ilkhaol cov nail  
tsaol-aq-i mail  
bavq ha-a nail  
lovmav al heeq,  
jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai  
kaovq-a nail  
lovmav heeq ma  
pevq lai nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 alhai nl-ai thaq nail al neq,  
 ngadao nail siltavq bhai  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha  
 pevq nail ngaol' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog nuljuq nail aqlavq nee oil dov khi, al nail lavqkhol bhai aol lai nail geel-nvq dai, aqheeq heeq lee nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail tsaol-aq keivq-ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoqma uqhuq daoq juq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq ngadao juq bhai ge nail niil" dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq maodai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## 22

### *Khaqma hevq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> "Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol: Heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqyov nail haqbhoil khaqma hevq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khaqma hevq nail bhai khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai 'Niil aq-il lal yaoq' dai, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khoel khi, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq maq lal-al.

<sup>4</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai gaoq khoel gai-aivq khi, 'Jaqjaq daoldaol aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail niaoqnel juq khi mail, tsu tsul-ai thaq nail jaiqyaq heivq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai lav sav gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail bhai ge gaiq-ai thaq nail juq bhai lal yaoq geiq' dai, gaoq bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ganl al bhai teevq peivq-ail maq thaqeeq dai, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yalgaol bhai ail khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, jaiqgaiq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai nieivq khi mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoel khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heivq khi aqyu juq nail meenq iqsanl bhi kheq ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Khaqma hevq nail niil aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhaoqaiq niilniai maq geel-nvq-il. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khaqma hevq nail bha lal yaoq' dai, bhi khul ail nail dai khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqkav al juq ail khi, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe, khal phuq khal moel lee nail

tsaol-aq bhai khul khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai teevq bhee khul bheel lavq-a nail ngaol. Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq iqsanl aqdoil iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-a nail juq bhai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aggaq aqdoi maq doi-nq thaq nail teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> 'Aqtsaoq-ol, naol khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aggaq aqdoi khul khi mail maq doi-a nail-aiq' dai, heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi lavqniil phao, navtsee deel bhai bavq ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khul-a nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol khi ngaol-aq, tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq kivq nail haqbhoil, aivq bhai ya ge bheeq dai, khalhai khi bhiq heeq dai, maoqbhaq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq\* teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kxoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol maivphaq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khalhai noeq nail dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai q, maq tsaq-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neema maq daol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol. Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. <sup>19</sup> Khaon dov-u phao, tavq nail phul teevq bavq ngaq bhai bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saquqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: <sup>24</sup> "Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail niailhai jia v nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya pevq-ail dai, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq nee mail mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol.

\* **22:16** 22.16 Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq dai ge nail neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol phao phaoq khi, aivq nee neema tavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail algao nail khaqma bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail gaq sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hail gaq teevq gaq khi mail, sivq gaq teevq gaq bhai kev dai, alhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Agyu juq sivq mail sil gil-a nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aig. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-aig yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neq, Jalli q bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, noeq bheeq-ai tha q nail niil. <sup>30</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-aig. Nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaq doevq kovq lal nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. <sup>32</sup> ‘Ngal neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-aig. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, agyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq*

<sup>34</sup> Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai daoq maq ge kovq bhiq nia nail ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, agyu juq jil lai khi maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Agyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aoldaoq kovqdaoq mao-aig heeq nia nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>36</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bivq-ai tha q nail daoq khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoeq needul iqsanl, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>38</sup> Bivq-ai tha q nail daoq niil daoq neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq jaiq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Nvq daoq teevq daoq iqsanl, iqmoeq-u khe daoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol: Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq iqsanl mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq niil nvq daoq bhai cavq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khali khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl*

<sup>41</sup> Phaqliqsail juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai niailhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>42</sup> “Khali nail ganl nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aig, aivq neq, khaq sil gaq nail yaqyov pevq nail-aig” dai, naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Aivq neq, Daqbhil nail yaqyov ngaol” dai, agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq, Daqbhil neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-aig, Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul khi mail khul nail-aig. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Daqbhil ge nail: ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail

ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai  
 ge bhiq-a nail:  
 Naoq bhai neejjav  
 jav nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 naoq nail aqkhl  
 kov-uvq bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol-u  
 n-gaol kev dai,  
 ngaq nail lavqmal phao  
 jaoldeel yaoq dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai khul nail ngel haq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

## 23

*Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai naiilhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Molseiq nail doiqbev\* bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq nl nail khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai, aqyu juq maq nl ail. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq maq phi tsaol nail yalkav yu bhai tsiq phi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq neq, yu-i mail phi-nq thaq nail yalkav bhai aqphai phai lal dai lavqnoil-i mail iqsanl thoeq tsi nail neema maq aol-ail.

<sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail, khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl mail yu ya moel dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel khi mail lavqneev bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail Jalliq teevq pav ganav juq gevq bav-ai thaq nail haqkov baivluvq al juq khadai guvq eeq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq yaoq, aqyu juq nail phailkhaog phail daoq† bhai covq nail daoqhel khadai heel nail ngel-ail dai iqsanl, heldaiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, yu-i mail thaqeeq-ai thaq nail jaol juq bhai aqyu juq jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq bhai iqsanl sivtavq phao jav nail khaogsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Leiv lavqkhol bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, saqlaq dai, bhi khul movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai, saqlaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail saqlaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, nuljuq neq, iqsanl mail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aqbhu dai, thaq khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Aqbhu ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai aqivq jioqv nail gaq dai, thaq

\* **23:2** 23.2 Aqyu juq neq, Molseiq khe-ai aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aqkhaogang ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. † **23:5** 23.5 Phailkhaog daoqhel nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai neema kev nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.



bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq neq, Khali teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol <sup>12</sup> Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaog al jaiq-ail bhaog nail niil. Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai, yu maq ya aol lai dai, nuljuq lolgov pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> [Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaog al jaiq-ail bhaog nail niil. Nuljuq miqtsiq miqma nail ilkhaol khi ildaog maogqaiq bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai bhi moel nail dai khi, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Migyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.]

<sup>15</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq goiqbhaog al jaiq-ail bhaog nail niil. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khi mail ulcuvq kovtavq bhai nuljuq ail doi-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq nee maqtsil nvq bhoil, aivq bhai daqovq laoma nail yaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ge nail: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-a nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aoq, khul maq khi ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail heel bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ya nl nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Maivpeivq pevqq nail yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi juq-ol. Khul phaog eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Heel eeq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, heel bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma eeq jaiq nail lai. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuq niailhai gaog ge nail: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav laol duq bhai juq khi, khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aoq, khul maq khi-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, laol duq bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail phaog bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya nl nail ngaol' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maivpeivq juq-ol. Khul phaog eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Laol bhiq-a nail phaog eeq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, laol bhiq-ai thaq nail phaog bhai bhi meeq bhiq haol lal-a nail laol duq eeq jaiq nail lai. <sup>20</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, laol duq bhai juq khi khanq nail tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai iqsanl, laol duq kovtavq bhai khal laol-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai gail juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq nail tsaol-aq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai iqsanl al nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Migyail bhai iqsanl, juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nqtavq bhai juq khi khanq-a nail tsaol-aq Migyail nail doiqbev bev ma bhai iqsanl, a bhai jaoldeel-nvq-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, juq khi khanq-a nail phaog pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaog al jaiq-ail bhaog nail niil. Nuljuq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol

yasaol khi mail yasaol niil juq tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail juq bhai, khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Eeq jaiq nail al juq neq, daolcoev dai nl nail pha, gaoghaq gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail, saljial ivq nail phaq niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail nee ovqtavq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao bhai iqsanl khaonq ha nail maq tsaq-ail. <sup>24</sup> Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol. Nuljuq yaolthaol bhai jail ha khi ngaol-aog, laolthao bhai moevq bhoel nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq neq, maiggaog kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail neenoq neekhaol oil movq nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Maivpeivq peivq nail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, maiggaog khi mail kovqlaol lavqniil phao haol lal dai, lavqkhoel phao iqmoeq tsiqhaol yaoq.

<sup>27</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq neq, phulleq dai, leivq-ai tha q nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol neq, lavqniil phao heldai q mee q khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhoel phao neq, tsaol-aq nail haqeeq khi mail aqbu vq pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yu ya moel dai, yu nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q khi mail haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail luqdaol bhai lav sav khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail luqdaol kaovq-ai tha q nail bhai, heldai q mee q lal dai lav sav-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nuljuq ge nail: "Ngadao juq aqphiq aqbhal juq nail yeel bhai ya jaol-a kheel nul, aqyu juq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai maq deeq heivq-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nuljuq alhai ge nail neq, nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel juq ngaol dai, salkhil kha nq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail pha q bhai nl gil yaoq.

<sup>33</sup> Haqev nail ellel khe-ai dul nail ya q juq-ol, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol daqovq laoma nee, khalhai khi jel-ail heeq. <sup>34</sup> Heldai q dei-eiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq, neenoq neekha aol nail juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq bhai ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq meenq nee teevq meenq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai the khi, aqyu juq bhai kхоeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail Aqbheiqal nail aqsivq nee mail, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail laol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq-i mail deeq heivq-a nail Bhaqlaqgil nail yaqyov Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal kha ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqsivq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Al juq nail do iqsanl mail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noeqhaq deedee nail ganl*

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. <sup>38</sup> Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. <sup>39</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 24

*Ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq bhai ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail ilkhaol juq bhai cavq naq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ilkhaol niil juq iqsanl bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilkhaol niil juq nail lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaiv nia-u kev dai, yu deeq peiv deeq leiv lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Daoq loi loi lai nail yang aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul taivq-ail Saqlaq gaoqjaog bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Naol yavq kha lee nail khi mail miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u phao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol’ dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai nail yang maq kev lal haq-al. <sup>7</sup> Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaog khi mail teevq khaog, genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail khi mail milluv luv nail phaqq teevq dao nee teevq dao pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aog deedee nail phaqq, iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, khoeq nail jioqv nail khi mail deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq dai, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv lal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq av bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> ‘Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol’ dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq maodai dov lal khi, tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haqev nail phaqq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq pevq-ail

boev-ail nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkqvq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq dai, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, milkhaog doi dai cavq bhiq ail nail ngaol. Al jel-ail haq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Haq dee aog deede nail pha q kev lee nail ganl*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqlal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaog bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaogjaog phao tsaog dal laivq yaoq. (Haoggavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) <sup>17</sup> Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail tsaol-aq juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaog yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q aol ail. <sup>18</sup> Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi tha q he ail. <sup>19</sup> Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoghaq khal haq-ail ya noe qhaq deede nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nuljuq ya tsaog nail yanq al yanq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq\* bhai maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya tsa q dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aog deede nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai lav nil bhi nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aog, neema tha q tha qtsaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noe q-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Naldaiq yaoq, ganl al maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq.

<sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq, Khali haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aog, tha q heldaiq ail. 'Khali sung lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aog, neema tha q tha qtsaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nlma dov khoeq phao nqmeivq meivq nail nlma ga khoeq phao bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jia v nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Haq dee aog deede nail yanq al jel-ail haq neq, teevq pov tai vq-ail, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbha q

\* **24:20** 24.20 Aq-u khe coevqjieiv jieiv yanq neq, maog-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol. † **24:28** 24.28 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jia v nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aog tha q nia dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

maq bhaq dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq iqsanl, luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nqtavq bha ya moel nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl mail nioilkhaoq khaogq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deede nail seiqleiq khaogsail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nqbho mailma-ail jiiv-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq mil ma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai, aivq khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, yanq bhai heeq kivq yaoq*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq tha q yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aog tha q nial dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>34</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail aqn teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia ail*

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail neq, alhai kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ulcuvq maq deq phee q lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq juq neq, jaq thail daol thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ulcuvq deq phee q lal khi, aqyu juq bhai deq phee q hevq gil-u kev dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov thaog thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khul n n-gaol lee kev nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>43</sup> Ilheel gaq khoiqbhaog bhaog lee nail bhai heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaog maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maq lainq-ai tha q nail yaqkav*

<sup>45</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “‘Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq’ dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail saljial ivq khi neenoeq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. <sup>46</sup> Ilheel gaq kovq lai-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Ngal

nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maoggaig iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovg nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq haqev nail gaq ngel lao haq neq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel gaq lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, <sup>49</sup> aivq nail aqtsaog yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail, jilpheed daol bov khi jaol haq neq, <sup>50</sup> yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail juq bhi jaol nail jaol duq bhai bhi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq haq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 25

### *Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil tsel gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsiq khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai hav laq ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al tsel gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe ngaq gaq neq, neenoeg neekha maq aol-ail. Ngaq gaq neq, neenoeg neekha aol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Neenoeg neekha maq aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq maq tsil-aivq-al. <sup>4</sup> Neenoeg neekha aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq iqsanl tsil-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khaqma hevq nail gaq lavqtsail mail maq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail iqthaiq nul lee bhiq khi, iqthaiq kol laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Khaqma hevq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai hevq lal yaoq' dai, hul-iq tsilma ma lal-u phao, yu khul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al juq tsaog thul khi, yovqgavq nail phalmanq lav bhaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Neenoeg neekha maq aol nail al ngaq gaq neq, 'Nvjuq nail phalmanq miv-ail nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqtseel micil bivq lavq yaoq' dai, neenoeg neekha aol nail ngaq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeg neekha aol nail ngaq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Nvjuq nail haqbhoil maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq lovg-ail jaol-aq. Nuljuq aqtseel gaog nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ul ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq ul ail thailthaiq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail gaq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Lainq-ai thaq nail ngaq gaq neq, aivq nee mail khaqma hevq nail bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lolgov pheedqthaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al ngaq gaq kovq kev lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqn aqyanq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Ilheel gaq yaqkav juq bhai phul av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail nail dai khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khul

khi aivq nail nlmaoq juq aqyu juq bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq aqyu juq nl nia nail bhai heldaiq khi, teevq gaq bhai neq, heel ngaq jao-ai, teevq gaq bhai neq, nvq jao-ai khi mail teevq gaq bhai neq, teevq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq teevq pov taivq-ail jaiq gaiq gaiq-ail khi, ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alhai dul dai, heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq iqsanl, nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq, aivq nail ilheel gaq-i mail bivq-ail ceevq-a nail heel al oil khi miltsaq bhai duq pheeq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqyanq maog lal-u phao, yaqkav al juq nail ilheel gaq kovq lal khi, aivq aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, phul heel saol-nvq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail yaqkav al gaq, jailjeq ngaq jao-ai iqsanl oil lavq khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel ngaq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel nvq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl naol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai naol gaiq khi, naoq-i mail maq kha-a bhai naol oil jil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal naoq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail heel duq pheeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thoiq, naoq nail nlmaoq naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail hageiv, mao-ail doil nail yaqkav-ol, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq khi, ngaq-i mail maq kha-a nail bhai ngal oil jil nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, <sup>27</sup> ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal nail tsaol-aq bhai phal bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai phal bhiq-a nail nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail phul thoil khi jailjeq iqsanl, ngal ya nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail heel teevq jao-ai oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiaiv nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiaiv nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laog khi, aqyu juq maodai jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai aqyu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav thoil gaq bhai lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai he ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedeede nail lavqkhoel niol khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov, aivq nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail doi khi yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail aivq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aivq nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail jiaiv nail Heeqphaq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail ngaol.



<sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aivq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Yaol lovq nail gaq, yaol khi civqmeiv bhai bhoilpav nail khe-ai, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhoilpav nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yaol juq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaol khi, civqmeiv juq bhai neq, lavqtsel phao bhi jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqmal phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Heeqphaq niaillhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, lal yaoq. Miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee nuljuq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol lal yaoq. <sup>35</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq bhii jaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq al juq niaillhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq-u phao, nvjuq moel khi, aq bhii jaq-a nail khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. Naol ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi, ulcuvq bhi daol-a nail khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. <sup>38</sup> Naol daq-i pevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi hav-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. Naol aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. <sup>39</sup> Naol nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq niaillhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai nl lavq-a pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqtsel phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq niaillhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Geeqlaoq aqdoi ya nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee gaoq ail ceiv ceiv khi, neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil khi aivq nail gaqkhoel juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. <sup>42</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq maq bhii jaq lavq-al. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq maq bhi daol lavq-al.

<sup>43</sup> Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav lavq-al. Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi maq bhi doi lavq-al. Ngal nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq heldaiq lee-al' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Aqyu juq niaillhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, daq-i pevq nail, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav nail, nal nail, thaonq bhai aol nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai maq tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq niaillhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nuljuq maq nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nl lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaq



nail daol nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 26

### *Yu Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ganl al juq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> “Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq nail bhai aivq ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yaq al yang bhai, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq, Gaqyaqphal dai mil-ai thaq nail Philma nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khalhai khi mail, aqtsi tsu dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya deeq heivq heeq dai, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> “Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Niaoqbhaoq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao, <sup>7</sup> yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul kovqkhaol aq jaq jaq khi aq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail uqhuq bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivq alhai nl nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail, “Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaq haq neq, phul maodai ya nail ngaol. Phul al oil khi haq nail aq nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ganl al heeq nia-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai lav suqsaq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Haq nail aq nail juq neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>12</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq niil ngaq nail aqmaol bhai hoel dav lavq-a nail neq, ngaq bhai duq pheed nail haqbhoil, lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq-bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noe q kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq haq neq, ngaq bhai phul khadai bivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai: “Phul hail tsel bavq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal nail ngel-ail dai, Yuldav halpov nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq khe n-gaol, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Meenq bhai jaol nail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ‘Saqlaq ge nail: Ngaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Naoq nail ilkhaol bhai ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail geiq’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail kovqkhail aoq jaog jaog-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq noeqhaq deedee khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal laiq” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaoq bhai jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail Yuldav al gaq, “Saqlaq-ol, ngal laiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngal naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, “Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Oil jaq yaoq” dai, ge khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoganq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge nail: “Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil neq, daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail aqsivq bhi il lee nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq ngal ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil nail ganl*

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yanq-nl kiv nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

‘Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai

ngal deeq heivq khi,

yaol juq peiv-ail

leiv-ail nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

33 “Naoq bhai yu iqsanl mail khaonq ha khi ngaol-aog, ngal teevq thal-iq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

34 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

35 “Ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Geiqseiqaqnil gaoqkhal bhai geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ganl*

36 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Geiqseiqaqnil dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal iqmoeq phao geeqlaoq hal ail-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 37 A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail neema lavqkhol bhai noeqhaq deede deede lal bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq deede nail ngaol. 38 Aivq aqyu hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqhaq nail sil lee-aiq nial. Niilniai ngaq-ai nee aqgeel geel dai daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

39 A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq iqmoeq phao micil gaoq jiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi mail, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aq deede nail khaonq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

40 Yeiqsul yaqlaol al hail gaq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee mail aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai q. 41 Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil phao gaq bhaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

42 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoq ail khi, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aq deede nail khaonq niil ngal maq daol-ail maq jel kivq haq neq, naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

43 Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, al hail gaq iqthaiq nul deede nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. 44 Aivq al hail gaq bhai alhai bhi iqthaiq-ail ceevq khi, gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao khe hal-a nail khe-ai, hail pov teevq pov iqsanl geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

45 A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail lai q. Tsaol-aq nail yaqyov bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aog thaq nial. 46 Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoig, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail gaq aqjail bhai kev lee-aog thaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai nievq-a nail ganl*

47 Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail

haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq bhai Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, “Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saqlaq-ol, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, ge khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> “Aqtsaol-ol, naol noeqciv khi nl lee-a nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsan lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq aivq nail thaoma gaol dov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq cev ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Thaoma bhai khal juq nail tsaol-aq iqsan mail thaoma nee mail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel tsel-nvq muni\* jaiq dai, ngal jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq dai, niil aq-il ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai ngal maq hal ya kivq-ail dai, naol noeq nail laiq. <sup>54</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal alhai hal haq neq, niailhai ya pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliig al juq khalhai khi bhee lal nia nail-aig” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq muni muni ma al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiq. Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaoldeel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. <sup>56</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, niil juq iqsan pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsan mail aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog gil-a nail ngaol.

*Maoqbhaoq nl nail muni muni ma Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

<sup>57</sup> Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lai duq, Philma Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha Yeiqsul bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>58</sup> Bheigtuvlun neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl bhai kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq dai, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail ngel-ail dai, yaq heeq ya moel dai, khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail muni muni lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aqyu juq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil bhai halpov nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> Maq tsaq nail daog bhai salkhil khaq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq sivtavq phao lee lee-ail, salkhil khaq khi ngaol-aog, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq salkhil maq moel-al.

Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, maq tsaq nail daog salkhil khaq nail nvq gaq sivtavq phao lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Thoil gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol geiq’” dai, aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khaq-a nail ngaol.

\* **26:53** 26.53 Aq-u khe genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, teevq muni bhai kovq hinl gaq bhee nail dai, heeq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq thul lal khi, “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail salkhil khanq nail bhai naol khul teevq pha qqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>63</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

Philma aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yagyov Khali ngaol lai. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal naoq bhai bhi khanq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>64</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Niai nee pultavq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhaqaoq eeq deede nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>65</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phaikhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: “Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>66</sup> Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq lal-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>67</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>68</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai naqteiv teiv khi ge nail: “Khali-ol, naoq bhai khaq sil gaq teiv nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvlulvil jil nail ganl*

<sup>69</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulvil ilkhool nail khainl lavqkhol bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, Yaqkav jioqv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, “Naol iqsanl Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> “Naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Bheiqtuvlulvil jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Bheiqtuvlulvil lolgov jiaav nail phao ail khi thulphaol-u phao, yaqkav jioqv nail yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq aivq bhai moel khi, “Thoil gaq, Naqsaqlail meeng yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>72</sup> Aivq teevq pov gaoq jil khi, “Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge khi khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>73</sup> Teevq yang gaoq khi-al nee ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq Bheiqtuvlulvil jaol nail bha lal khi, “Naol iqsanl maldil aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhol bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol daoq ge nail bhai naldaiq-u phao, nvjuq bhai heeq lal-ail nial” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>74</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulvil aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, “Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Khanq-a nail ngaol.

Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>75</sup> “Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai Bheiqtuvlulvil noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deede-a nail ngaol.

## 27

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nq̄bhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovḡ-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoḡ nl ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yuldav sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail dai khi, yu yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq pov lal khi, phul al hail tsel bavq Philma juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha bivq kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> “Oeqbal maq aol nail gaq bhai ngal yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail: “Ganl niil nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naoq nail ganl naol saol-nvq daiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq phul al bhai uqhuq thaoḡ nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai liv bhoel-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai aivq leeltsee tsee heil laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Philma juq phul al oil khi, “Phul niil neq, sil-a nail aqphoiq ngel-i mail, danq-ai thaq nail phul al nail lavqkhoel bhai maq oil bhoel khaoq ail” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoḡ nl khi, daq-i juq sil-u phao, duq phee q nail haqbhoil, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yanggaol kev dai, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqsviq nail miltsaq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqqlaqmil-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail aqphoiq ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqphoiq phul hail tsel bavq oil khi, <sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol aqyu juq ul-a nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Heeqphaq Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi jaol-u phao, “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q” dai, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, Yeiqsul khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge kovq bhiq-al. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, “Naoq nail ganl aqyu juq salkhil khanq deedee nail bhai, naoq bhai maq gai q lal-ail lai q” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogai q lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaong bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq maodai neema tsaq nail teevq gaq bhai Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq phai q nail aol jia v nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, aqmil dov nail Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq thaong bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi

jaol-u phao, Phillav ge nail: “Nuljuq khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai lai q” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhi q nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq tha q nail niil” dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Phillav yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q-u phao, aivq nail khaqma aivq bhai daoq cavq niailhai cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol: “Naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl lai q nail tsa nail maq aol nail tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai, khul tha q khi. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkiv ngal nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq bhaqda nee ya daq deede-a nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q khi, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq” dai, Philma juq khi mail aivq aqtsu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhi q khi, jalmul mul ya-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, khul gaq bhai bhi phai q movq nail-ai q” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaq naldai q-u phao, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q yaoq” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai ngal khalhai ya khi nail-ai q” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldai q-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> “Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-ai q. Aivq haqev nail pha q khul nl-a nail-ai q” dai, Phillav naldai q-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Phillav khul teevq pha q-ail ma q khi nia nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma suqsaq lal nail bhai iqsanl aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ulcuvq tsi q khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail siltavq bhai aqlavq tsi q khi ge nail: “Aqtsa q qdaol tsaol-aq niil gaq nail do ngaq nail kovtavq bhai tha q bhi kev lee. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl yaoq” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Aivq nail do nvjuq khi nvjuq nail aqjievq lilheel nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dei-eiq” dai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav Bhaqlaqbhal bhai aqyu juq nail haqbhoil phai q bhi q-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai neq, bhi deeq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail dai khi, av bhi q-a nail ngaol.

### *Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai meel naq-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav nail genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi, genl dev nail teevq munl munl lao-ail a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail pha ilkhaq nieivq loev khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail pha ilkhaq heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqgoe aqjiav oil khi, heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaol-aq bhi q-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe lavq bhai lunl aqkhaq teevq khaq bhai nieivq thai q khi, aivq nail siltavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, aivq bhai meelnaq bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq bhai thai qkhaq thaiqbav khi, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaq al khaq oil kovq khi mail, aivq nail ughuq bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhi q gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq tha q nail pha ilkhaq heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq



aqdoi gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq hevq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Agyu juq dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meeng bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq aivq bhai nievq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Agyu juq Gaollaqgaoldav dai, khul nail dao bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, uqcov dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqkhaq mao-ail khaq nail pha q kheq-ai tha q nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul genl dev nail juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aog, aivq mevqdaiq khi ma q daol-al. <sup>35</sup> Agyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai tha q khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul ga q khul keiv ya nail tsaq-ail dai, eellaog bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, agyu juq a bhai jaoldeel khi, aivq bhai loqv-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil ga q Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, agyu juq aivq bhai oeqbal tha q nail haogavq gevq khi, aivq nail uqhuq kovtavq bhai tavq bav-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, khoiqbhaog nvq ga q bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq ga q, lavqtsel phao teevq ga q dai, tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jivq jivq-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Agyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, ma q ngel-ail lai q. Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail yaoq thoq. Naol Miqyail nail Yaqvov ngel ha q neq, lavqyavq kovtavq nee mail yavq kha lee-ai q thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Alhai dul dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Philma juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Agyu juq ge nail: "Aivq yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq ma q hevq kovq nia-il. Aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol geiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi yavq kha lee dai q yaoq. Yavq kha lee ha q neq, ngadao juq iqsanl aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal naol. <sup>43</sup> Aivq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai neema tsaq ha q neq, aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Ngal neq, Miqyail nail Yaqvov ngaol' dai, aivq ge-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, agyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail khoiqbhaog al nvq ga q iqsanl, alhai dul dai, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl*

<sup>45</sup> N-gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eillil, Eillil, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-ai q dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> A bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Thoil ga q, Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Agyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q lavqtsail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq kha i cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaog bhai soiqtsoaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol.



49 Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Thaq tsal lao, Eillilya aivq bhai hevqkovq lee nail meeq. Daonq daiq bhel” dai, ge nail ngaol.

50 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

51 Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaoq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milluv luv khi, lovmav juq iqsanl pav lal-a nail ngaol. 52 Luqdaol juq phao lal khi, sil thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. 53 Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol nee mail dov lal khi, meeq nail haol nail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

54 Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai lovq thailthaiq nail genl dev nail juq, milluv luv nail khi pevq lal-a nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov teevq gaq nial” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

55 A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai yaqmai-aq mee nia gaq jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaog nee mail dov lal-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe maog-ail aivq bhai tsaolja-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. 56 Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolsai nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov juq nail aqma, aqyu juq jaol nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl*

57 Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol. 58 Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal ail-a nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Phillav daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. 59 Yaolsai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq khi, aqhaol haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. 60 A bhai nee ngal-aq, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail aivq nail luqdaol aqsivq lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma lai q tsoiq-ail ceevq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. 61 Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq, luqdaol moeqkhoeq nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

62 Jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn jel-ail khi, niaohao n-gaol, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq Phillav jaol nail bha jil lai-a nail ngaol.

63 Aqyu juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, yu bhai hevq bheeq nail al gaq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, hail n bhee lal haq neq, ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai nvjuq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. 64 Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoil-aivq khi, aivq doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol dai, yu bhai maq ya ge bhiq dai, hail n bhee dai, luqdaol al bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq yaoq dai, daoq bivq yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, iqmoeq-u phao hevq bheeq-a nail nee maqtsil, haoqnao hevq bheel-aivq nail neq, eeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

65 “Nuljuq ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq khul khi kovq ail yaoq. Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai bhi lovq ail yaoq” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 66 Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, yu luqdaol bhai maq ya phao dai, lovmav heeq ma bhai junq deeq khi, genl dev nail juq bhai bhi lovq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

## 28

*Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n jel-ail khi, jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee khi luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai ngaoq ha khi, al nail kovtavq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail aqmaol nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai bhaq khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqphul phul deede nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> A bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, aqjuq juq deede lal bhiq khi, sil heeq pha-q-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai nul-nq nvq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq niai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bavq tha-q-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Lavqtsail mail kovq lai khi, 'Aivq doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai yaoq. 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai a bhai ya moel nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ganl neq, niil juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq gee iqsanl geesil, lavqkhiq iqsanl tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq lai nail dai khi, teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee mail tsaol kol laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, thaiqphuq dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaoq phuq khi, "Neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqkhi bhai phalthaiq khi, aivq bhai uquhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-oq geiq' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. A bhai aqyu juq ngaq-ai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai thailthaiq-u phao, luqdaol bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq meenq bhai aol lai khi, khal pevq lal-a nail iqsanl mail Philma juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Philma juq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail maqbhaoq nl khi, aqyu juq genl dev nail juq bhai phul maodai bivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>13</sup> "Hul-iq tsil ma nvjuq iqthaiq kov-ai tha-q-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoiq lal thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq yu bhai ge bhiq dei-eiq. <sup>14</sup> Ganl niil, Phillav ya gaiq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq ya khi dai, aivq neekhaol sil lal bhiq-u phao kev dai, nvjuq nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq phul al oil khi, Philma juq-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi ge nail khe-ai, ge-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel yanqgaol kev dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul-i mail daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yaqlaol al tsel teevq gaq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiaav nail gaoqjaovq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai moel khi, uquhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq-ai neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu

juq nail aqjail bhai jiil laivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq ail khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lai dai, ni ail yaoq. Aqbhu, Yaqyov khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, aqyu juq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai naldaiq dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heldaig dei-eiq. Miltsaq nil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## Maqkul

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Maqkul-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqkul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, deeqphuq phuq ma dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-aail. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Yaolhaq dai ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Miqyail gaoghaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail ngaol. Aivq nail ilkhaol neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai jlav khi, Yeiqsul sil jel-u phao, yaqlaol juq jil lai q jil lai-aail geeqlaoq hal duq pevq nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meeng bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Mee nia gaq saol-nvq nail, haoggavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluy-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thoil taivq-aail maq ngel-ai haq-al, Maqthaiq haoggavq khi Lulkavq haoggavq gevq-u phao, Maqkul haoggavq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-aail gevq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq, Yeiqsul bhai, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqeeq nail, hav bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai aqsiavq haqjoil phi lee-a nail Miqyail ngaol. Neivq iqsanl, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia khi ev nail lavqkhoel neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl Yeiqsul neq aivq nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhiq heeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq gaq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, haoggavq niil keiv neq, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a hal-a nail, ail-a lal-a nail juq gevq bhoel khi, aivq-i mail ge-a nail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq maodai maq aol-aail. Yeiqsul nail daoq nee maqtsil aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gailkhaol lav daol lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal nail haoggavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Naoq nail iqmoeq nee  
naoq nail haqbhoil  
gailkhaol bhi lav  
daol-aail nail dai khi,  
ngaq nail gaqkhoel  
naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail

ngal khoel gai-aivq naol.

<sup>3</sup> 'Heeqphaq lee nail  
haqbbhoil  
gailkhaol lav daol khi,  
aivq nail gailkhaol  
daolcoev dai  
lav daol yaoq' dai,  
tsaol-aq teevq gaq  
haqtsoiq haqyal  
bhai jaol khi,  
mailma-ail  
ge nail ngaol" dai,

gevvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Gaqkhoel al gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aivq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noe qov khi al bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq yaq iqsanl khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ail khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai Yaoldaqlaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiyag bavkov nail jiovqpvavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail ge nail: "Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq ee q nail ngaol. Ngal thaog kovq khi aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl, maq geel-nvq-ail. <sup>8</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq aivq bhai Yaoldaqlaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq phao lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khaogkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naog bhai neekhaol sil deede naol" dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel n jal-u phao, neivq Saqdaq aivq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, haqtsoiq jaiyag juq nee mail jaol-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaog-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Yu Yaolhaq bhai nieivq khi thaong bhai laol bhoel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail khi, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Aqyanq tsaq lal-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Oeqbal noe qov khi lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq" dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul delgil nievq nail liq gaq bhai khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe joe-ail jaol nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq mail neq, delgil nievq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>17</sup> “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngai nul-nq nvq mail delgil nievq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jioqv naol” dai, Yeiqsul agyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Agyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thailthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail agyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq mail neq, aqbhu Seiqbheiqdail bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq nee, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Agyu juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n ngaol, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, agyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail: <sup>24</sup> “Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail laiq. Ngai naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Neivq aqcavq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai kov kov liv liv-ail bhi tev lal khi, aqthel gul kav lal khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Ganl niil khalheel ngel-ail. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail niil neq, aqsviq niil. Aivq bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, neivq juq naldaiq-il” dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail ganl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khaonq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq nee mail, Silmoq khi Aqdaiqlaiq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai neivq thaiq-ail khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai khi, agyu juq bhai aqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi neivq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ilkhaol al il nail govkhoiq bhai jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Nalgoel maodai pha q naol nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aivq bhi meeq lai nail nee ovqtavq, neivq maodai bhai iqsanl, the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Neivq juq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

*Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal khi, daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Nqpbhaq bhaq lal thao, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Silmoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqjail bhai jia v nail meenq khi julgu juq bhai iqsanl, ngal daoq cavq ya cavq-ail dai, iqmoeq phao ail bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal niailhai nl lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaog doi dai, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq khi, neivq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul niaoqbhaog daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>40</sup> Niaoqbhaog daol nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, "Naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, "Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaog daol nail al peivq gil-ail khi, haol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq, Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldai q ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-a nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq dov ail-u phao, ganl al mailma-ail ge dai bhi khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee bhi gai q doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul meenq lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq aol lai nia-ail. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha taivq-ail ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq aivq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

## 2

*Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Mee nia n bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai gaog kovq ail khi, aivq ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ganl gai q doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq dail lai nail nee ovqtavq, lavqniil phao iqsanl jaol duq maq jia v-ail. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq liq gaq, khil sil lavq sil sil tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai maq aol lai nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail teevq daol bhai, khaolpoiv bheq pav khi, bheq pav-a nail al dao nee, aqyu juq khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai iqjial bheebhaog nee mail pha i q kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema tha qtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq

bhai, “Yagyov-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhahi saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq, khalhai khi thailhai ge tseq nail meeq. Thoil neq, Miquyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miquyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail-aiq” dai, noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Agyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail heeq nia khi, niailhahi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khul khi mail, thailhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Khil sil lavq sil sil-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khalhai ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. ‘Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi tsaol-aivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bhaqaoq jiav nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl nao” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail:

<sup>11</sup> “Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Agyu juq iqsanl mail heldaiq thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq thul lal khi, aivq nail iqjial lavqtsail mail bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Miquyail bhai tsiqueeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail: “Niilheel teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal khi, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq iqmoeq phao gaq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai, Aqlaqphail nail yagyov Leiqbhil jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aq jaq jaq khi, aq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail oeqbal yaq maodai iqsanl, agyu juq nee mail jaol khi, jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq maodai Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul oeqbal yaq khi khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq nee jaol khi aq jaq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail nail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail thoil gaq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail, jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq agyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail*

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol. Yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq nail yaqlaol neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aq,



naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl naol lai. Aivq aqyu juq nee khal jaol-u kev dai, maq jaq nail aol maq nl nia-ail.

<sup>20</sup> Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai haqphal aqsviq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, bavkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, bavkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq neq, bavkov eelpheeq aqsviq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Jaol n n-gaol nail ganl naldaiq nail*

<sup>23</sup> Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal\* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev cev-ail, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heldaiq. Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaq nail pha, khul khi mail aqyu juq nl nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq moevq lai bhiq khi, khul teevq pha iqsanl jaq nail maq aol-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq teevq pov iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai. <sup>26</sup> Daqbhil Migyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaq nail Migyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Aqbhagtaq Philma jiovg-u phao, pevq lai-a nail ganl ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Jaol n neq, tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai neq, jaol n nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>28</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 3

### *Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-ail lai. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail al gaq bhai, “Gaultsi bhai thulphaol lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha nl khaq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail pha q nl khaq nail lai. Yu bhai lav doevq bhiq khaq nail lai. Maq ngel

\* 2:23 2.23 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha pevq nail ngaol.

haq neq, lav heivq bhiq khaog nail lai<sup>q</sup>” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail al juq daoq maq ge dai, jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeqhaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail thaoqphuq-ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maogbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jil lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha jav nail phao gaog ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq nee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq, Ildulmail milkhaoq, Yaoldaq laoljaol nlma dov khoeq phao khe milkhaoq nee lee-a nail, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul-i mail nl thailthaiq nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, munl munl ma ma khi, aivq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma ngaq bhai maq ya thaoqthaiq lal dai, laovq teevq laovq lainq-ai thaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, aivq jaol nail bha thaoq thaoq-ail lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khal ya moel-u phao, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, gul gul-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, yu bhai maq bhi ge bhiq nail haqbhoil, neivq aqcavq al juq bhai Yeiqsul aqkav kav dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaogjaog bha dav lai khi, aivq neema khal tsaq nail juq bhai khul-u phao, aqyu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq nee mail bhi jaol khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq ail nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov khi, gaqkhoel dai, kha bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Neivq bhai the dov nia nail bhagaov iqsanl, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel-nvq gaq neq, niil juq ngaol: Aivq-i mail Bheiqtuvlulv dai mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq, <sup>17</sup> Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq (Aqyu nvq mail bhai, Bhaolneiqgail dai iqsanl, yu khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, ngjaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) <sup>18</sup> Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Bhaqthaollaqmail, Maqthaiq, Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Taqdain, Khaqnaqnil\* nail munl bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq, niil juq ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul khi neivq heeqphaq nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma gaog jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aog jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail. <sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq ganl al ya

\* 3:18 3.18 Maqthaiq 10.4 bhai heldaiq yaoq.

gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevqkovq ail nail dai khi, ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul naiquq uq ail-aog thaq nail niil dai, aqyu juq noe q nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq nee lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav aol nail tsaol-aq niil. Aivq neivq heeqphaq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khul khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Neivq Saqdaq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khalhai the dov nail-aiq. <sup>24</sup> Milkhaog teevq khaog neq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. <sup>25</sup> Ildaoq teevq daoq iqsanl, aivq bhai aivq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, ildaoq al daoq maq ivq nia-ail. <sup>26</sup> Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq bhai aivq phee q khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq iqsanl maq ivq-ail. Aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nia nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, teevq thal-iq oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail. Tsaol-aq al gaq nqmaq maqluv halyeel oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq*

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq lee kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi khul dov lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai halpov halpov-ail lavqniil phao jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aivq heldaiq heldaiq-ail khi ge nail: "Niil juq neq, ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Miqyail neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqvq jaqbheq khi mail ngaq nail aqma ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Aiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail laovq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq cavq thail cov thailthaiq-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

3 “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. 4 Aivq aqiq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, keivq-avq lee khi, aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. 5 Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. 6 Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee, khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. 7 Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee-ail. 8 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqjiiv jiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil khi, teevq yal bhoil mao lal-a nail ngaol.

9 Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khul khi mail daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ganl*

10 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq kovq lai gil-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq khi yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq, daoqma uqhuq daoq al juq nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. 11 Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. 12 Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ‘Agyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq gov heeq nia-ail. Alheel maq ngel-ail nul neq, aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha kovq lal khi, ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq naol’” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqiq haiq nail ganl nail daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq nail ganl*

13 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq bhai maq gov heeq kivq ail laiq. Maq gov heeq kivq haq neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq juq yaoq bhai khalhai khi gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. 14 Aqiq haiq nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq haiq-a nail ngaol. 15 Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai haiq-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail neivq Saqdaq lal khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai haiq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai gov ha nail bhai ge nail ngaol. 16 Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. 17 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq maq ngel nail

neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aoq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoglaol nail pha q, phul heel ilda q ma oqga iq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi, yaoq juq yaoq bhai neekhaol jiav nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Phalmanq tovq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Phalmanq tovq khi phee qdeel-i mail movq tsa oq-ai naol lai q. Maq ngel ha q neq, jiovtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiq tha q-ai naol lai q. Phalmanq tovq khi, daqmoe bha tsiq tha q nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>22</sup> Khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq kivq nail pha q iqsanl, phaodai q lavq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldai q yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq nail pha q bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Nuljuq yu bhai pha iq bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl pha iq kovq hav kovq lavq nail nee ovqtavq, al jai q iqsanl bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq la oq nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqiq doevq dov lal-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul niailhai gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkha oq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q daiyal bhai aqiq hai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nvq kivq kivq lee ha q neq, iqthai q, bha q lal ha q neq, thul thul-ail jaol-u phao, aqiq al aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal thailthai q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, aqiq al khalhai khi aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal nail bhai aivq maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>28</sup> Miltsaq bha qda nee, gov meeq lal nail ngaol. Iqmoeq gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal khi, gov nail nail lee ga q-u phao, gov nail mal lal khi, ga govq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Gov mi lal-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q gaiqaoq oil khi, gov gaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gov gaiq nail yanq tsa q lal-a oq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkha oq bhai khul pha q nee tsiqceiv dai q heeq meeq. Daoqma uqhuq daoq khul pha q bhai juq khi, ge dai q bhiq heeq. <sup>31</sup> Miqyail Milkha oq neq, gaoqpavq nail aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaoqpavq aqneev al bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai hai q-u phao, aqiq iqsanl nail lavqkheol nee yu nee maqtsil nil nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, doevq lal khi moe lal-u phao, heeq la oq ga oqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Lavqmeiv meiv lee khi eeq lal-u phao, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq aqhai q bhai aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq-a nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Aqyu juq gov heeq nia nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Yeiqsul alheel nail daoqma uqhuq daoq maodai yuq yuq-ail, aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, ganl al iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhiq naq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, “Ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav-ail khi, aivq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail laovq al laovq nee mail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Laovq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol thaog deede nee ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul neq, laovq nail daoqthaog phao oiqgoiq goiq khi iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol. Naoq bhai neq, khaog maq laol-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul thul lal khi, lilmoel bhai “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, khaq khi, eelkhaol bhai naq lai yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail naq lai khi, aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq thoiq dai dai-ail geesil nail-aiq. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede lal bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq-il” dai, ge nail ngaol.

## 5

*Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jiaiv nail Gaqdaqlal milkhaog bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai thaopphuq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq pheethaiq nia-ail. Hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq pheethaiq nia-ail. <sup>4</sup> Yu aivq bhai hailcav oil khi aqkhill aqlavq bhai mee nia pov pheethaiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqlavq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav he ceiv khi, aivq nail aqkhill bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl ngaog keivq nail ngaol. Aivq gaq kav deede khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai maq lav goil nia-ail. <sup>5</sup> Nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, luqdaol bhai khi mail gaogjaog doi dai gul gul-ail tsao khi, lovmav-i mail aivq nail aqmaol bhai khaog pav khaog sav nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul eqyal bha lal thailthaiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq al gaq ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aivq khi, uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq mailma-ail gul gul-ail: “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khoeq thaq jioqv lavq dei-eiq dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal naoq bhai hal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aqcavq al, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> “Naol khul dai mil-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Nvjuq mao-ail mao nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> “Milkhaoq niil khaog nail lavqkhoel nee nvjuq bhai thaq the dov lavq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Gaoqjaog al jaog nail beivkhaiq bhai wavq mao deedee nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> “Wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel, nvjuq bhai bhi aol ail lavq yaoq” dai, neivq aqcavq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsao khal-aiqv khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq neq, nvq hinl maol niidai bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, tsaog kol-aiqv khi, meenq juq, julgu juq bhai ganl al ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail ganl al bhai heldaiq duq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neema aqlil khe-ai pevq kovq lal-a nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil deedee lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee ganl al bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq khalhai pevq lal-a nail ganl khi mail, wavq al juq khalhai pevq ail-a nail ganl, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, “Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai maq bhi jaol dai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai khadai gaoghaq lavq-a nail ganl naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ganl, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq doi dai ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi mail Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi nia phao lelkhel bhai gaoq ceiv lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aivq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nail aqkhal daogthaog bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq meeq lai khi ya doevq dai, naol aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq yaoq” dai, hal deedee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqillu nail haoqnao Yeiqsul tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq mao deedee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail teevq jaog tsaol-aq maq thaog pav tsaol dai, tsao jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsvq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Jagaq coev nail saqlaq maodai gaq-i mail bhi lav sav daiq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq khal jav nail phaog iqsanl mail gaoq jaq khi lav sav khi ngaol-aog, maq meeq



lai bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaq nal jaiq lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaoltsi bhai aivq aol ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao nee, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog phaildaog bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> “Aivq nail phailkhaog phaildaog bhai taivq-ail ngal ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog phaildaog bhai thoiqtsi-a ngal-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail nalgoel al teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai khi, “Ngal meeq lai-aog nial” dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> “Ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe bhaqaoq dov ail-aog nial” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, “Ngaq nail phailkhaog bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, naog bhai thaog gaiq thaog tsi thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thaog tsi-a nail-aiq dai, naol naldaiq nail lai q” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail phailkhaog bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, jaoqlaol jaoqlaol dai, heldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail aqmaol khalhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhi daoqthaog bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, ganl iqsanl mail daolcoev dai, ge dov bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> “Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq. Naog nail nalgoel meeq lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee tsaol-aq teevq juq lal khi, “Naog nail yaqmiq sil-aog nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaog lav suqsaq” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq alhai ge khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, Yaqillu bhai: “Khaog thaq laol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, aqyu juq maq ngel nail neq, yu teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaothel lavq dai, bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, nioilkhaog khaog khaog-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq khul khi mail nioilkhaog khaog khaog-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Yaq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai the dov khi, yaq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma khi aivq-i mail hel laivq-a nail al hail gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq al gaq bavq thaq-ai thaq nail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, “Daqlil daq gulmil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, “Yaqmiq-ol, thul yaoq” dai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lai khi gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkovq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq



ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq aqkav kav dai bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, “Yaqmiq niil gaq bhai aoq bhi jaq yaoq” dai iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai, maq hav-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Jaol n n-gaol kev lal-u phao, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkheol bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq niil heel pha, khaq bha khe ya thaq nail meeq. Aivq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail neenoeq neekha neq, khalheel nail neenoeq neekha meeq. Niidai dai-ail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail pha, khalhai khi nl dol lavq nia nail meeq. <sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, Maqlil nail yaqyov aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Yuldav khi mail Silmog aqyu juq mailnail nail aqivq ivqsag gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge ge-ail aivq bhaqda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail ilkhaol khe jaol nail juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi bhi meeq lai-a nail maq ngel nail neq, a bhai neq, bhaqaoq eeq nail pha, teevq pha-ail maq nl nia-al. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq gu nee teevq gu doi dai ail khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Gaqkheol tsel-nvq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq gaqkheol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, nvq gaq teevq phao, nvq gaq teevq phao dai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcovq bhai the dov nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq niaihai bivq-a nail ngaol: “Gailphail nail haqbhoil, joignioqv teevq khaq maq ngel haq neq, teevq pha iqsanl thaq oil-aivq. Phalthaoq iqsanl, khaqmul iqsanl, thaq oil-aivq. Jiovgpavq bhai phul thaq oil bhoel-aivq. <sup>9</sup> Saiqnaov tsaog khi, phailkhaq teevq keiv taivq-ail doil-aivq dei-eiq” dai, ge bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ilkhaol teevq il bhai il dav dav-ail gaq haq neq, jaol duq al dao bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Khaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai maq hav dai, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aqyu juq nail laiq nail tsa nail pha, bhi dov lal khi salkhil pevq dai, nuljuq nail aqkheil pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naog khal-ail ceevq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, “Nuljuq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq noeq pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq neivq maodai bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqtseel leivq bhiq khi lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl gaiq doi-ail thailthaiq nail bhai Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaq doevq kovq lal-aogq thaq nail niil. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhaqaoq eeq deede nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai, "Eillilya niil" dai, ge khi, teevq pav gaq nav juq neq: "Aivq neq, aq-u Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khe-ai dul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul nail ganl al, Heiqlol ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq al gaq nial. Aivq nail uqhuq, ngaq-i mail bhi tsilceiv khi ngaol-aogq, gaq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ganl al neq, niaihai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhaqda nee, Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol nail dai khi, Heiqlol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol naoq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai neejav jiaav deede khi, heivq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aogq, maq heivq nia haq-al. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail mee q nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Heiqlol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai geesil nail lavqkhoel nee aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, Yaolhaq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema maq sal khi ngaol-aogq, naldaiq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Daoq loi loi lal-u phao, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai heivq nail eivq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aqn bhai noeq kev khi bhaqaiq lav sav nail aqn bhai ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, aivq nail kov-uvq khe jaol nail eeq nail heel nail juq, genl dev yaq teevq hinl gaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe jaol nail maivphaoq nal moel jiaav nail aqvq aqtsu juq bhai, Heiqlol aqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq aol lal khi, bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, Heiqlol khi mail aivq nail daq-i al juq iqsanl neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqlol yaqmiq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Al ovqtavq, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngaq nail milkhaoq teevq pav hal khi ngaol-aogq, naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, khanq khanq-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq dov ail khi, "Ngal khul pha q hal heeq" dai, aivq nail aqma bhai naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqma gaq neq, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq hal yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail gaq tsaq kol leevq khi ge nail: "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, niil aq-il lavqtsail mail tsil lavq nail bhai, oil movq-ail nial" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Heiqlol noeqhaq deede khi ngaol-aogq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai tha q nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, yaqmiq al gaq khal ge nail khe-ai ma q nl bhiq-ail, khul maq khi nia-ail. <sup>27</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq bhai, lavqtsail mail khoel gai-aivq khi, Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi oil ail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Genl dev nail al gaq thaonq

bhai aol ail khi Yaolhaq nail uqhuq dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq al thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq lal khi, Yaolhaq nail aqmaol bhai luqdaol bha bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq neq, aivq jaol nail bha kovq jil lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal, khal cavq khal cov-a nail iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai ge daiq bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> "Nuljuq lal yaoq. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha, gaqnaq naq ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq maodai ail thail lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aog jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail.

<sup>32</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq taivq-ail laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq dov ail nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai ya moel khi, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq yaoq meenq yaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq daoltavq phao nee tsaog khi, Yeiqsul khi mail gaqkhoel juq nail iqmoeq tsaog kel laivq khi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoghaq nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Kivq hail nail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: "Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal niil. Nqkivq iqsanl, kivq lee-aiq nial. <sup>36</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, aqjail bhai jiav nail julgu juq bhai, jaqjaq daoldaol bhi halpov jaq ail nail maq tsaq-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> "Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Nvjuq khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi, aqyu juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail lai q" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq. Heldaiq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq heldaiq ail khi, "Khaqmul ngaq heeq khi delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai daikhaog aqsal bhai teevq munt teevq munt dai, bhi jaoldeel nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq teevq yal gaq teevq munt ngaq tsel gaq teevq munt dai, alhai munt munt khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol bhai, Yeiqsul oil khi, nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khaqmul al ngaogpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai bivq khi, tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al nvq maol iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Maq jaq gil-ail jai q lal-a nail khaqmul khi mail delgil al juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl*

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: “Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jlav nail Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail gaq khi, gaoqjaog bha geeqlaog hal lai nail dai, lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, laovq al laovq ngaqkha nail gaoltsi bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq lilmoel bhai tsiqdaq khi, laovq ya e nail bhaqda nee gaq doil doil deede nee bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yavphoil doil thao naqli hail lavq jaiq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol tsaol-ail, aqyu juq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai, aivq ail jel nail khi mail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsaol bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pha q ganav nail aqheel khul-il dai, noeq khi, gul deede-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, aivq bhai moel khi geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq tha q geesil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq jeeq-nq tha q nail laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, lilmoel ma q bhoe dai na q lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl al iqsanl, aqyu juq ma q noeq heeq ma q noeq moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq neema aqgaol ngel-i mail ngaol.

### *Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>53</sup> Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, laovq pheethaiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Aqyu juq laovq nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq pov taivq-ail heldai q heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq milkhaoq al khaog doi dai, tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul jaol naol dai, khal ge nail dao bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, iqjial bheebhaoq nee bal lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Aivq khal ail nail julgu bhai maqkhaiq, meeq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaoq yallaog bhai maqkhaiq, yu jil lal duq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bavq tha q lal-a nail ngaol. “Naoq nail phailkhaog phaildaog bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aog, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq” dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

## 7

### *Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq nee lee-a nail Phaqliqsail juq khi oldaoq kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq aqlavq ma q haol-ail aog jaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqlavq ma q haol nail dai, ge nail neq, aol jlav nail khe-ai, aqlavq ma q tsiq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Phaqliqsail juq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thao q khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq thaog thaog-ail, aqlavq ma q tsiq haq neq, aog ma q jaq-ail. <sup>4</sup> Leiv jiiqv-ail khi kovq lal-u phao, aqlavq ma q tsiq-u phao neq, aog ma q jaq-ail. Al ovqtavq, maiqgaog

kovqlaol iqlaoq haqbhaog juq bhai tsiq nail aolsaolkovq khi, aol yaoq juq yaoq maodai aqyu juq thaoq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq maq thaoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, aqlavq maq haol-ail aog jaq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deedee-ail nial. Aivq ge nail,

"Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e  
niil jaq-a neq,  
moeqthaoq ngaq bhai  
ev khi ngaol-aog,  
neema neq,  
ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal  
deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq ngal bhai  
uqhuq thaoq nail neq,  
khul teevq pha-q-ail  
ganl maq tsoiq-ail.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
tsaol-aq-i mail  
thaoq khal  
leevq thaq nail  
aolsaolkovq bhai,  
ngaq nail daoq dai  
saol-nvq khi,  
cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail  
ngel-i mail ngaol' dai,

Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai neq, nuljuq ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai nuljuq alhai nieivq thaiq nia dai, nuljuq neegeel yuq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Molsei q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel-ai, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ya ev naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq khi, 'Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail tsaol-aq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq niailhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, ngaq-i khal jiav nail naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq, Miqyail bhai dang bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haq neq, <sup>12</sup> yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq heldaiq bhiq mail khaonq kivq naol dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq nail ngaol. Alhai dul nail maodai pha qiqsanl, nuljuq nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhiq pevq-ail nia nail pha q*

<sup>14</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq muni muni ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi niilniai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Lavqniil phaoq khe juq neq, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel

bhai aol lal khi bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jia v-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bh ai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> [Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>17</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail khi, ilkhaol bha aol lai-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bh ai daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail ganl, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bh ai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-ail lai q. Lavqniil phao nee tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bha khal aol ail nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, tsaol-aq bh ai maq bhi jivq maq bhiq cavq lal nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bh ai maq aol ail. Ovq mav lavqkhoel bh ai kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail neq, jaq nail pha q iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Al ovqtavq, aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bh ai bhiq jivq bhiq cavq lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, niil juq naol: Haqev nail pha q saol-nvq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav khoiq nail, tsaol-aq bh ai heivq nail, <sup>22</sup> yu nail migyaq yovyaq bh ai bheeq nail, neekhaol jia v nail, haqev nail pha q nl nail, goiqbha oq bha oq nail, yu nail uqhuq bh ai jaq nail, yu bh ai ge doil nail, neema eeq nail heel nail, yaqja oq ja oq nail, niil heel juq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Maq mee q maq jaq nail niil juq iqsanl mail, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail pha q pevq khi, tsaol-aq bh ai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> A bh ai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul a bh ai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol teevq il bh ai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bh ai jaol nail bh ai tsaol-aq teevq gaq bh ai iqsanl maq bhiq heeq kivq movq khi ngaol-a oq, aivq maq jaol uvq nia-ail. <sup>25</sup> Neivq aqcavq aol nail yaqmiq teevq gaq nail aqma Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqtha oq bh ai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi uqhuq tha oq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26-27</sup> "Ngaq nail yaqmiq bh ai aol lai tha q nail neivq bh ai the dov lee lavq yaoq" dai, aivq Yeiqsul bh ai hal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Sulliv milkha oq bh ai jaol nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Iqmoeq yaq juq bh ai teevq bov ya bhi jaq nail ngaol. Ya q nail a oq tsiq khi, khee q bh ai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsa q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, khee q neq, ya q juq-i mail kovqkhail kov-uvq bh ai jaq khal-ai tha q nail juq bh ai mevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Naol thailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, kovq ail yaoq. Na oq nail yaqmiq bh ai aol nail neivq dov ail-a oq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bh ai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail ilkhaol bha kovq kev ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqmiq bh ai aol daiq-a nail neivq al maol dov ail khi, aivq nail yaqmiq iqjjial bh ai iqthai q nail bh ai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

### *Naqtha oq teevq gaq bh ai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> A bh ai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Dullu meenq aqja il nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Sildoq meenq khi Deiqgaqbha o llil milkha oq nee ail pav khi,

Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, naqthaoq thaoq khi daoq aqmeeq-ai maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. "Aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bhaq dav bhiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel nee hevq dol-ai khi, yu maq moel nail bha hel-aivq a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail naqkhaol bhai lavqnoil tsaog bhoel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaiqkhaq thaiq khi aivq nail moeqlal bhai thoiq leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollel khi, aqhaq haq ma gaol kha nail lavqkhoel nee, "Ilphaqdaq" dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, phao lal yaoq dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq naqkhaol gaiq nia lal khi, daoq aqmeeq-ai ge nia lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoq nia-al bivq haq neq, niaq-al gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aqyu juq noe-q-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Aivq khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aog, aqmeeq pha q teevq-eel ngaol. Naqthaoq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq nia lal dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge nia lal dai iqsanl, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

## 8

### *Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqn aqyanq mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, tsaol-aq munl teevq munl gaog jil lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq jaq nail teevq pha q-ail maq jia v-ail pevq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, nia ilhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>2</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoghaq-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, jaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-aog nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gaq juq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, eqyal nee lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsioiq haqyal bhai jaqjaq daoldaol khaq sil gaq halpov dov-ail nia heeq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Khaqmul sivq heeq aol nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> "Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al sivq heeq oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsigeeq gaq khi ngaoqpav-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivatvq bhai tsiq tha q bhiq-ail yaoq" dai, ge khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivatvq bhai tsiq tha q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq delgil maol yaq mee nia maol gaog aol nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai Yeiqsul gaog tsigeeq khi, tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai, delgil al gaog bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq teevq bov jaq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gaog gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, liq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq pov tairvq-ail laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Daqmaqnu ldaq milkhaog bhai ail-a nail ngaol.



*Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaḡ nl daiḡ lavḡ yaoḡ dai, Phaqliqsail juḡ hal nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail teevḡ gaḡ ganav juḡ Yeiqsul nee jil pheel jil lul jaḡ lal-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ bhai laonḡdaiḡ movḡ nail ngel-i mail, “Nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ khe bhiiḡ heeq bhi moel nail phaḡ nl daiḡ lavḡ yaoḡ” dai, hal nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivḡ aḡhaḡ haḡ ma gaol kha khi ge nail: “Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aḡ neḡ, khul khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaḡ hal daiḡ nail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuḡ bhai maldil dai, ge lavḡ bhel. Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aḡ bhai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaḡ teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl daiḡ bhiiḡ-ail” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ nee mail pav ail khi, laovḡ jeeḡ khi mail, ngaḡkha a phao lelkelhel bha ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail daoḡ bhai yaqlaol juḡ maḡ gov heeq nia nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Yaqlaol juḡ khaḡmul nioilpeivḡ-aail ceevḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, laovḡ lavḡkholhel bhai khaḡmul teevḡ heeq taivḡ-aail aol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaqlaol juḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail: “Phaqliqsail juḡ nail deḡtsiq khi mail heeqphaḡ Heiḡlol nail deḡtsiq bhai, nuljuḡ aḡmeeḡ-ai heldaiḡ khi yaolphaol yaoḡ” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, yaqlaol juḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai khaḡmul maḡ oil leevḡ thaḡ nail ganl taivḡ-aail, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aḡyu juḡ alhai ge thailthaiḡ nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhahi ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail, khaḡmul maḡ oil leevḡ thaḡ nail ganl taivḡ-aail, nuljuḡ ge thailthaiḡ nail-aig. Niil aḡ-il kev dai, nuljuḡ maḡ gov heeq dai, jaol nail laiḡ. Nuljuḡ thoi dai dai-aail neema gaol nail laiḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Nuljuḡ maivneev covḡ nail, maḡ moel nia dai, naḡkhaol covḡ nail, maḡ gaiḡ lal-aail laiḡ. Maḡ noeḡ dai, nioilpeivḡ gil-aḡ nail laiḡ. <sup>19</sup> Ngal khaḡmul ngaḡ heeq ngaḡppav khi tsaol-aḡ ngaḡ hinl gaḡ bhai bhiiḡ jaḡ-u phao, nuljuḡ jaiḡ lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aig” dai, naldaiḡ-u phao, “Tsel-nvḡ deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol” dai, aḡyu juḡ Yeiqsul bhai ge kovḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> “Ngal khaḡmul sivḡ heeq ngaḡppav khi tsaol-aḡ liḡ hinl gaḡ bhai bhiiḡ jaḡ-u phao, nuljuḡ jaiḡ lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aig” dai, gaḡq naldaiḡ-u phao, “Sivḡ deel gov bhee-a naol” dai, ge kovḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-il kev dai, nuljuḡ maḡ noeḡ heeq haḡ-al laiḡ” dai, Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Bheiqjeildaḡ meenḡ bhai jaol nail maivpeivḡ teevḡ gaḡ bhai lav meeq bhiiḡ-a nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, Bheiqjeildaḡ meenḡ bhai aḡyu juḡ ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ juḡ Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maivpeivḡ teevḡ gaḡ hel lavḡ khi, teevḡ pov bhi thoiḡtsi nail haḡbhoil, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul maivpeivḡ peivḡ nail al gaḡ nail aḡlavḡ bhai nieivḡ thaiḡ khi, meenḡ meenḡ jail bhai hel-aivḡ-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivḡ nail maivneev bhai thaiḡkhaḡ thaiḡbav bhiiḡ khi, aivḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai aḡlavḡ bavḡ dav bhiiḡ khi mail: “Naḡq bhai teevḡ phaḡ ganav moel lal-aail laiḡ” dai, naldaiḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ bavḡ lel daiḡ khi ge nail: “Ngal tsaol-aḡ bhai moel lal-aḡq naol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, aḡbhaol khe-aiḡ dul khi ngaol-aḡq, gailkhaol tsaol-il” dai, ge kovḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul aivḡ nail maivneev bhai teevḡ pov gaḡq thoiḡtsi bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ aḡmeeḡ-ai teevḡ pov gaḡq heldaiḡ-u phao, maivneev moel haol nia lal khi, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee mail, moel haol nia lal-a nail



ngaol. <sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Meenq lavqkhoel bhai thaq aol lai dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq khi, ilkhaol bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*“Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Pillilpuv-i\* mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai jiv nail julgu juq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, “Yu ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali nial” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> “Ngaq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail*

<sup>31</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niallhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deede ne nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-i mail khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu-i mail bhi hevq nail bhai kev dai, ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n kev lal haq neq, gaovq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Ganl al iqsanl mail aivq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neenoeq neq, Migyail nail neenoeq maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neenoeq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail haoqnao khalhai ya tsaothe nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul-i mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. <sup>38</sup> Khaqmiq sev

\* 8:27 8.27 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqloq Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

nail phaḡ khi oeqbal mao deedee nail yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq teevq gaḡ ganav, ngaq bhai maḡkhaiḡ, ngaq nail daoḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, haḡsil haḡ neḡ, Tsaol-aq nail Yaḡyov iḡsanl, aivq nail Aḡbhu nail seiḡleiḡ khaosail doi khi meeḡ nail haol nail nḡtavḡ ḡaḡkhoel juḡ nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaḡ bhai haḡsil naol” dai, Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Al ovqtavḡ, Yeiqsul gaoḡ ge nail: “Nḡal nuljuḡ bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvḡ thaḡ nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juḡ, Miḡyail Milkhaoḡ nail bhaḡaoḡ teevq bhee kev lee nail bhai maḡ ya moel-u kev dai, maḡ ya sil-ail” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>2</sup> Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neḡ, Bheiqtuvluy, Yaḡkov khi Yaolhaḡ bhai taiḡv-ail hevḡ khi, tsaol-aq maḡ jaol nail gaoḡjaoḡ daḡmoe teevq jaoḡ bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ nail sivtavḡ nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi phulleḡ dai, pevḡ lal khi aḡbhaḡ bhaḡ deedee nail ngaol. Miltsaḡ kovtavḡ bhai aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi laiḡtsiḡ nail khul gaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, aḡdai dai-ail maḡ laiḡtsiḡ haol nia-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Eillilya khi Molseiḡ iḡsanl aḡyu juḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoḡ ge tsaḡoḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: “Saqlaḡ-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neḡ, aḡmeeḡ nial. Nvjuḡ yavḡtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoḡ nail haḡbhoil teevḡ tsoel, Molseiḡ nail haḡbhoil teevḡ tsoel khi, Eillilya nail haḡbhoil teevḡ tsoel cov naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluy Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aḡyu juḡ geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluy maḡ noeq maḡ mav-ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, nḡdil aḡyu juḡ bhai uvthaiḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaḡ, nḡal mailma-ail gaiḡ-a nail ngaḡ nail Yaḡyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoḡ naldaiq yaḡoḡ” dai, nḡdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aḡthel meel dov-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aḡyu juḡ teevq pov taiḡv-ail jaoḡ jaoḡ-ai heldaiḡ-u phao, teevq gaḡ bhai iḡsanl maḡ moel-al. Yeiqsul taiḡv-ail aḡyu juḡ nee mail jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aḡyu juḡ gaoḡjaḡoḡ al jaoḡ nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiḡ-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaḡyov maḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuḡ-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaḡ bhai iḡsanl, thaḡ ge bhiiḡ dei-eiḡ” dai, aḡyu juḡ bhai daoḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aḡyu juḡ daoḡ al daoḡ bhai noeq thaḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. “Gaoḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal nail dai, ge nail neḡ, khul bhai ge movḡ nail meeḡ” dai, aḡyu juḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai ge pheeljaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, “Eillilya neḡ, Khali nail iḡmoeḡ lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoḡ kovḡdaḡoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail juḡ ge nail-aiḡ” dai, yaqlaol juḡ Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaḡ naol. Eillilya iḡmoeḡ lee khi, iḡsanl bhai aḡmeeḡ-ai lav sav thaḡ-ai lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, Tsaol-aq nail Yaḡyov neḡ, mee nia phaḡ bhai ya daḡ khi thaḡtheḡ nail bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol dai, Jalliḡ lavqkhoel bhai, khul khi mail gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail-aiḡ. <sup>13</sup> Nḡal nuljuḡ bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aḡḡ, aivq nail ganl Jalliḡ lavqkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaḡ juḡ aivḡ bhai khal nḡ movḡ nail khe-ai, nḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Neiḡv aol nail yaḡyov teevḡ gaḡ bhai lav meeḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ganl*

14 Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma yaqlaol al juq bhai jaoljaog-ai thaq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, yaqlaol juq nee mail jil pheeljaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. 15 Tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaol-aivq khi hav-a nail ngaol.

16 “Nuljuq aqyu juq nee mail khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov naol jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqjaog bhi jaoq-ail nail neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. 18 Neivq al maol aivq bhai khal nieivq-u phao, miltsaq bhai nieivq thaog nieivq tuv bhiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqthaog nee khaqmevq bhulmevq dov lal khi, haoqgil keivq keivq-ail, aqmaol gaol li cevq dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Neivq al maol the dov lavq yaoq dai, naog nail yaqlaol juq bhai ngal hal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-il. Ngali nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngali nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq, ngali jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20 Aqyu juq yaqyov al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhaog bhi ga-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq miltsaq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi, moeqthaog lavqkhoel nee khaqmevq bhulmevq laiv dai, tev nail ngaol.

21 “Naog nail yaqyov niaillhai pevq lal-a nail, khaq mao nee ngel-aog nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqbhu gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Yaqnoil-ail jiv-u phao nee niaillhai pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 22 “Aivq bhai bhi sil nail dai khi, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq, neivq aivq bhai mee nia pov doe q puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Naol teevq pha q ganav nl kivq haq neq, nv-nvq pha q yaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, aqbhu gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nl kivq haq neq dai, naol ge nail lai q. Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24 Aq-u phao, aqbhu al gaq nioil nioil-ail khi ge nail: “Ngali neema thaqtsaol naol. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q aol lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25 Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq jaol nail bha tsaol lavq thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neivq aqcaqv al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail, “Yaqjaog bhi jaoq-ail khi naqthaog bhiq thaog-ail nail neivq-ol, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq. Yaqhao teevq pov iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai tha q gaog aol lal dai, ngali naog bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26 Aq-u phao, neivq al maol aqthel mailma-ail gul gul-ail, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhaog bhi ga deede kha khi mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq sil-aog tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, “Aivq sil-aog tha q nial” dai, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q ge nail ngaol. 27 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thai q khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul ilkhaol bha aol lai khi, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, “Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> “Geeqlaog hal nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, neivq al pha q bhai maq the dov kivq-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*“Ngal ya sil nao!” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail gan!*

<sup>30</sup> Aqyu juq a bhai nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq kivq movq-ail. <sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Tavq heivq khi hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaog doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai maq naldaiq tseq-ai bhiq-ail.

*Khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gan!*

<sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqbheiqneiqog meeq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, “Nuljuq gailphail bhai lee-u phao khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq lao nail-aiq” dai, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul jaoldeel khi, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nail iqmoeq bhai jaol movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol khi, iqsanl nail yaqkav iqmoeq ya jio vq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai aivq yaqnoil teevq gaq hevq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ya q al ga q bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>37</sup> “Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ga q bhai iqsanl hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ngadao bhai neejiv jiv nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol*

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhaqaog eeq nail pha q nl daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai lavqtsail mail, maq ge doil-ail. <sup>40</sup> Ngadao bhai neejiv jiv nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq Khali nail tsaol-aq niil dai, heeq nia khi, nuljuq bhai ulcvq teevq khaogang khal bhi daol lavq-a nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al ga q nail geeqlaog teevq tha l-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu nl lai q dai, hevq bheeq nail gan!*

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai bhi nl laiq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq-ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Aqlavq nvq lavq nvq lavq-ail covq khi, maq niv-ail dai migjaq tovq nail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqlavq teevq lavq maq covq dai aqdoevq doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhaol bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq niv lai-ail.]

<sup>45</sup> Naoq nail aqkhill teevq khaog naoq bhai bhi tsao laiq lavq haq neq, devq ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqkhill nvq khaog nvq khaog-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq poiv lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqkhill teevq khaog devq ceiv khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhaol bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq niv lai-ail.]

<sup>47</sup> Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldaiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, kevg dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhaol bhai ya aol lai nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhaol bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq niv lai-ail. <sup>49</sup> Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai cavqdevq hoeldav khi, bhi haol lal nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai migjaq-i mail laonqdaiq khi, bhi haol lal nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaog bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhaol bhai cavqdevq bhi aol khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsa q lai jil lai khi jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Khaqma kovq nail ganl, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkelh ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaog bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee khi, aivq khaq maq iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yovjil neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kavq khaog naol laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> “Molseiq nuljuq bhai, daog khalhai bivq-ai tha q nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> “Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq daog bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil daog al daog gevq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nqtavq miltsaq teivq-u phao, yaqyov-aq khi

mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai thaq nail bhai, tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai, ganl al naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q nl-a oq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alhai dov dai, khaqma teevq gaq yovqgavq nail yovvil bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail haq neq, yovqgavq nail yovvil bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhai thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yaqnoil juq bhai hevq khi, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaqnoil hevq ha lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yaqlaol juq-i mail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alhai khaq bhiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq khi yaqlaol juq bhai niallhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqnoil al juq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

### *Hulmeeq hulbhao juq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul gailkhaol dov ail nail khi-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol leevq khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi ge nail: “Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngal khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. <sup>19</sup> Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail salkhil tha q khanq. Yu bhai goiqbhaoq bha oq khi tha q geel jaq. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, ngal yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-a oq nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai heldaiq khi aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol teevq pha q loq-ai haq nail niil. Naol kovq ail khi naoq nail ilda oq maoggaiq iqsanl mail gaoq ha khi, haq yaq a oq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ilda oq maoggaiq jia v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, maivpha oq nia q laq khel dai pevq ail khi, noeqhaq deede e nail lavqkha oq nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ilda oq maoggaiq ma o dai jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiq phaoq khi, “Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkxoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail.

<sup>25</sup> Laolthao geevgjieivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkxoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, gaoq pevq deede-ail khi, “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: “Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqlaol juq ya nail pha q*

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: “Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaong ha-ail ceevq khi, naog nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq jaol ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi daiyal, niil juq bhai khaong ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, <sup>30</sup> yeel niil yeel nail lavqkxoel ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov, daiyal, niil juq teevq yal bhoil ya kovq nail ngaol. Alheel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q iqsanl ya daq nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe yeel lavqkxoel bhai neq, nqmaq maqluy halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, hail pov teevq pov ge-a nail*

<sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail iqmoeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi, haoqnao phao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkxoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, aivq khalhai ya daq nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> “Naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Thaiqkhaq iqsanl thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiivq gaq haq neq, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl*



<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, nv-nvq mail-i mail hal nail khe-ai nv-nvq mail bhai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> "Nul-nq nvq mail nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aqyu nvq mail ge nail: "Seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, naoq nail joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, nv-nvq mail bhai lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq mail hal nail pha q bhai nul-nq nvq mail maq heeq nia-ail. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaogang daol tsaol naol lai q. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q, daq tsaol naol lai q" dai, aqyu nvq mail bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> "Daq tsaol daol tsaol naol" dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaogang ya daol naol. Al ovqtavq, nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail pha q ya daq naol. <sup>40</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail lavqmal phaol lavqtsel phaol bhi jaoldeel dai, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq mail bhai neema pha il lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niallhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jia v khi, aqivq aqtsu jio vq khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaoq jia v nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jio vq movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jio vq lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maivpeivq peivq nail Bhaqthilmail maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>46</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meeng bhai ail kev khi pultavq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl muni ma juq nee mail, Yeiqlikhol meeng nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Thilmail nail yaqyov Bhaqthilmail dai mil-ai tha q nail maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, hal jaq hal daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>47</sup> A bhai ail thailthaiq nail al gaq, Naqsaqlail meeng yaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, Bhaqthilmail ya gaiq-u phao, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq bhai aqkav kav dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yu maodai aivq bhai khaq bhiq khi, "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lal khi, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, "Aivq bhai khul lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq lai-a



nail: “Gaḡ maḡ bhaḡ dai, thul yaoḡ. Aivḡ naoḡ bhai khul thailthaiḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ aivḡ nail phailkhaḡ heelma loev ha-ail ceevḡ khi, tsaḡ thul khi mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> “Naoḡ nail haḡbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiḡ movḡ nail-aiḡ” dai, Yeiqsul aivḡ bhai naldaiv-u phao, “Saḡlaḡ-ol, ngaḡ nail maivneev moel lai dai, bhi nl lavḡ movḡ-ail nial” dai, hal bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> “Kovḡ ail yaoḡ. Naol ngaḡ bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeḡ lai-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ teevḡ pov taiḡv-ail maivneev moel lai khi, Yeiqsul nail haoḡnao tsaothel-aivḡ-a nail ngaol.

## 11

*Yeiqsul moeqphaḡ laljiev jeeḡ khi Yeiqtulsaqlaiḡ meenḡ bha aol lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivḡ nail yaqlaol juḡ Yeiqtulsaqlaiḡ meenḡ bha lai kev nail aḡjail jail lai khi, Saḡloḡ gaḡḡaḡḡ nail aḡjail bhai jiaḡ nail Bheilphaḡjeiḡ julḡ khi mail Bheiqtaḡnil julḡ bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivḡ nail yaqlaol nvḡ gaḡ bhai iqmoeq phao, khoel gai-aivḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivḡ yaqlaol al nvḡ gaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: “Nul-nḡ nvḡ gaḡ iqmoeq phao jiaḡ nail julḡ bhai lai yaoḡ. Nul-nḡ nvḡ gaḡ julḡ bhai aol lai teevḡ thaiḡ tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl maḡ jeeḡ daiḡ-a nail moeqphaḡ laljiev maol yaḡ teevḡ maol pheethaiḡ-ai thaḡ khi jaol nail bhai, ya moel naol. Cevpheel khi niilniai tseel leevḡ yaoḡ. <sup>3</sup> ‘Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiḡ’ dai, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav naldaiv lai haḡ neḡ, ‘Heeqphaḡ loḡ nail ngaol. Lavḡtsail mail gaḡḡ bhi tseel kol leevḡ naol’ dai, ge bhiḡ yaoḡ” dai, Yeiqsul aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ lai thailthaiḡ-u phao, gailkhaol gailbhaḡ khe ilkhaol teevḡ il nail loḡḡov bhai pheethaiḡ-ai thaḡ nail moeqphaḡ laljiev maol yaḡ teevḡ maol moel khi, neeqtsaḡ cevpheel-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aḡ-u phao, a bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ: “Nul-nḡ nvḡ gaḡ moeqphaḡ laljiev maol yaḡ nail neeqtsaḡ pheel khi, khul khi nail-aiḡ” dai, naldaiv bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ ge kovḡ bhiḡ-u phao, aḡyu juḡ maḡ lav tsoiḡ dai, bhi tseel laivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Moeqphaḡ laljiev maol yaḡ al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ nail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi kheḡ dav bhiḡ khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aḡ maodai yovḡḡavḡ nail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi yovḡḡavḡ gailkhaol bhai kheḡ-a nail ngaol. Teevḡ pav ganav juḡ neḡ, yaljal bhai bhuḡ tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai kheḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivḡ nail iqmoeq khi haoḡnao tsaothe thailthaiḡ nail juḡ niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Hoḡsaḡnaḡ,  
Heeqphaḡ Miḡyail nail  
aqmil kov-uvḡ nee  
lee nail gaḡ  
geeqlaoḡ eeḡ dei-eiḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Kev lee thailthaiḡ nail  
ngadao nail aḡbhal  
heeqphaḡ Daḡbhil  
nail milkhaoḡ  
geeqlaoḡ eeḡ dei-eiḡ.

\* 11:9 11.9 Hoḡsaḡnaḡ dai, ge nail neḡ, heeqphaḡ bhai tsiḡ eeḡ nail daoḡ ngaol.

Hoqsanaq,  
nqtavq kovtavq  
bhai iqsanl,  
aivq bhai  
tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,

mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaoq pha q yaoq-aq nee mail heldaiq doi gaq-u phao, nqkivq kivq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq hevq khi, Bheiqtaqnail julgu bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Heegguq aqbhaol bhai Yeiqsul iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq Bheiqtaqnail julgu nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aog moevq lai bhig-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq eoyal bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao nee, aqpvavq maodai covq nail heegguq aqbhaol hevq bhaol ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai dai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, heegguq aqheeq heeq nail yang maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, aqvavq taivq-ail covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> "Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqheeq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tha q ya jaq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul heegguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail bhai aivq nail yaqlaol juq gaiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, a bhai yalkav gaog yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhig thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovqkhail khi mail, khaogkhoiq gaog thailthaiq nail juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq, ngaog ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yalkav teevq pha q ganav phi phi-ail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel nee, maq ya ail pav ail dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai,  
jeq-e jaq-a  
iqsanl nail haqbhoil  
geeqlaog hal nail ilkhaol dai,  
ya khul naol' dai,

gevq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khiqbhaog tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lai tha q nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhig cov bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol halpov-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq munl juq iqsanl mail, aivq cavq bhig cov bhig nail bhai noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq Yeiqsul bhai geesil nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq meenq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Heegguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhagul gul lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmvav-ail, gailkhaol al khaol bhai aqyu juq gaog lee-u phao, heegguq aqbhaol al bhaol daoqtsail bhai kev dai, bhagul gul-ai tha q khi jlav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv noe q

dov lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol heldaiq. Naoq-i mail iqkhail yavq-a nail aqphaol al bhaol, bhagul gul ail-aoq thaq nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, neema pov pov lav dai maq pevq mail, yovggavq-i mail khal ge-a nail khe-ai pevq lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel, gaogjaoq niil jaoq bhai, ‘Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq teevq pha q ganav ya dai, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ya naol dai, neema thaqtsaol khi hal haq neq, nuljuq-i mail khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nuljuq thul khi geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naol tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q thailthaiq nail ngel haq neq, oeqbal al phai q bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail pha q bhai oeqbal phai q lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> [Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq yu bhai oeqbal maq phai q bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail pha q bhai oeqbal maq phai q lavq-ail.]

*Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaq lai q meenq bha teevq pov ga oq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ughuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsao thailthai q-u phao, Philma juq, aolda oq kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: <sup>28</sup> “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthai q nail-ai q. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-ai q” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq dao q naldai q la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthai q nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. <sup>30</sup> Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niaillhai ge tsa oq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, ‘Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail-ai q’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ge heeq lai q” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ma oqbha oq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail ha qbhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq ma q heeq kivq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil ga q-i mail nga q bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthai q nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ma q ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 12

*Aqheeq tsilju nail ga oqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai dao qma ughuq dao q niil dao q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol lao tha q nail ngaol.

Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhal aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhal bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoee teevq il cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhal nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, yaoq khaooq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi kovq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhal al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhal nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, gaoqkhal nl nail juq yaqkav al gaq bhai, nieivq thaiq khi deeq khi aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq nail uqhuq deeq pav khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq bhai gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq khi, teevq pav ganav juq bhai, deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jail lal-a nail ngaol. 'Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq' dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, gaoqkhal nl nail juq ge nail: 'Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq bhel. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq nail jaiqbhoil ngadao juq ya nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, heivq khi, gaoqkhal lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Gaoqkhal nail ilheel gaq gaoqkhal nl nail juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. Aivq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhal al khail yaoq juq yaoq bhai, gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10-11</sup> 'Ilkhaol cov nail

tsoal-aq-i mail  
 bavq ha-a nail  
 lovmav al heeq,  
 jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai  
 kaovq-a nail  
 lovmav heeq ma  
 pevq lal nail ngaol.  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 alhai nl-ai thaq al neq,  
 ngadao nail sivatvq bhai  
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha  
 pevq nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq maq ge daiq al lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil" dai, Yuldav tsoal-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqslu bhai nieivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq tsoal-aq munl munl ma bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai maq nieivq dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, khalhai khi mail Yeiqslu daoq ya ge bheeq dai, Yuldav tsoal-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqloil nail tsoal-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqslu jaol nail bha khoel

gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq lal khi ge nail: "Saqqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail ngaol. Naol teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq geesil-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol daolcoeov dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai. Maq tsaq-ail lai. Ngadao juq khaon ya dov bhiq naol lai. Maq ya dov bhiq-ail lai" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq moeqthaq teevq pha q ge khi, neema teevq pha aol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Ngai ya moel dai, phul teevq bavq oil lavq daiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl oil lavq-a nail ngaol. "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> "Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail*

<sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niaillhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: <sup>19</sup> "Saqqlaq-ol, Molseiq ngadao nail haqbhoil niaillhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail algao, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee sil haq neq, algao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. Hail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl alhai sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaq maq jaol lee-al. Mailnail al juq sil gil-a ngal neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail noeq bheeq-ai tha q nail niil. <sup>25</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haogavq lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq maq ge dai q lai. Jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail al dao bhai, niaillhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, Aqbhaqla qha q nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq noeq bheeq deede-ai tha q nail niil. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jai q nail daoq*

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq, aqyu juq jil pheeljaq nail bhai ya gai q khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge kovq

bhiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Aoldaog Kovqdaog iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, khul daog eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Eeq jaiq nail daog neq, niailhai ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Heeqphaq ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoeq needul iqsanl khi, naoq nail gaq iqsanl mail naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>31</sup> Nvq daog teevq daog neq, 'Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq.' Aoldaog Kovqdaog niil nvq daog nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail daog, maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail al gaq ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Saqlaq-ol, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial. <sup>33</sup> Al ovqtavq, neema iqsanl, neenoeq needul iqsanl khi, gaq iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, miqjaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq nail iqsanl dai khi, laol bhiq nail yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aivq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail, ge kovq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai mao-ail maq eq-aoq thaq nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai khul teevq phaog iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Daqbhil nail Heeqphaq khi mail Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq.

<sup>36</sup> Daqbhil neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq-ail ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai  
ge bhiq-a nail:  
Naoq bhai neejav  
jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai  
naoq nail aqkhi  
kov-uvq bhai  
ngal bhi jaol-u  
n-gaol kev dai,  
ngaq nail lavqmal phao  
jaoldeel yaoq' dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aoldaog Kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq*

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al munl, aivq nail daog bhai naldaiq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail: "Aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkhaog heelma doi doi-ail tsaol movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi

ev movq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aqyu juq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivatvq phao jlav nail khaogsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, khaogsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaog maogqaiq iqsanl bhai kхоeog jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaog heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl*

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul phul danq duq nail sivatvq phao jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq maodai phul danq lal nail bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao maodai gaq phul maodai oil bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq-u phao, haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq lal khi, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niai khe phul danq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee, haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq neq, maodai jlav nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi, danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jlav nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 13

### *Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, “Saqlaq-ol, heldaiq. Lovmav niil juq khi mail ilkhaol niil juq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol eeq deedee nail ilkhaol niil juq bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Niilniai lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jlav nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail a phao bal-nvq phao jlav nail Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq khi mail Aqdaiqlaiq, aqyu juq taivq-ail lal khi ge nail: <sup>4</sup> “Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol’ dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. <sup>8</sup> Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaog teevq khaog khi mail teevq khaog genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao nee teevq dao millulv luv lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail pha

iqsanl kev lee nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aog deedee nail iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai yu pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aiqv lavq naol. Ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkxoel bhai yu nuljuq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai ya thulphaol lai khi, salkhil ya khanq lai naol. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai iqmoeq ya cavq ail bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai hel-aiqv lavq khi aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaoq thaq laol. Aqyanq al lavqkxoel Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhi thail lavq nail khe-ai, ge yaoq thail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq ge nail gaq neq, nuljuq maq ngel-ail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiq yaqyov juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai pheeq khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejjav jiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Haq dee aog deedee nail pha q*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqlal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q al, ma q bhi jiv khaoq nail jaol duq bhai jiv lal tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaogjaog pha o tsaog dal lai vq yaoq. (Haogqavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) <sup>15</sup> Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaog yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q ail. <sup>16</sup> Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, tsaog yaoq. Ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi tha q he ail. <sup>17</sup> Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq ya q jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoghaq khal haq-ail ya noe qhaq deedee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuq ya tsaog nail yanq al yanq coevqjiev jiev nail yanq bhai ma q ya tsa q dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.\* <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanggaol kev dai, ma q pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl ma q pevq lal nail, haq dee aog deedee nail pha q yanq al yanq nail lavqkxoel bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai ma q lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl ma q jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq lav nil bhi nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aog, neema tha q tha qtsaol. <sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali ma q ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil ma q ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noe q-u ma q dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq yaolphaol yaoq. Ma q pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee

\* 13:18 13.18 Aq-u khe coevqjiev jiev yanq neq, maog-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.



ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Haq dee aoq deede nail al jel ail-u phao, nlma navtsee dai pevq ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbhaq maq bhaq dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq iqsanl luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqleiq khaqsail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhail maq liq phaoq liq khoel bhail khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhail bhail hevq jil lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Heeqguq aqbhaol bhail heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhail noeq thaq yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhail ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aq thaq nial dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhail maldil dai, ge lavq bheil. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyanq al yanq khaq mao kev lee nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail daonq yaoq. <sup>34</sup> Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bhail ail-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aivq ail nail khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq gil-aq teevq gaq bhail ganl bhoil bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Logov bhail lovq nail gaq bhail iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai lovq dei-eiq dai, daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq kovq lal nail neq, nqkiv maq heeq, hul-iq tsilma maq heeq, yavphoil doil lal-u phao maq heeq, nqhao phao maq heeq, khaq mao kovq kev lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>36</sup> Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq thaiqphuq dai kovq kev lal-u phao, nuljuq iqthaiq thailthaiq nail bhail, aivq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> "Aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq" dai, ngal nuljuq bhail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhail gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 14

*Yeiqsul bhail hevq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsakhaq bhaqaiq khi deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaqaiq kev lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khalhai khi mail, goiqbhaq bhaqaiq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhail nieivq khi ya hevq dai, naqjaoq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhail ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Niaoqbbhaog daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aog jaog jaog khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq malcavq al cavq deeq pav khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail: “Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. <sup>5</sup> Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, hail yal bavq jaiq dai, ya-ail nial\*.” Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai mailma-ail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl tha q gaoq ge. Khul khi mail, nuljuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhiq movq haq neq, khul yang bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>8</sup> Yaqmai-aq niil gaq aivq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai duqpheeq nail haqbhoil, maq duqpheeq-u nee, aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai, cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yuldav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav llsaqgaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail haqbhoil, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Philma aqivq juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede kxi, “Naoq bhai phul bivq naol” dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai Philma juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail khaq mao eivq lal-ail dai, Yuldav halpov-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq-u n-gaol, Bhaqsakhaq yaol yaol yaq laol bhiq nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nulnq nvq gaq meeq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. A bhai meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yagyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaother-aiqv yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Aivq khul il bhai aol ail khi ngaol-aog, nulnq nvq gaq ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ‘Saq laq ge nail: Ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jlav nail geiq’ dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jlav nail aqmeeq-ai

\* 14:5 14.5 Aq-u khe teevq bavq neq, niil aq-il khe teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq dai ngaol.

lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao, aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yaqlaol al nvq gaq dov ail khi, meenq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq aog kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqyu juq noeqhaq lal bhiq khi, "Ngal laiq, ngal laiq" dai, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaog bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaog aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq*

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq aog kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaogpav khi, "Oil jaq yaoq. Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol" dai, ge khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaogang tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaog tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsiqv bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsiqv ngaol. Aqsiqv niil, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsiqv ngal maq ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq dai, Bheiqtuvlul jil nail ganl*

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaogjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi, yaol juq peiv-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol' dai,

Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Yu iqsanl neema cov khi ngaol-aog, ngal neema maq cov-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nul kiv yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq

heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> “Ngal naoq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Geiqseiqlaomqnil gaoqkhail bhai geeqlaog hal-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Geiqseiqlaomqnil dai, khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal geeqlaog hal-ail thailthaiq-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq geesil deedee khi, neema lavqkhol bhai haq aog nl deedee nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqyu juq hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqlaog nail sil lee-aiq nial. Niilniai aqgeel geel dai, daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq sivtavq phao micil jiiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, “Aqyanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaog hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Aqbbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbbhu-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol. Haq dee aog deedee nail khaoqanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, tha q bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaog hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aivq kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail lai q. Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai q. <sup>38</sup> Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaotuel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai, jaol khi geeqlaog hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, aqsi vq haqjoil phao ga q bha q nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aivq gaoq ail khi, iqmoeq khe pov hal-a nail khe-ai, geeqlaog gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq nul deedee nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail bhai, gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq heeq dai, maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>41</sup> Hail pov teevq pov aivq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqna q na q-ai ha q nail lai q. Ga q-ao naol. Tsaol-a q nail Ya qyov bhai ha qeiv nail tsaol-a q nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail ga q aqjail bhai kev lee-aog tha q nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhol tsel-nvq ga q nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai tha q nail al ga q lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq-nvq tha q nail tsaol-a q munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoqnao tsaotue jaol nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi, aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail, aqyu juq bhai khol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq-a nail al ga q, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol: “Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq khi, aqmeeq-ai tsel-aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aivq kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saqlaog-ol” dai, ge khi mail, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul

bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, aivq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai. <sup>49</sup> Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq jaol khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-ail. Niailhai pevq lal-a nail neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog gil-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq tsaog-a nail ganl*

<sup>51</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail bheeya q teevq keiv lee jeeq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail khi-u phao, <sup>52</sup> aivq bheeya q al keiv loev ha-ail ceevq khi, maoldeq laqnel-ail, tsaog jel-a nail ngaol.

### *Maoqbhaog nl nail munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

<sup>53</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul bhai Philma jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Aoldaog Kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, a bhai jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Bheigtuvluv neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel phao kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee jaoldeel lai khi, aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Philma juq khi maogbhaog nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel-al. <sup>56</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

<sup>57</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl maq tsaq nail pha q salkhil niailhai khanq nail ngaol: <sup>58</sup> “Aqlavq-i mail cov-ai thaq nail ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai ngal peiv ha khi, aqlavq-i mail maq cov-a nail ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma yaoq il yaoq, hail n nail lavqkhoel cov phal naol” dai, aivq ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Aqyu juq salkhil alhai khanq khi ngaol-aog, khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

<sup>60</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq naog nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q-ail, salkhil khanq nail bhai, naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail lai q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

“Naol neq, geeqlaog eeq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali dai, khul nail al gaq ngaol lai q” dai, Philma aqivq gaq aivq bhai gaog naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal neq, al gaq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bha qaoq eeq deede nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>63</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phaikhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: “Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. <sup>64</sup> Aivq Miqvail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl nail neema tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>65</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, aivq bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: “Naog bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqvail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philma nail yaqkv jioqv nail juq iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvlulv jil-a nail ganl*

<sup>66</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhol bhai jaol-u phao, Philma nail yaqkv yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>67</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvlulv aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv bhai heldaiq cov-ai tha q khi, “Naol iqsanl, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>68</sup> “Naol ge nail daoq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. Gov iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-il” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>69</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, lolgov jia v nail phao Bheiqtuvlulv aol ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqkv jioqv nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al gaq Bheiqtuvlulv bhai gaoq moel khi, “Thoil gaq aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhol bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol” dai, aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>70</sup> “Maq ngel-ail” dai, aivq teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol.

Teevq yang gaoq khi al ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq ge nail: “Naol neq, maldil aqyu juq nee mail tavq nail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naog nail aqthel neq, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, “Nuljuq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>72</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil nvq pov teevq pov gaoq doil dov lal-a nail ngaol. “Yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal-u phao, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvlulv noeq dov lal bhiq khi niol deede-e-a nail ngaol.

## 15

### *Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail sivtavq bhai hel laivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngqbaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail maoqbhaq nl nail bhai aol nail munl munl lao-ail maoqbhaq nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai pheethaiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Philma juq neq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal mee nia pha q tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> “Naol teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq lai q. Aqyu juq naog nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal khadai tha q thailthaiq nail ngel-ail” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daog teevq daog iqsanl maq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoaqiv lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq neema tsaq khi hal dov nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Phillav ya phaiq dov bhiq nail aol jlav nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yang al yang lavqkhoel, milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lai dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol khi thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Phillav jaol nail bha lai khi, "Yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee mail, naol nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl lavq yaoq" dai, hal lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> "Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq bhi phaiq movq-ail lai" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Philma juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq thaq nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Yeiqsul bhai maq phaiq-ail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Philma juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq dai nuljuq khul nail gaq bhai ngal khalhai ya khi bhiq nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, <sup>13</sup> "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> "Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq, aivq haqev nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Phillav tsaol-aq munl munl ma neema tsaq dai, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yeiqsul bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq khi lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, daog bivq khi, genl dev nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Genl dev nail juq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi genl dev teevq munl munl laol-ail, a bhai bhi jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqgoe agjlav oil khi, heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai ev nail khe-ai tavq khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaog eeq dei-eiq" dai, meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaog-i mail aivq nail ughuq bhai deeq deede-e-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi mail, aivq bhai ughuq thaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail nel nav nav nail phailkhaog heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl*



<sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, yalgaol nee kovq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Lulphul nail aqbbhu ngaol. Genl dev nail juq aivq bhai nievq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Agyu juq Gaollaqaoldav dai khul nail dao, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil neq, uqcov bhai khul nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel kheq-ai thaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul agyu juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq daol-al. <sup>24</sup> Agyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq khi mail, aivq nail aggaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail dai, eellaog bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Agyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail yanq neq, nqhao laoma phao naqli goiq lavq bhai ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaog nvq gaq bhai iqsan, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> ["Hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail aivq bhai saol-nvq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>29</sup> Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jiiqv jiiqv-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: "Al lal naol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>30</sup> Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi lavqyavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee yaoq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Alhai dul dai, Philma juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq iqsan, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aivq agyu juq bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il laq. <sup>32</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e nail heeqphaq pevq nail Khali thoil gaq, niil aq-il lavqyavq kovtavq nee, yavq kha lee nail bhai ya moel ail nul neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol naol laq" dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail al nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, n-gaol gaolkav kav nail yang nee mail, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niallhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eilohi, Eilohi, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, "Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aivq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Agjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunal aqkhaog bhai soiq tsaog khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Thaq tsal lao. Eillilya aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi jel-ail mee. Daonq daiq bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaog gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaoq bhai dov dai, nvq



pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul alhai aqhaq ceiv-a nail bhai aivq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail lavqkhoel Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Saqloqmeiq agyu juq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Agyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aivq nee mail dav lal-a nail yaqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, a bhai jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>42</sup> Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail iqmoeq phao khe n pevq nail lainq nail aqn ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, kivq hail hail lee-u phao, <sup>43</sup> Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maqqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail bhai noeqthung nail ngaol. Aivq maq geesil dai, Phillav jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Yang a dai kev lal-a teevq-eel ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul sil-a nail ngel-i mail, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul sil-u phao khe jaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai khul khi, "Aivq maldil sil-aq nail ngaol lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> "Sil-aq nail ngaol" dai, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq kivq naol" dai, Phillav Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngal. <sup>46</sup> Yaolsai neq, haqphal phal phul ul-aivq khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq kha gaq-u phao, maoltoev toev khi mail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq ngaq tsoiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq-a nail dao bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

## 16

### *Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n jel-ail khi\* Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail Saqloqmeiq, agyu juq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai hoeldav bhiq nail dai khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q ul ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, nqhao navqmav-ail nl ma dov lal-u phao, agyu juq luqdaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> "Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai, khaq sil gaq bhi ngaq phao heeq" dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, agyu juq heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, lovmav al heeq ngaq ha-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Lovmav al heeq neq, eeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, phulleq dai phailkhaq heelma doi-nq thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

\* **16:1** 16.1 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, nlma ga bhoel-ail haq neq, aqn aqsviq teevq n dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq heldaiq lee thaq nail nial. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoc-aol. Aivq bhai bavq thaq-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoc.  
<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq kovq lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol khi mail Bheigtuvluv bhai nialhai ge bhiq lai yaoc: ‘Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoc bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, a bhai nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel naol’ dai, ge bhiq lai dei-eiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq luqdaol nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil khi aqjuq juq deedee nail nee ovqtavq, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaoc kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq-al.

*Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> [Yeiqsul neq, jaol n jel-ail khi iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nqhao navqmav-ail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai iqmoeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, jel lal-u phao, neivq sivq maol aol nail bhai, Yeiqsul-i mail the dov bhiq-a nail al gaq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol-a nail juq, noeqhaq nail lavqkhol nioil thailthaiq-u phao, Maqlil ganl al aqyu juq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> “Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Ngali aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, Maqlil aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq neq, “Maq pevq lal nia-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhol khe nvq gaq julgu bhai kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol micil bhi phal-ail khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lal khi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

*Yaqlaol tsel teevq gaq bhai Yeiqsul daoq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol tsel teevq gaq jaoljaoc khi aoc jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail nee ovqtavq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul gaoc doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miltsaq doi dai ail khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail yaoc. <sup>16</sup> Neema thaqtsaol khi ulcuvq saol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. Neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa niil juq nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia phaqa nail daoq ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq eellel bhai neivq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaldovq jaq khi daol khi ngaol-aoq, khul maq pevq lal-ail. Nai nail goel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq meeq lai nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq bhai kovq dav lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaqlaol juq iqsanl dov ail khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee mail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ganl tsao nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail cavq nail geeqlaoq daoq al duq jaiq lal dai Yeiqsul bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

## Lulkavq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq haoqgavq taiqv-ail maq ngel nail, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol dai, Jalliq niil nvq doiq bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol.

Lulkavq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq gevq-a nail nii dai gaq jaol nail bhai Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq neq, Lulkavq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Lulkavq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq phao saol-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lulkavq bhai niailhai khul nail ngaol: Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail Lulkavq. Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai nl thailthaiq nail Lulkavq.

Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai khal pevq lal-a nail pha q bhai Lulkavq aivq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail maqkhaiq, yaoq gaq yaoq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai halpov tsel halpov tsel-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail hevq daiq nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Lulkavq haoqgavq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Lulkavq neq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, ge haq neq, haoqgavq saol moe khi haoqgavq mao-ail gevq nia nail mee q nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 58-63 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqgagyal milkhaoq, Eilpheilsu meenq, Aqdil-aog meenq, Paqleiqtilna milkhaoq niil juq bhai, pevq nia nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, aivq mao-ail ev nail Thaolphilluv dai khul nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thaolphilluv niil gaq bhaqaog aol khi ganl ganl ma bhai nieivq thaiq nail teevq gaq ngel nail jao-aq. Heldaiq-u phao, Maqthaiq Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq, Maqkul Lolmav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail khe-ai, Lulkavq Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, aivq nail aqtsaoq Thaolphilluv-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail ganl al, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail yeel lavqkhoel khe khal pevq lal-a nail ganl aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, aivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Thaolphilluv bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq*

<sup>1</sup> Eeqnail heelnail Thaolphilluv-ol, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail, Yeiqsul-i mail ganl nl-a nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, ganl al juq bhai haoqgavq gevq dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya moel tha q nail juq khi geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq-i mail, khal ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq gevq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngal iqsanl iqmoeq-u phao nee Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsaotse l duq-ai tha q nail

ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya saol-a nail juq neq, maldil tsaq-ail nial dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia dai, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq teevq pha q gil-aq teevq pha q naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

*Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl cavq gaiq lee-a nail*

<sup>5</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq bhai heeqphaq Heiqlo uvthaiq tha q-u phao, Aqb-hilyav nail munt lavqkhoel bhai Saqkhaqlil dai khul nail Philma teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail khaqma neq, Eillilsaqbhail dai, khul nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Aqloq nail jeq-e ja q-a pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail nail aolda q kovqda q khi mail aolsaolkovq iqsanl bhai tsaotae nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Eillilsaqbhail neq, ma q bhao aqma pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq ya q ma q jaol-ail, nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail joiqmao q ma q lai-a q nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Teevq n kev lee-al ngal-aq neq, Philma nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, Saqkhaqlil nail munt bhai dol lee-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Philma juq nail aol jia v nail khe-ai, ganl bhoil-u phao, Miqyail nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq nail ganl al, Saqkhaqlil bhai tsa q lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Saqkhaqlil huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq thailthai q-u phao, lavqniil phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-a q munt munt ma ju q iqsanl mail, geeqla oq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq ga qkhoel teevq ga q, Saqkhaqlil nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq du q nail lavqmal phao, thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Saqkhaqlil nqtavq ga qkhoel al ga q bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai bha q dai-ail khi, deel-nq deede e ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nqtavq ga qkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ya qkhaqlil-ol, tha q geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail geeqla oq hal da oq bhai Miqyail gaiq-a o nail ngaol. Naoq nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail naoq nail haqbhoil, yaqyov teevq ga q tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al ga q bhai Yaolhaq dai ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ya q al ga q doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, naol lavqkhiq tsail deede e nail ngaol. Tsaol-a q maodai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai eeq nail heel nail ga q pevq lal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, jilphee q khi mail bov lal nail pha q teevq pevq-ail ma q daol-ail. Aqma nail ovq mav lavqkhoel bhai aol-u phao nee mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ilsaqlieqlal nail tsaol-a q maodai bhai, aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao, aivq hevqkol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yaolhaq neq, Eillilya nail neema khi bha qao q aol nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq nail iqmo eq ail nail ngaol. Aqbhu khi ya q tsa q lai jil lai dai maqkhaiq, naqlai q lai q nail tsaol-a q, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-a q nail neeno eq neekha nail haoqnao tsaotae dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nl nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq ga qkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Saqkhaqlil ge nail: "Alhai pevq lal naol dai, ngal khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-ai q. Ngal ma oq lee-a oq nail ngaol. Nga q nail khaqma iqsanl ma oq lee-a oq nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq ga qkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Nqtavq ga qkhoel al ga q ga oq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi, Miqyail nail khillavq Gaqbheiqalal ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail da oq niil da oq cavq gaiq ail ya oq dai, Miqyail nga q bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Naol nga q nail da oq bhai, 'maq pevq lal nia-ail' dai,

neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail yaqyov maq doevq lee-u kev dai, naol daoq maq ge nia mail, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq niil daoq, aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lavqniil-ai Saqkhaqlil bhai daonq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq dai maq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq dov lee-u phao, aqyu juq bhai daoq maq ge tsaq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq bhiq thaq nail teevq pha q ganav bhai, ya moel thaq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq maq ge nia-aail pevq-aail khi, aqyu juq bhai aqlavq-i mail dao bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl nl nail aqyanq jel ail-u phao, Saqkhaqlil ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail neq, yaq ceiv lai khi, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khaq bha iqsanl maq dov ail dai, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Eillilsaqbhail ge nail: “Miqyail ngaq bhai heldaiq lavq khi geeqlaoq bhiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai ge doil lavq nail pha q bhai, aivq oil ha lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul khalhai khi doevq lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>26</sup> Eillilsaqbhail aqhaq aqmaol liq lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-u phao, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Gaqbheiqqlal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai maol ail naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail, haoltaiv deel yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Maqlil ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: “Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail yaqmiq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail naq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Maqlil neq, daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal khi, “Daoq ge tsaq lavq-a nail niil khalhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Maqlil-ol, thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail dai khi, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Heldaiq dei-eiq. Naol yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, naol Yeiqsul dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yaqyov al gaq eeq dee heel deede kxi, eeq nail heel nail gaq nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail Yaqyov al gaq bhai heeqphaq Daqbhil nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai, bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aivq neq, Yaqkov nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq jiovg khi, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel loi lai nail maq bhao-aail” dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Maqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal yovjil maq bhao, naol ge nail khe-ai khalhai khi pevq lal nia nail-aic” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal naoq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail bhaqaoq, naoq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevq lee nail meeq nail haol nail yaqyov al gaq bhai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Maq bhao aqma dai saol-nvq-ai thaq

nail, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Eillilsaqbhail bhai heldaiq. Joiqmaoq maog lai khi ngaol-aoq, yaq ceiv lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq phaog iqsanl maq jiaiv-ail” dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Maqlil ge nail: “Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai kev lee dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

*Maqlil Eillilsaqbhail jaol nail bha lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq daoltavq phao jiaiv nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, lavqtsail mail lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aivq Saqkhaqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Eillilsaqbhail bhai daoq tsaog phuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Eillilsaqbhail Maqlil-i mail daoq tsaog phuq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq, luv luv dai tev lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Eillilsaqbhail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, <sup>42</sup> aivq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naol neq, yaqmai-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail gaq ngaol. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq iqsanl, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Ngaq nail Heeqphaq nail aqma, ngal jaol nail bha lai-a nail geeqlaoq, khul khi mail ngal ya-a nail ngel-ail. <sup>44</sup> Heldaiq daiq. Naol daoq thaoqphuq nail daoq bhai ngal ya gaiq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, luv luv-ai tev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail yaqmai-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq maldil bhee lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maqlil Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ganl*

<sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao Maqlil ge nail:

“Ngaq nail neema  
lavqkhoel nee  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.

<sup>47</sup> Ngaq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl,  
ngaq bhai hevqkovq  
lavq-a nail Miqyail  
bhaqda nee  
lavqkhiq tsail  
deede-ail nial.

<sup>48</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
teevq peivq-ail  
khaogsail maq jiaiv nail  
aivq nail yaqkav bhai  
aivq gaoqhaq lavq khi,  
heldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Niai nee pultavq neq,  
teevq yeel nee teevq yeel,  
ngaq bhai geeqlaoq  
eeq nail yaqmai-aq dai,  
yu khul nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
bhaqaoq eeq nail  
Miqyail neq,

ngaq bhai eeq dee  
 meeq deede nail pha  
 q nl lavq-a nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, meeq dee  
 haol deede nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aivq bhai ev nail  
 tsaol-aq bhai,  
 aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail  
 teevq yeel nee  
 teevq yeel jia nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Miqyail aivq nail  
 aqlavq-i mail  
 bhaqaog eeq nail juq  
 nl nail ngaol.  
 Yovqgavq nail neekhaol  
 taivq-ail nl khi,  
 neema eeq nail  
 heel nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
 aivq lav luq  
 lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aivq heeqphaq juq bhai  
 aqyu juq-i mail  
 jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail  
 doiqbev bev ma  
 nee tsiqkha khi,  
 khaoqsail maq jia nail  
 neema thaqtheq nail pha  
 q aol nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
 thaqeeq thaqheel  
 bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Aivq moevq nail  
 sivq nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 aqmeeq pha  
 q teevq bov bhi jaq khi,  
 hulmeeq hulbhao  
 juq bhai neq,  
 aqnieivq-ail  
 bhi dov ail nail ngaol.

<sup>54-55</sup> Aivq ngadao nail  
 aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai  
 ge bhiq-ai  
 thaq nail khe-ai,  
 'Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail,  
 aivq nail aqjievq  
 lilheel bhai kev dai,  
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
 maq nioilpeivq mail,  
 gaoqhaq naol' dai, ge khi,  
 aivq aivq nail yaqkav  
 llsaqlaiqlal nail  
 jeq-e bhai heldaiq  
 bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



<sup>56</sup> Maqlil neq, Eillilsaqbhail nee mail bhala hail heeq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>57</sup> Eillilsaqbhail yaq bhao nail yanq tsaq lal khi, bhao-a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq neq, yaqyov ngaol. <sup>58</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai eeq dee meeq deede nail geeqlaog nl bhiq-a nail ganl al, aqjail bhai jaol nail juq khi mail aivq nail aqvq jaqbheq juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsaol tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Eivq n bhee lal-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq nail dai khi, aqyu juq bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil khe-ai, Saqkhaqlil dai mil bhiq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> Aq-u phao, aqma gaq ge nail: "Maq ngel-ail. Aivq bhai Yaolhaq dai, ya mil bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> "Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq gail maq jaol-ail" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Aq-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai, khalhai bhi mil bhiq movq nail-aiq dai, aqyu juq aqbhu gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>63</sup> Aqbhu gaq neq, haogqavq gevq nail dailpav hal khi, aivq nail yaqyov nail aqmil neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, gevq daiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq daoq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>65</sup> Aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya moel-u phao, geesil nail ngaol. Ganl al, Yuldav milkhaog daoltavq bha doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>66</sup> Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, "Yaq niil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq heeq laq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aivq nail kovtavq bhai jlav nail ngaol.

*Saqkhaqlil Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail ganl*

<sup>67</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail aqbhu Yaqkhaqlil, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Miqyail nail daoq nialhai gedan-a nail ngaol:

<sup>68-69</sup> "Ilsaqlaqlal nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
aivq aivq nail yaqkav  
Daqbhil nail  
jeq-e lavqkhoel khe,  
ngadao nail haqbhoil  
bhaqaoq eeq deede nail  
Hevqkovq nail gaq  
bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq aivq nail  
jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
heldaiq lee khi  
hevqkovq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> Miqyail alhai  
nl-a nail neq,  
milnee uqnee nee  
aivq nail haqbhoil  
gedan nail meeq nail

haol nail juq bhai juq khi  
ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai,  
nl-a nail ngaol.

71 Aivq ngadao bhai  
neejiav jiav nail  
tsaol-aq juq nail  
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,  
ngadao bhai  
maq heldaiq nul nail  
tsaol-aq juq nail  
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,  
ngadao bhai  
hevqkovq nail khi  
nl-a nail ngaol.

72 Aivq niailhai  
nl-u phao,  
ngadao nail aqphiq  
aqbhal juq bhai  
gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail  
lavqkhoel nee  
nl-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail meeq nail  
haol nail daoqma  
saljial bhai iqsanl,  
noeq kev khi  
nl-a nail ngaol.

73 Daoqma saljial  
al daoq neq,  
ngadao nail aqbhu  
Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai  
Miqyail aivq-i mail  
khanq-ai thaq nail  
daoqma saljial  
al daoq ngaol.

74-75 Daoqma saljial al  
bhaqda nee,  
ngadao bhai  
neejiav jiav nail  
tsaol-aq juq nail  
lavqkhoel nee  
ngadao ya jel-ail khi,  
ngadao nail yeel  
gil-u kev dai,  
meeq nail haol nail  
tsaq nail daol nail  
lavqkhoel nee,  
Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai  
maq ya geesil dai,  
ngadao ganl nl  
kivq nail ngaol.

76 Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol,  
naoq bhai eeq dee  
heel deedee nail  
Miqyail nail haqbhoil

gedan nail gaq nial dai,  
 yu khul naol.  
 Naol neq,  
 Heeqphaq nail  
 iqmoeq ya ail khi  
 aivq nail gailkhaol  
 ya lav daol-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>77-78</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 ngadao nail Miqyail neq,  
 gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia  
 deedee nail ngaol.  
 Alheel ngel-i mail,  
 hevqkovq nail pha q neq,  
 oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail  
 lavqkhoel nee  
 dov lee-a nail ngaol dai,  
 aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 bhiq heeq nia dai,  
<sup>79</sup> nqtavq kovtavq  
 khe aqbhaq  
 ngadao nail kovtavq bhai  
 bhaq lee-u phao,  
 aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai  
 jaol nail tsaol-aq khi  
 sil nail pha q nail  
 kov-uvq bhai jaol nail  
 tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl,  
 aqbhaq bha q bhiq khi,  
 neesal-ovq nail  
 gailkhaol bhai  
 hevqdaiq lavq naol" dai,  
 Saqkhaqlil ge nail ngaol.

<sup>80</sup> Yaq al gaq aqmaol phao eeq lal heel lal khi, aqhaqlal phao iqsanl, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maq dov lal-u phao, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai taivq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yanq ya lao al nail lavqkhoel, "Milkhaoq yaq iqsanl, aqmil ya gevq bhoel ail naol" dai, heeqphaq Gailsaq Aolgultuv daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nil thal khe pov, aqmil gevq nail neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai Gulleiqnil joiqjaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqmil gevq ail nail dai khi, yovqgavq nail meenq bhai yovqgavq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yaolsa iqsanl, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail Maqlil hevq khi, aqmil gevq lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqlilail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Heeqphaq Daqbhil doevq lee-a nail meenq pevq nail Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Maqlil neq, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Maqlil neq, yaq tsiq nail yanq tsa q lal-a oq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil yaq tsiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov al gaq bhai tsiqdaq

daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daq-i yavq duq bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq nail haqbhoil yavq duq maq jiav-ail.

*Yaol lovq nail juq khi mail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Milkhaoq al khaooq nail lavqkhoel bhai yaol lovq nail juq neq, nqkiv phao yalphiq bhai aqyu juq nail yaol bhai lovq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqbhaq aqyu juq jaol nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail deedeel lal nail daoq, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yanggaol heeqphaq Daqbhil nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq doevq lee-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Khali\* ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq aivq bhai niailhai ya moel naol. Yaqbeiv bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Alhai ya moel-u phao al gaq neq, Khali ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq jaol nail bha, nqtavq gaqkhoel munl munl lao-ail thaiqphuq dai, dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai niailhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol: <sup>14</sup> “Nqtavq kovtavq bha jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai iqsanl, aivq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nqtavq bha kovq dav lai gaq-u phao, yaol lovq nail juq ge nail: “Ngadao Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai ail khi, pevq lal-a nail ganl nil, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, heldaiq ail bhel” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaoc-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqtsail mail ail khi, Maqlil khi Yaolsai bhai maqkhaiq, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail yaqbeiv bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq ya moel gaq-u phao, yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, yu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, yaol lovq nail juq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maqlil neq, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhail saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaol lovq nail juq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsil laivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Eivq n bhee lal khi, yaqbeiv bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, aqma nail ovqmvav lavqkhoel bhai maq ceiv lai-u phao nee mail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaqbeiv bhal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivatq bhai tsiq ha lai nail haqbhoil Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq khe uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq

\* 2:11 2.11 Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq.

kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee nail yaqyov gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil ya meeq ya haol khi, aivq bhai ya av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, khaoqkhoiq teevq gu maq ngel haq neq, salmil khaoqkhoiq maol yaq teevq gu, ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

*Silmiqoq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiglul-saqlaiq meeng bha jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol, llsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail bhai daonq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> “Miqyail nail Khali bhai, naol maq ya moel-u kev dai, naol maq ya sil-ai” dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq bhai phaodaiq-ai bhiq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq-u n-gaol uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jia v nail khe-ai, nl bhiq nail dai khi mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma yaqbeiv Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhal laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq al ga q yaqbeiv bhai tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, niaillhai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>29</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol,

naoq-i mail

ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

naoq nail yaqkav

neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel

naoq-ai nee jaol lal naol.

<sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

naoq-i mail

lav sav-ai tha q nail

hevqkovq nail pha q bhai,

ngal teevq bhee

ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail

sivtavq bhai

hevqkovq nail niil pha q

naol lav sav-ai

tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Hevqkovq nail niil neq,

laolkivq ya q bhai

bha q bhiq nail

aqbha q pevq khi,

naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a

lssaqlaiqlal nail

tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil

eeq deedee nail

seiqlaiq khaoqsail

pevq nail ngaol” dai,

ge nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Silmiqoq yaqbeiv al ga q nail ganl niaillhai ge nail ngel-i mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Silmiqoq aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq khi, aqma Maqlil ga q bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Yaqbeiv niil gaq bhaqda nee, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq tsuq-ail khi, maodai gaq thul lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai khaonq khi aivq neq, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai noeq nail juq phao dov daiq lavq nail ngaol. Naoq nail neema bhai thaoma-i mail coevpav lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Haqnaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl*

<sup>36</sup> Aqsaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Pha qnoeqlal nail yaqmiq Haqnaq dai mil-ai tha q nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail yaqmai-aq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, joiqmaoq ma oq deedee lai-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq maol ail khi, aivq nail yovjil nee mail sivq kovq taivq-ail ya jaol khi mail, miqtsiq miqma pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aivq neq, eivq tsel liq kovq bhee lai-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail jaol jaol-ail, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq khi teevq yang ngal-aq, teevq pov ma q jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Al teevq yang nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq Maqlil khi Yaolsai jaol nail bha lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha hevqkovq lavq dai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ya q al ga q nail ganl, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>39</sup> Yaolsai khi mail Maqlil, Miqyail nail aolda oq kovqda oq jia v nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai nl gil-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq, ya q bhal khi mail, yovqgavq nail jaol duq, Gaqlilal milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yaqyov al ga q eeq lal khi, ga q iqsanl kav lai-a oq nail ngaol. Neenoeq neekha teevq bhee aol lal khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl aivq nail kovtavq-ai jia v nail ngaol.

### *Yaqyov Yeiqsul uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma neq, ya oq kovq ya oq-ao nee Bhaqsaqkhaq<sup>†</sup> bha oqaiq kev lal ha q neq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul tsel-nvq kovq bhee lai-u phao, aqyu juq nail aolsaolkovq jia v nail khe-ai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Bha oqaiq lav sav ga q khi, aqyu juq kovq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Maqlil khi Yaolsai ma q heeq nia-ail. <sup>44</sup> “Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail kovq lee thailthaiq naol” dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq noeq khi, teevq n ya oq yal bha kev ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqivq jaqbheq khi aqtsa oq aqlaol jaol nail bha halpov daiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ma q halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha halpov lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Hail n bhee lai-u phao, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, saqla q juq nee mail jaoldeel khi, aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q bhai naldaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q ga oq naldaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aivq nail da oq ya gaig-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail neenoeq neekha bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge kovq-ail leevq nail da oq juq bhai maqkhaiq, noeq-u ma q dov-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u ma q dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail aqma aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqyov-ol, khul khi mail,

<sup>†</sup> 2:41 2.41 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Ijliltuv nail milkhaoq nee bhuq-ail jel ail-a nail bhai noeq kev khi lav sav nail bha oqaiq.

naol naoq nail aq̄bhu nv-nvq gaq̄ bhai niailhail n̄l lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail aq̄bhu nv-nvq gaq̄ noeqhaq̄ deedeē nail lavq̄khoel nee naoq̄ bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> “Nul-nq̄ nvq̄ gaq̄ khul khi mail, ngaq̄ bhai halpov nail-aiq. Ngal ngaq̄ nail Aq̄bhu nail ilkhaol bhai ya jaol nail ngaol dai, nul-nq̄ nvq̄ gaq̄ maq̄ heeq̄ kivq̄-ail laiḡ” dai, aq̄yu nvq̄ gaq̄ bhai ge kovq̄ bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aivq̄-i mail ge movq̄ nail daoq̄ceevq̄ bhai aq̄yu nvq̄ maolyaq̄ maq̄ gov heeq̄ nia-ail.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiq̄sul neq̄, aq̄yu nvq̄ maolyaq̄ nee mail Naq̄saqlail meenq̄ bha kovq̄ ail khi, aq̄yu nvq̄ maolyaq̄ nail daoq̄ aq̄meeq̄-ai naldaiḡ naldaiḡ-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq̄ nail aq̄ma neq̄, pevq̄ lal-a nail ganl juq̄ iq̄sanl mail, neema lavq̄khoel bhai saol-nvq̄-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Yeiq̄sul neq̄, neenoeq̄ neekha khi aq̄maol eeq̄ lal khi, Heeq̄phaḡ Miḡyail nail sivtavq̄ bhai maq̄khaiḡ, tsaol-aq̄ nail sivtavq̄ bhai maq̄khaiḡ, aivq̄ bhai neema tsaḡ nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Yaolhaq̄ daoq̄ cavq̄ cavq̄ nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Gailsaq̄ Deiq̄bheiq̄lil neq̄, Lolmav milkhaoq̄ khaḡ lao bhai uvthaiḡ nail, tsel ngaq̄ kovq̄ bhee lal-u phao, Ilthullail milkhaḡ khi mail Daḡlaḡgaoln̄il milkhaḡ bhai neq̄, Heiq̄lol Aq̄ḡilpav nail jaq̄bheḡ Pillilpuv joiḡjaḡ nail ngaol. Aq̄bhilleiq̄ milkhaḡ bhai neq̄, Lulsaq̄n̄il joiḡjaḡ nail ngaol. Gaḡliḡlail milkhaḡ bhai neq̄, Heiq̄lol Aq̄ḡilpav joiḡjaḡ nail ngaol. Bhoḡthil Phillav neq̄, Heiq̄lol Aq̄ḡilpav nail pul-nvq̄ bhai jaol khi, Yuldav milkhaḡ bhai joiḡjaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq̄naḡ khi mail Gaḡyaq̄phal neq̄, Philma jivov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Aq̄-u phao, haḡtsoiq̄ haḡyal bha jaol nail Saḡkhaḡlil nail yaḡyov Yaolhaḡ jaol nail bha Miḡyail nail daoq̄ kev lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaolhaḡ neq̄, Yaoldaḡ laoljaol daolbhaḡ doidoi-ai ail khi, “Miḡyail nuljuḡ nail oeq̄bal phaiḡ nia dai, oeq̄bal noeq̄ pov khi, a bhai nee tavq̄ nail, ulcuvq̄ saol yaoḡ” dai, daoq̄ cavq̄ cavq̄ nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miḡyail nail haq̄bhoil gedan nail Ilsaḡyal nail haoḡḡavq̄ lavq̄khoel bhai niailhail gevq̄-ai thaḡ nail ngaol:

“Tsaol-aq̄ teevq̄ gaq̄  
haḡtsoiq̄ haḡyal bhai  
jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:

‘Heeq̄phaḡ lee nail  
haq̄bhoil  
gailkhaol lav daol khi,  
aivq̄ nail gailkhaol  
daolcoev dai  
lav daol yaoḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Gaḡlaovq̄ yaoḡ laovq̄ yaoḡ-ao nee ya di lal khi, gaoḡjaḡḡ jaoḡ yaḡ jaoḡ ma yaoḡ jaoḡ yaoḡ-ao nee ya maiḡ lee nail ngaol. Gailkhaol lavḡḡovḡ juḡ ya daol lal khi, maḡ di nail gailkhaol juḡ ya di lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq̄ iq̄sanl mail, Miḡyail nail hevq̄kovq̄ nail phaḡ bhai ya moel nail ngaol” dai, gevq̄-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yaolhaḡ jaol nail bha ulcuvq̄ saol lee-a nail tsaol-aq̄ munl munl ma juḡ bhai, Yaolhaḡ ge bhiq-a nail: “Haḡeiv nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaḡ juḡ-ol, yaḡhao kev lee nail Miḡyail neema phail nail phaḡ bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuḡ bhai khaḡ sil gaḡ-i mail ge lavq̄-a nail-aiḡ. <sup>8</sup> Maldil oeq̄bal noeq̄ pov-aoḡ thaḡ nail dai dov lal dai, doevq̄ yaoḡ jaol yaoḡ. ‘Aq̄bhaḡlaḡhaḡ neq̄, nvjuḡ nail aq̄bhu ngel-i mail, Miḡyail neema phail nail phaḡ bhai ya jel-ail naol’ dai, nuljuḡ thaḡ noeq̄. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq̄ neq̄, Miḡyail

neq lovmav niil juq bhai gov khi, Aqbbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel bhi pevq lal nia nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbbhaol daoqthaoq bhai hailjaol bavq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phailkhaoq nvq keiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, phailkhaoq maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq keiv bivq yaoq. Jaqjaq daoldaol jiaiv nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ulcuvq saol lee khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> “Nuljuq, khaon ya tavq nail nee, aljaiq thaq tavq jaiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Genl dev nail juq iqsanl, “Nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, thaq khoiq thaq oil. Yu nail phul bhai goiqbhaq thaq bhaq jaq. Nuljuq-i mail ya nail bhala aqphoiq bhai, neekhaol sil yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Khali bhai noeqthung-ai thaq-u phao, Yaolhaq bhai, “Khali ngel-ail meeq, maq ngel-ail meeq” dai, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail teevq gaq, lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saignaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoe nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail govbhoi bhai bhoehaol khi gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq miv-ail nail miqjaq nee mail, gov gov koevq bhai kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai mee nia phaiv nail ganl nee mail gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol neq, aivq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail haqev nail ganl iqsanl nee mail maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Heiqlol neq, jel lal-u phao, aivq haqev nail phaiv maodai nl-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail, aqdoil niil phaiv iqsanl gaq nl laoq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai ulcuvq saol gaq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, nqtavq phao lal khi, <sup>22</sup> Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, khaqkhoiq khe-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. “Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.



Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deedee naol" dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail aqceevq*

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-u phao, hail tsel kovq niidai bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu neq, Yaolsai ngaol dai, tsaol-aq noeq nail ngaol. Yaolsai nee mail aqceevq ge dal laivq haq neq, niailhai ngaol:

Yaolsai, Ilil,

<sup>24</sup> Maqsal,

Leiqbhil, Meiqlaqkhill,

Yaolnav, Yaolsai,

<sup>25</sup> Maqdaqthil,

Aqmol, Naqhoq,

Ilsaqlil, Naqgail,

<sup>26</sup> Maqav,

Maqdaqthil, Seiqmil,

Yaolsai, Yaoda,

<sup>27</sup> Yaolhaqna, Leiqsal,

Seiqulubheiqlal,

Saqlaqdeiqlal, Neiqilil,

<sup>28</sup> Meiqlaqkhill,

Aldil, Gaolsaq,

Illaqmaoldav, Illav,

<sup>29</sup> Yaolsu,

Illeiqsaq, Yaolleiq,

Maqsal, Leiqbhil,

<sup>30</sup> Silmiqoq,

Yuldav, Yaolsai,

Yaolnaq, Illaqjeiq,

<sup>31</sup> Meiqleiq,

Mailnaq, Maqdaqdal,

Noqdaq, Daqbhil,

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsail,

Aolbhail, Bhaolsav,

Saqlaqmol, Naqsaq,

<sup>33</sup> Aqmignaqdal,

Aqlaq, Heiqyaqloq,

Phaqyail, Yuldav,

<sup>34</sup> Yaqkov, Ilcav,

Aqbhaqlaqhaq,

Deiqlav, Naqkhaq,

<sup>35</sup> Seiqlol,

Laqgaol, Phaqlail,

Heiqbhal, Saqlav,

<sup>36</sup> Gaqilnav,

Aqphaqyal, Seiqmal,

Nol-avq, Laqmail,

<sup>37</sup> Maqthulseiqlal,

Ilnav, Yaqlail,

Maqhaqleiqlal, Gaqilnav,

<sup>38</sup> Ilnol, Seiqtav,

Aqdaq, Miqyail,

niil juq ngaol.

## 4

*Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yaoldaq laoljaol nee kovq lai-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq liq tsel n bhee dai, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Yang yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqn al juq jel ail-u phao, aivq aog moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Jaq nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq kivq nail maq ngel-ail'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq bhai gaogjaog daqmoe bha hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jav nail milkhaoq iqsanl mail, teevq yang lavqkhoel aivq bhai bhi moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>6</sup> "Bhaqaoq niil juq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq niil juq khe seiqleiq khaogsail iqsanl mail, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Niil juq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai av lavq gil-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngal bivq movq nail gaq bhai, ngal bivq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai uqhuq thaog haq neq, niil juq iqsanl naoq nail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaog khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meeng bha hel-aivq khi mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dav-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, tev kha ail yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naoq bhai bhi lav sav

bhi heldaiq

phail nail dai khi,

naoq nail haqbhoil

aivq nail nqtavq

gaqkhoel bhai,

aivq khoel-ai

thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Naoq nail aqkhill

lovmav bhai maq ya

ga yao-ail dai,

aqyu juq naoq bhai

tsiq nail ngaol" dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naol naoq nail

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

thaq laonqdaiq" dai,

ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee jalmul mul gaq- al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul bhai teevq yanq taivq-ail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul agyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

*Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav-al*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq eeq lai-a nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq aol jiav nail khe-ai jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jalliq ge nail dai khi, aivq thul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, yu aivq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq Jalliq al yov pheel-u phao, niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai moel-a nail ngaol:

<sup>18</sup> "Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal  
ngaq nail kovtavq bhai  
jaol nail ngaol.  
Alheel ngel-i mail,  
haq nail aoq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai,  
lavqkhiq tsail nail  
geeqlaoq daoq  
bhi cavq nail khi mail,  
aivq ngaq bhai  
tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai  
pheel bhi khi,  
maivpeivq  
peivq nail tsaol-aq  
maivneev moel lai  
nia dai maqkhaiq,  
kheeq nail keiv nail bhai  
ya daq thailthaiq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai bhi  
jel-ail dai maqkhaiq,  
daoq cavq  
cavq-ail yaoq dai,  
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai  
leevq-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail  
geeqlaoq bivq nail  
yanq yaqlao nail ganl  
daoq cavq cavq-ail dai,  
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai  
leevq-a nail ngaol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul haoqgavq al, aqmeeq-ai laiqyov khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai bivq kovq khi mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai

thaq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail Jalliq daoq niil daoq neq, yanqgaol nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai bhee lal-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai aqmeeq nial dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail daoq juq bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq-i mail daoqdaq daq khal leevq-a nail khe-ai, Jagaq coev nail saqlaq-ol, naog nail nalgoel bhai naol iqmoeq lav meeq yaog. Nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, Gaqbheiqneiqog meeng bhai, naog-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, yovqgavq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl nl yaoq” dai, nuljuq ge lal nail bhai dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai khaogsail maq ya-ail. <sup>25</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Eillilya nail yeel bhai hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav kev dai, maog-aol maq aol lee dai, milkhaoq khaog lao moevq dee sivq deede nail phaog kev lee-u phao, llsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, miqtsiq miqma maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Eillilya bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq-al. Sildoq milkhaoq bhai jiav nail, Saqlaiqbhal meeng bhai jaol nail miqtsiq miqma al gaq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilsail nail yeel bhai iqsanl, llsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai niaoqbhaog daol nail maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq bhi meeq maq bhi haol lal-al. Neiqmaq dai khul nail Sulliv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai taivq-ail, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aivq alhai ge nail bhai, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqyu juq tsaog thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai meeng lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, aqyu juq-i mail meeng daq-ai daiq nail gaoqjaog al jaog nail bhaqga bhai doeq kha ail nail khi mail, aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Gaqbheiqneiqog meeng bhai ail khi, jaol n n-gaol aivq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail khi ge nail: <sup>34</sup> “Al lol-oq, Nagsaqlail meeng yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail lai. Ngal naog bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neivq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai doeqtuq gai-aivq khi, aivq bhai khul-ail maq lav thaog maq lav nal dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail: “Daoq niil daoq neq, khalheel nail daoq meeq. Mao-ail eeq mao-ail kav nail bhaqaoq aol aol-ail, aivq neivq aqavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, dov ail-il” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvtuv nail khoeq-ael aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail*

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Silmoq nail khoeq-ael aqma coevqsil deede nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, coevqsil nail al bhai khaq-u phao, coevqsil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lai khi, aqyu juq bhai aqqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>40</sup> Nlma ga bhoel-ail gaq-u phao, nalgoel maodai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hevq ha lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtaqv bhai aivq aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi, iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Neivq juq iqsanl: “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Khali ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

*Yeiqsul daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol*

<sup>42</sup> Nqbbhaq bhaq lai-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq, aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail khi, aivq jaol nail bha ail kev-u phao: “Nvuq nee mail thaq pav-ail lavq-o” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: “Ngal neq, meeng khi mail julgu juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya cavq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai niailhai bhi ni nail dai khi, khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiav nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

## 5

*Yaqlaol bhi jiovq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq ilmoeq khul-a nail juq*

<sup>1</sup> Teevq n neq, Geiqneiqsaqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha thaoq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai laovq nvq laovq jiav nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Delgil neivq nail juq neq, laovq lavqniil phao, aqyu juq nail ovjeel he tsig thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Laovq nvq laovq jiav nail bhai, Yeiqsul Silmoq nail laovq bhai aol ail khi, “Ngaqkha lavqkhoel bha micil jiiv bhoel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Silmoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ulcuvq navq nail dao bhai jiiv bhoel-ail khi, delgil miv lai dai nuljuq nail ovjeel joe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq milkiv teevq kivq kivq lao joe khi ngaol-aog, teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol khoel nail bhaqda nee, joe naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq alhai joe-u phao, delgil maodai phee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail ovjeel pav-ail nail khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq laovq yaoq laovq yaoq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai, tsaojao-ai lee lavq-o dai, aqlavq lavqeq eq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq kev lee khi, laovq al nvq laovq nail lavqkhoel bhai delgil nieivq bhoel bhee-aog nail ngel-i mail, laovq al nvq laovq nvq laovq-ail ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai nevq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Silmoq Bheigtuvluv al bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq. Ngali neq, oeqbal eeq deede nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq delgil maodai nieivq miv-a nail ngel-i mail, Silmoq khi mail, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Silmoq nail aqtsaoq, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanggaol nee ngal-aq neq, naol delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq neq, laovq ngaqkha lavqkhoel nee he dol lavq khi, iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotyel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul niaoqbhaaq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqmaol maol lao-ail niaoqbhaaq daol nail teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moel-u phao, maivphaaq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal meeq lal haol lal dai naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi mail: “Ngal nl movq naol. Meeq lal haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaaq daol nail al, pevq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> “Ganl niil juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naog nail aqmaol bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol meeq lal haol lal-aog thaq nail dai, aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq ail yaoq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail ganl iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq nal nail goel nail juq bhai bhi lav meeq nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

*Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq lee kev khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jlav nail julgu juq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

bhaqaoq Yeiqsul aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq juq neq, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail teevq gaq bhai, bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai bavq thaq-ail bhiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq laijai nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bavq bhoel laivq nia-ail khi, aqyu juq khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, khaolpoiv deeq bhaqoq khi mail, iqjial nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq a dai nail gaoltsi bhai, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsoal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, nal nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqtsaoq-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi Phaqliqsail juq saol-nvq nail: "Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi, Miqyail nee teevq gaq khe-ai eeq naol dai, noeq nail thoil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail" dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail*

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai thailhai saol-nvq nail-aiq. <sup>23</sup> Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. 'Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, 'Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ganl, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel naol" dai, ge khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail gaq bhai gaqoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee tsaotqthul khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq ail khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deede nail lavqkhoel, "Nvjuq-i mail maq saol-nvq daiq-a nail pha q bhai yanggaol ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, Leiqbhil dai mil-ai thaq nail khaon tavq nail teevq gaq, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotqthul lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aivq iqsanl mail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaotq thul khi mail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotqthul-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil jaq tavq daol tavq nail aqqbhaol teevq bhaol laol-a nail ngaol. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi yu iqsanl maodai, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Phaqliqsail juq khi aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge doil ge doil-ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel.

Oeqbal yaq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail*

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi, Phaqliqsail nail yaqlaol juq teevq yang ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaog hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naog nail yaqlaol juq neq, jaq-il daol-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao kev dai, nuljuq aqyu juq bhai maq jaq nail aol bhi nl kivq naol laiq. Maq bhi nl kivq-ail. <sup>35</sup> Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq nee mail jaol-u phao, yu lal khi, aivq bhai hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqlil neq, aqsivq khe-ai, maq dul lai-ail*

<sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uquhuq daoq nee ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq bhai he pav khi, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai teevq gaq iqsanl phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq al keiv, pav-ail nail nee ovqtavq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq keiv nail phaltsaol al, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai maq geel-nvq lai-ail. <sup>37</sup> Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul\* aqsivq maq hoel bhoel-ail. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq al, haqkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq neq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil daol daiq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq bhai maq daol daiq movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil neq, aqsivq nee maqtsil kheel nail ngaol” dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

## 6

*Yeiqsul neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, uvthaiq nail heeqphaq ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal\* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev khi, aqlavq-i mail govtsail lai q dov lai q dov-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> “Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaog nail pha q, khul khi mail nuljuq nl nail-ai q” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aog moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge dai q haq-al lai q. <sup>4</sup> Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaog nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai tha q nail khaqmul oil ja q khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi jaq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, Phaqliqsail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqlavq teevq phao sil tha q nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Jaol n n-gaol gaoq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqlavq lavqmal lavq

\* **5:37** 5.37 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. \* **6:1** 6.1  
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.



sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-ail lai q dai, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqlisail juq heldai q cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq alhai noeq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail gaq bhai: “Naol thul khi, gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaogthul khi thulphaol ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai naldai q naol dei-eiq, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha q nl khaoq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail pha q nl khaoq nail lai q. Yu bhai lav doevq khaoq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq khaoq nail lai q” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai doidoi-ai heldai q khi mail, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai: “Naog nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqlisail juq, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq meeq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqla q bhai, ge pheelja q-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Aqn aqyanq al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai nqbhaq bha q dai, Migyail bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nqbhaq bha q lal-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Al tsel-nvq gaq bhai, gaqkhoel dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail Bheigtuvlvu dai, mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaqlai q, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq, Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaolla qmail, <sup>15</sup> Maqthai q khi mail Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq, <sup>16</sup> Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsa qgaqliqo q ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17-18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaoqjaog nee yavq kha lee khi, daikhaog aqsal bhai thulphaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol mee nia gaq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yuldav milkhaog yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeng bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, iqya q iqma nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Dullu meeng khi mail, Sildoq meeng bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail daog naldai q lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail nal nail goel nail bhai bhi lav meeq nail dai khi, bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aq cavq-i mail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq khi, haq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, aivq lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, lai jai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee bha qaoq dov lal khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, nailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Nuljuq haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Migyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Niil aq-il, nuljuq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhaqda nee, yu nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail, khaonq lavq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi, nuljuq nail aqmil bhai lav cov lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, tsaog tsaog-ail lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jlav nail, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede nee nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai alhai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq hulmeeq hulbhao juq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neekhaol jlav nail pha, nuljuq ya gil-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Niil aq-il nuljuq jaq bov daol bov nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya moevq ya sivq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il helsil nail tsaol-aq juq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya noeqhaq ya noeqaoq khi, ya nioil nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, ‘Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol’ dai, ge khi ngaol-aoq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, alhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Neejav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq, ya gaiq-a nail nuljuq bhai, ngal ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Nuljuq bhai maq heldaiq nul nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqmeeq pha, nl bhiq yaoq. <sup>28</sup> Nuljuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal bhiq yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Yu nuljuq nail bhaqbha teevq phao bal-nvq bhai teiv lal haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq iqsanl, tsiqdaq bhiq yaoq. Naoq nail phaalkhaoq lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, lavqniil phao khe phaalkhaoq heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Naoq bhai khal hal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Naoq nail nlmaoq oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq gavq maq nav thaq hal kovq-ail. <sup>31</sup> Yu-i mail nuljuq bhai, khal bhi nl bhiq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, yu bhai nl bhiq yaoq.

<sup>32</sup> Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, agyu juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Nuljuq bhai aqmeeq pha, nl lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nl kovq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai nl kovq bhiq nail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai taivq-ail, phal bhiq haq neq, nuljuq khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai ya kovq dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai phal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, aqmeeq pha, nl bhiq yaoq. Ya kovq nail bhai maq saol-nvq mail, phal bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede khi, nuljuq eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaq, pevq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq moel nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail neema aol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yu nail laiq nail pha q bhai tha q halpov*

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu bhai yalkhaq tha q dal. Maq dal haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai, pha i q bhiq yaoq. Pha i q bhiq haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, yu pha i q lavq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yu bhai bivq yaoq. Bivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai gaoq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. Bivq kovq lavq-u phao, eeq jai q nail phee qdeel-i mail khu q bhoel lavq nail nee ovqtavq, bhee khal ail-u kev dai, nga oq thel nga oq thel-ail, nuljuq nail phee qdeel bhai, hoel bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai pha i q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, pha i q kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu ju q bhai daoqma uqhu q daoq nee mail, gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: “Maivpeivq aqtsaoq maivpeivq gailkhaol hevq dai q nia naol lai q. Aqyu nvq ga q nvq ga q-ail, kha qduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>40</sup> Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, saqlaq-i mail aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, saol gil-a nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail tha i q bhai, maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai, heldai q nail-ai q. <sup>42</sup> Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail tha i q bhai, maq moel nia mail, ‘Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, na oq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel’ dai, khul khi mail, na oq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-ai q. Goiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq ju q-ol, na oq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail tha i q bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai ngal neq, na oq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov nail-ai q dai, na oq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqheeq bhai heldai q haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol*

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aqbhaol aqmeeq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jlav-ail. Alhai dul dai, maq meeq nail aqbhaol iqsanl, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jlav-ail. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq bhai heldai q haq neq, aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aggoe aqbhaol bhai, heeqguq aqheeq maq koevq dai q-al. Aggoe jlavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq maq koevq dai q-al. <sup>45</sup> Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, haqev nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, haqev nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqtha oq ge dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q*

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai nuljuq maq nl nail bhai, khul khi mail ngaq bhai, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol’ dai, khul nail-aiq. <sup>47</sup> Ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, khalheel nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail-aiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. <sup>48</sup> Ilkhaol cov-u phao, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai dug khi lovmav kovtavq bhai cov thaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai cov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav lal-ail. <sup>49</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai-iq maq dug, lovmav kovtavq bhai-iq maq cov mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai taivq-ail ilkhaol cov thaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv lal-u phao, teevq pov nee tsuq ail nail ngaol. Tsuq ail-a nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 7

### *Genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqkav teevq gaq, nal kav khoeq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khoel khi, “Ngaq nail yaqkav bhai, lav meeq lee lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail hal hal-ail ge nail: “Aivq neq, naol geeqlaog nl bhiq nail bhai geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol cov lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, ail kev-u phao, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, aivq nail aqtsaog bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol bhai, khoeq lal dai, thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol ngaq nail ilkhaol-ai aol lee nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naol jaol nail bha lal nail maq geel-nvq ail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. ‘Lal yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. ‘Niil pha q nl yaoq’ dai, ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngal lsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkholei bhai iqsanl, niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq moel daiq haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khoel-ai lavq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqkav al gaq meeq lai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, bhiq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq khaiq-ail mail, Yeiqsul Naqilnav meenq bhai, lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq khi mail tsaol-aq muntl muntl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lai kev-u phao, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, dugpheedq ail nail dai khi mail, yu bavq dol leevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil thaq nail al gaq nail aqma neq, miqtsiq miqma ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqyov al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma al gaq nee mail, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq iqsanl, dov lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel, "Thaq nioil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul aqjail bhai lai khi, doiqpheedq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, naq lai-a nail ngaol. "Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, sil-ai thaq nail al gaq, jaoldeel lal khi, daoq ge lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aivq nail aqma nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail ganl al, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol*

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail eeq nail gaq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, dov lee-aq nial. Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, heldaiq lee-aq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai khi mail aqjail bhai jiaav nail milkhaoq juq bhai iqsanl, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul khi mail Yaolhaq nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yaolhaq, aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ya noeqtunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai bhi naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq, naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqtunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nv-nvq gaq bhai, bhi naldaiq lee lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yanq yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul neq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq khi mail, haq nail aq nail nalgoel nal nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai, bhi meeq lai khi, haqev nail neivq juq bhai iqsanl, the dov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail juq bhai iqsanl, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhih khil khi juq, tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqbhaoq daol nail juq, meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq, gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail juq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Ngali bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail al nvq gaq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl tsaol-aq muntl muntl ma juq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaq

bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail laiḡ. <sup>25</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiḡ. Mao-ail meeq nail aḡḡaq aḡdoi doi-nḡ thaḡ nail gaḡ bhai, heldaiḡ ail-a nail laiḡ. Maq ngel. Meeḡ dee jaḡ deedeē nail aḡḡaq aḡdoi doi khi, jaljaḡ aḡkheel taiḡ-aiḡ jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ neq, heeqhaḡ nail jaol duḡ bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiḡ ail-a nail-aiḡ. Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail gaḡ bhai laiḡ. Ngel naol. Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail gaḡ bhai, heldaiḡ ail-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ neq, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ nee maḡtsil, eeq jaiḡ nail gaḡ ngaol dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ bhel.

<sup>27</sup> ‘Naḡq nail iḡmoeḡ nee, naḡq nail haḡbhoil ḡailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaḡq nail ḡaḡkhoel naḡq nail iḡmoeḡ nee mail ngal khoel ḡai-aivḡ naol’ dai,

Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel bhai geḡḡ-ai thaḡ nail al gaḡ neq, Yaolhaḡ bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ bhel. Yaḡmai-aḡ nail ovḡmav lavḡkhoel nee, khal doevḡ lee-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail lavḡkhoel, Yaolhaḡ nee maḡtsil, eeq nail gaḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ-ail maḡ jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, Miḡyail Milkhaḡḡ lavḡkhoel nil jaiḡ nail gaḡ neq, aivḡ nee maḡtsil, eeq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Neema thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ khi, neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ*

<sup>29</sup> Khaon tavḡq nail tsaol-aḡ khi mail, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail, al bhai ya ḡaiḡ-u phao, Miḡyail nail daoḡ bhai, neema tsaḡ nail ngaol. Aḡyḡ juḡ neq, Yaolhaḡ-i mail ulcuvḡ saol bhiiḡ-a nail juḡ ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, Phaḡliḡsail juḡ khi mail, aoldaḡḡ kovḡḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail juḡ neq, Miḡyail-i mail aḡyḡ juḡ nail haḡbhoil lav sav-ai thaḡ nail bhai, khaonḡ-ail ceevḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡyḡ juḡ neq, Yaolhaḡ-i mail ulcuvḡ maḡ bhi saol-a.

<sup>31</sup> Yeiḡsul ḡaoḡ ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, niil yeel khe tsaol-aḡ neq, khul phaḡ nee tsiḡ ceiv daiḡ heeq meeq. <sup>32</sup> Niil yeel khe tsaol-aḡ juḡ neq, julḡ leivkeiv bhai aoltavḡ tavḡq nail yaḡnoil juḡ, teevḡ ḡaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ, ḡul tsaḡḡ pheeljaḡ nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ‘Nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil, nvjuḡ laiḡḡaiḡ jiiḡv khi ngaol-aḡḡ, nuljuḡ bhoeloe maḡ nioi-ail. ‘Nvjuḡ nioilkhaḡḡ khaḡḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, nuljuḡ maḡ nioil-ail’ dai, yaḡnoil juḡ ḡul tsaḡḡ pheeljaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neq, ulcuvḡ saol bhiiḡ nail Yaolhaḡ lee-u phao, aḡḡ maḡ jaḡq nail nee ovḡḡtavḡ, aḡheeq tsiḡju nail ullul maḡ daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Aivḡ neq, neivḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ niil’ dai, nuljuḡ ge nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aḡ nail Yaḡyov lee-u phao neq, jaḡq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, ‘Tsaol-aḡ niil ḡaḡq neq, al jaiḡ jaḡq jel daol jel nail tsaol-aḡ, aḡheeq tsiḡju nail ullul al jaiḡ daol jel nail tsaol-aḡ, khaon tavḡq nail tsaol-aḡ khi oeqbal yaḡ juḡq nee mail, aḡtsaḡḡ tsaḡḡḡ nail tsaol-aḡ niil’ dai, nuljuḡ ge nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, Miḡyail nail neenoeḡ neekha neq, tsaḡq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivḡ nail yaḡlaol juḡ bhaḡḡda nee, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, aḡyḡ juḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiḡsul Silmoḡ dai khul nail Phaḡliḡsail teevḡ ḡaḡq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao khe ḡanl*

<sup>36</sup> ‘Nḡaḡq nail ilkhaol bhai, aḡḡ jaḡq lee yaḡḡ’ dai, Phaḡliḡsail teevḡ ḡaḡq Yeiḡsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiḡsul Phaḡliḡsail al ḡaḡq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aḡḡ jaḡq nail dai khi, jaoljaḡḡ lai-a nail

ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Phaqliqsail nail ilkhaol bhai, Yeiqsul aog jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, oeqbal aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, heeq nia-u phao, aivq neq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsiq khi lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao, aqkhiil daoqthaoq bhai thulphaol khi niol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivbhiil, Yeiqsul nail aqkhiil kovtavq bhai jivdav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail, siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhiil bhai, moeqsaol saol khi, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq al leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail Phaqliqsail al gaq, al bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq bhai thoiqtsi thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, khaq sil gaq ngel-ail, khalheel nail yaqmai-aq ngel-ail dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai iqsanl, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, Phaqliqsail al gaq noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> “Silmoq-ol, ngal naoq bhai teevq pha q ge bhiq movq-ail nial” dai, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Saqlaq-ol, ge lavq yaoq” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, gailjiov bavq nail nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, ngaq yal bavq bavq khi, teevq gaq neq, ngaq tsel bavq bavq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Agyu nvq gaq, khul teevq pha-ail, bivq kovq nail maq jiv nail ngel-i mail, phul phal bhiq-a nail gaq, agyu nvq gaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail, khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq, phul khaonq bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, gaiq-a jaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> “Ngal noeq nail neq, ya jel ail-a nail gailjiov bavq jaiq nail gaq, aivq bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail ngaol” dai, Silmoq ge kovq bhiq-u phao: “Naol noeq nail tsaq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai, naol moel-aog naol lai q. Ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lal-u phao, aqkhiil tsiq nail haqbhoil, naol ulcuvq maq tsiq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, aivq nail maivbhiil ngaq nail aqkhiil bhai jiv dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Naol ngaq bhai moeqsaol saol khi, maq hav lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, ngal aol lal-u nee mail, niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail aqkhiil bhai, moeqsaol saol nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Naol ngaq nail uqhug bhai, aqtseel maq leivq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq nail aqkhiil bhai, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, oeqbal maodai ya jel ail-a nail ngel-i mail, gaiq-a deede nee nail ngaol. Oeqbal micil taiqv-ail aol khi, ya jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq neq, micil taiqv-ail gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai iqsanl, “Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq-ao naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Oeqbal phaiq nia nail tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Naol neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee, kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



## 8

*Yeiqsul nee ail-a nail yaqmai-aq juq*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, Yeiqsul teevq meenq nee teevq meenq teevq gu nee teevq gu bhai ail khi, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, cavq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe haqevail nail neivq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq khi, nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, neivq sivq maol dov ail-a nail Maqgaqdaqalal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, <sup>3</sup> Heiqlol nail yalkav bhai lovqphail nail Khulsaq nail khaqma Yaolhaqna, Sugsaqna khi mail, yaqmai-aq yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, yovqgavq nail phul heel yuq yuq-ail khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq liq phaqaq nail ganl*

<sup>4</sup> Meenq teevq meenq khai-aq teevq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>5</sup> “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq juq laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqiq al juq bhai tsaol-aq naoq naoq-ail tsaol khi, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq-i mail gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail khi, aqjiiv jiiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq aqgee ngel-i mail, aqjiiv al haqkhuq khuq-ail khi, aqgee gee lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail khi, aqgoe nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqjiiv jiiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqgoe jiavbuv al juq-i mail, aqjiiv al juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqjiiv jiiiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, “Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, aqthel micil gul kav khi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul miltsaq liq phaqaq nail daoqceevq ge bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq: “Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq khul dai ge movq nail meeq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, heldaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, gaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail taivq-ail, ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol: Aqiq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq bhi thaqtsaol mail, hevqkovq nail phaqaq maq bhi ya dai, neivq heeqphaq lal khi aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail daoq al juq bhai gov ha nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Lovmav kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq taivq-ail neema



thaqtsaol khi, jalmul mul nail phaḡ bhai ya thaḡpphuḡ-u phao, daoḡ al daoḡ bhai khaonḡ ha gai-aivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aḡḡoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juḡ neḡ, niailhai ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail daoḡ ya gaiḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, miltsaḡ kovtavḡ bhai jaol-u phao, khaḡqlaol nail phaḡ, bhao lee ya lee nail phaḡ khi mail lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail phaḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡ bhai uvthaiḡ-ai thaḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ aḡheeḡ maḡ eeḡ lal nia nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maḡ mi lal nia nail bhai ge movḡ nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Miltsaḡ mil meeḡ bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juḡ neḡ, neema daolcoev dai aol khi mail, neema aḡmeeḡ aol nail lavḡkhoel Miḡyail nail daoḡ ya gaiḡ-a nail juḡ bhai ge nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ daoḡ al daoḡ bhai ivḡdao dai nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ khi, ol ol-ail aḡheeḡ heeḡ lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Pheeḡdeeli mail movḡtsaḡ-ai thaḡ nail phalmanḡ*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaḡḡ ge nail: “Phalmanḡ tovḡ khi, pheeḡdeeli mail movḡtsaḡ nail maḡkhaiḡ, jiovtsiḡ iggovḡ bhai tsiḡthaḡ-ai nail maḡkhaiḡ, teevḡ gaḡ-ail maḡ nl-ail. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail, aḡbhaḡ bhai ya moel dai, daḡmoe bha tsiḡ dav-ai nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, khal oil tsail-ai thaḡ nail yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-aḡo nee bhaḡlaḡḡ kheḡ dai, dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maḡ bhi heeḡ nia nail phaḡ iḡsanl, heeḡ kivḡ lal khi phaḡdaiḡ lavḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nuljuḡ aḡmeeḡ meeḡ dai naldaiḡ khi khal ya gaiḡ-a nail juḡ bhai yaolphaol yaḡḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai bivḡ laḡḡ nail ngaol. Maḡ jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, aḡyu juḡ-i mail jiaḡ naol dai, noeḡ nail juḡ bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail aḡma khi aivḡ nail jaḡbheḡ juḡ*

<sup>19</sup> Aḡ-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aḡma khi aivḡ nail jaḡbheḡ juḡ aivḡ jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maḡ aol lai nia-ail. <sup>20</sup> “Naoḡ nail aḡma khi naoḡ nail jaḡbheḡ juḡ, naoḡ bhai moel movḡ nail ngel-i mail, lavḡniil phao thulphaol nail ngaol” dai, yu aivḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Miḡyail nail daoḡ ya gaiḡ-u phao, naldaiḡ khi tsaḡthe nail juḡ neḡ, ngaḡ nail aḡma khi ngaḡ nail jaḡbheḡ juḡ ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi naḡ lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Teevḡ n neḡ, Yeiqsul aivḡ nail yaḡlaḡḡ juḡ nee mail, “Laovḡ bhai aol ail khi, ngadaḡ juḡ ngaḡkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, ge bhiiḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aḡyu juḡ ceiv ail thailthaiḡ-u phao, Yeiqsul iqthaiḡ kov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ngaḡkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, laovḡ lavḡkhoel bhai ulcuvḡ bhee lal thailthaiḡ nail ngel-i mail, laovḡ ulcuvḡ bhai neḡv-ail nail khe-ai pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaḡlaḡḡ juḡ aivḡ bhai lav noeḡ-ail khi, “Heeḡpphaḡ-ol, Heeḡpphaḡ-ol, nvjuḡ ga neḡv heivḡ gil nail kev lal-aivḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Aḡ-u phao Yeiqsul noeḡ lal khi, lilmoel khi eelkhaol bhai khaḡ-a nail ngaol. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol naḡ lai khi aḡtsi tsu dai, pevḡ ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai khul khi mail, neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail-aiḡ” dai, Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ bhai naldaiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Aḡ-u phao, aḡyu juḡ geesil nail lavḡkhoel noeḡ-u maḡ dov dai, pevḡ ail-a nail ngaol. “Thoil gaḡ khaḡ sil gaḡ meeḡ. Lilmoel khi ulcuvḡ, aivḡ daoḡ bivḡ nail bhai naldaiḡ-il” dai, teevḡ gaḡ nail gaiḡḡaḡ bhai teevḡ gaḡ ge pheeḡjaḡ nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul neivq aol nail Geiqlaqdal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, a phao bal-nvq jivq nail Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul laovq nee mail daoltavq bha dov lal-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail neivq juq aol nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl maq doi, ilkhaol bhai iqsanl maq jaol-a nail, maq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaqyov-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, gul gul-ail peevqceevq kovdoi qdoi nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai tha q khoeq tha q jiovq lavq-o dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail, thailhai gul nail dai ngal neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai daoq bivq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol mee nia pov aivq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, he pov he tav bhiq nail ngel-i mail. Yu aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai laolthaiq-ai tha q khi, aqkhal aqlavq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, aivq hailcav al bhai he ceiv khi, neivq aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha thel-aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> "Naoq bhai khalhai khul nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul neivq aol nail al gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Ngaq nail aqmil neq, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul naol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq munl munl ma aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> "Mao-ail navq nail bhai tha q bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Gaoqjaog al jaoq bhai wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhiq dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Neivq al juq yaqyov-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail khi, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al teevq munl munl lao-ail milbeiv beivkhaiq bha tsaog khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bha ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, alhai pevq lal a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq tsaog kol-aivq khi, ganl al meenq juq julgu juq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Ganl al khalhai pevq lal tha q nail meeq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kev lal-u phao, neivq dov ail-a nail yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, neema meeq lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Neivq aol nail yaqyov-aq al gaq khalhai khi meeq lal-a nail dai, ya moel-a nail juq neq, heldaiq lal-a nail juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedeel nail ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq-o" dai, neivq aqcavq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedeel-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Miqyail naoq bhai khadai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl bhai, ge gaiq ge moel bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi mail, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai kev dai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl al, teevq meenq meenq lao bhai ge gaiq ge moel-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail yaqmai-aq nail ganl*

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul Geiqdaqdal nail milkhaoq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai moel movq nail bhaqda nee daonq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, aivq bhai hava nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ughuq thaooq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhiil daoqthaooq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bha lee yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deede nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-a nail aivq nail yaqmiq, sil nail kev lal-aooq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqmiq al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai thaooq gaiq thaooq tsi nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsiqv dov dov-ail nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-ail. <sup>44</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao lal khi, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi-u phao, aqsiqv dov dov-ail nal nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> “Ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi lal-a nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq teevq gaq iqsanl maq thoiqtsi lal-a” dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jil-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq munl munl ma naoq bhai thaooqgaiq thaooqtsi khi, althaiq thaiq dai tsao jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ngaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail lavqkhol nee bhaqaoq dov ail-a nail bhai, ngal heeq kev bhaq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq maq jaol uvq kivq-il dai heeq nia-u phao, aqjuq juq deede nail lavqkhol, Yeiqsul nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, khul khi mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, thoiqtsi-u phao teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq a dai nail sivatvq bhai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> “Yaqmiq-ol, naoq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhol nee kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aooq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaooq suqsaq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: “Khaooq thaq laol, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Naoq nail yaqmiq meeq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov khi mail yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma maq ngel haq neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, ilkhaol bha maq bhi aol lal-al. <sup>52</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq bhaqda nee mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nioil iqsanl nioil, nioilkhaooq iqsanl, khaooq nail ngaol. “Thaq nioil. Aivq sil thaq nail maq ngel-il. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail nul” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq sil-aooq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, thul lal yaoq” dai, mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqhaqlal gaooq aol kovq lee khi, teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal-a nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai aooq bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu

aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

## 9

### *Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq iqsanl bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq dai maqkhaiq, nal nail juq bhai lav meeq nia dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gailphail nail haqbhoil teevq pha-q-ail thaq oil-aivq. Joiqniovg, phalthaoq, jaqjaq daoldaol khi mail phul iqsanl, thaq oil-aivq. Phailkhaoq nvq keiv iqsanl thaq oil-aivq. <sup>4</sup> Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav ail khi ngaol-aq, meenq al meenq nee maq dov ail-u kev dai, al il bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq meenq al meenq nee mail dov ail-u phao, nuljuq bhai maq hav lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov lal khi, salkhil pevq dai, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dov ail khi, teevq gu nee teevq gu lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khal ail kev-a nail dao bhai, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yeiqsul khaq sil gaq dai, maq heeq nia-ail*

<sup>7</sup> Alhai pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pevq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: “Eillilya dov lal thaq nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil” dai iqsanl, ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Heiqlol ge nail: “Ngal Yaolhaq nail uqhuq tsilceiv-a nail ngaol. Niidai pha-q-ail nl nail hal nail ganl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, ge ge-ail, Yeiqsul bhai moel movq deede nee nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail khul khi, Bheiqjeilda q dai khul nail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq, Yeiqsul Bheiqjeilda q nail meenq bhai ail nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hav khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, lav meeq bhiq heeq pha-q-ail tsa q nail juq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Tsaol-aq munt munt ma niil juq, julgu bhai maqkhaiq, jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai maqkhaiq, yavq ail khi jaqjaq daoldaol ul jaq ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niilniai neq, haqtsoiq niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> “Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil nvjuq jaqjaq daoldaol maq ul ail haq neq, nvjuq khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaqyov-aq

taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niidai bhai teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq ngaq tsel gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi jaoldeel-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, “Tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivtavq bhai tsiqthaq-ail bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqqdeel nee tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul neq, khaq sil gaq*

<sup>18</sup> Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaooq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Naol neq, Miqyail nail Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtvvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol*

<sup>21</sup> “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Al ovqtavq aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deede ne nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaooq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq aivq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aivq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaooq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq ya bavq nail ngaol*

<sup>23</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaother lavq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aooq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q cov-ail sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbbhoil khul nail ganl gaooq tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail lavqkhaol nee maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail mee q nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhaol nail seiqleiq khaogsail lavqkhaol nee maqkhaiq, yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaooq bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq khi mail aqgaq aqdoi phal lal-a nail*

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, eivq n niidai bhee lal-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov bhai hevq khi, gaogjaq bha dav lai khi, geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq phal lal khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, pevq lal khi mail aqbhag bhag deede nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail daoq ge tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Al nvq gaq neq, Molseiq khi mail Eillilya ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq seiqleiq khaoqsail aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha ya sil nail ganl, aivq nee mail ge tsaol-aq pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Bheiqtuvluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq nvq gaq, maivtuv thailthaiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq geel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai khi mail aivq nee mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail nvq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail pav ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niilniai jaol nail aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsael hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, maq noe q maq mav-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, nqdil agyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nqdil agyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq-u phao, agyu juq geesil-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aqthel al meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai, agyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl al juq, yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, agyu juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

*Bhi bhaoqga nail yaqyov teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>37</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, agyu juq gaogjaq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma agyu juq bhai hav laq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khul khul-ail ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai heldaiq lee lavq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal yaqyov niil teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neivq aol khi, neivq aivq bhai neivq thaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pov nee gul kav lai khi, bhi bhaoqga nail ngel-i mail, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bheelmevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq mao-ail maq dov ail nail nee ovqtaqv, teevq pov ganav gaq dov ail khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq deede nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> 'Neivq the dov lee lavq yaoq' dai, ngal naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, agyu juq maq the dov nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtaqv, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl, lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Naoq nail yaqyov nia hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yaqyov al gaq lal thailthaiq-u phao, neivq aivq bhai doeq ha gai khi, bhi bhaoq gaq bhi ga lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neivq aqcaqv al maol bhai khaq khi, yaqyov al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqbhu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Migyail nail eeq dee heel deede nail bhaqaq bhai ya moel khi, noe q maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail ganl*

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>44</sup> “Daoq niil daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi noeq thaq-ai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai, av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai maq bhi naldaiq heeq nia nail dai khi, oil-uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ganl al, maq naldaiq tseq-ail.

*Khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail*

<sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>47-48</sup> Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq thailthaiq nail al, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yaqnoil teevq gaq aivq nail aqjail bhai hevq thaq khi mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, yaqnoil niil gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil niil nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq pevq lai naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol*

<sup>49</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>51</sup> Aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq-ai tsiqdal laivq nail aqjail jail lai-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meeng bha lai naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai, “Ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq-ail dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel juq bhai ge bhiq khi mail aivq nail iqmoeq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel al juq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meeng bha lai thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, julgu daiyal al juq aivq bhai maq hav-al.

<sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Heeqphaq-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail miqjaq bhi ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv ha gil dai, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khoel movq-ail lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq julgu yaoq gu yaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq movq nail juq*

<sup>57</sup> Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lai khi, “Naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aq, ngal naq nail haoqnao tsaotherl leevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl, aivq nail aqkheel



bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jia-vail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-q-ail lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>60</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee-q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl daoq cavq cavq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> Yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naog nail haoqnao tsaotherl leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ilkhaol phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai, iqmoeq bhi ge gaiq-ail lavq-o" dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>62</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niaogtseq lavqkovq bhai nieivq thaiq khi mail haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel khi, aivq ail nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, nvq gaq teevq dao, nvq gaq teevq dao dai, aivq nail iqmoeq nee bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail, maodai jia-v khi ngaol-aog, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq' dai, ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq dov ail yaoq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. <sup>4</sup> Phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tsaol-nq thaq nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq thaq oil-aivq. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail-u phao, yu thaoqphuq lee khi ngaol-aog, naq lai khi daoq thaq ge tsaog.

<sup>5</sup> Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav lai-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Ilkhaol niil il bhai, neesal-ovq nail pha-q kev lee dei-eiq' dai, iqmoeq ge yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel neesal-ovq nail pha-q bhai, ya geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol haq neq, naog nail neesal-ovq nail pha-q aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev ail nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ilkhaol al il bhai taivq-ail jaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqdav lavq nail pha-q jaq yaoq daol yaoq. Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, aqn aqphoiq ya nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Yaoq il yaoq bhai thaq dav phal-ail.

<sup>8</sup> Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai hav haq neq, kovqkhail bhai khal tsiqdav lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. <sup>9</sup> A bhai jaol nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav mee-q bhiq yaoq. 'Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog naol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq hav haq neq, meenq al meenq nail gailkhaol bhai thulphaol khi, niaillhai ge bhiq yaoq: <sup>11</sup> 'Nvjuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq bhai leivq nail, nuljuq nail meenq niil meenq nail khaqlail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nvjuq naog khal-ail ceevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha-q-ai yaoq' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.



*Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol*

13 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Khaollaqseiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq lavqkhol bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail oeqbal noeq pov nail ngaol.

14 Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil, ya daq nail ngaol. 15 Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha tsiq bhoel lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

16 Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaonq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl khaonq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

17 Yaqlaol al sivq tsel-nvq gaq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, kovq kev lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, nvjuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18 Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq neq, nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai, nqtavq nee mail ga lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. 19 Nuljuq neq, eellel khi mail bhoiqkeiv lavqmvav bhai naoqthaiq nia dai maqkhaiq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq bhai gaq lai nia dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khul pha qqsanl, nuljuq bhai maq lav thaoq maq lav nal nia-ail. 20 Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tha q tsail. Nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl*

21 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail khi ge nail: “Nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai tha q khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema tha q nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, naol neema tsaq nail ngaol.

22 Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel haq neq, Yaqyov kha q sil ga q dai, teevq ga q iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail kha q sil ga q dai, teevq ga q iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq niil juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. 24 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail maodai ga q khi heeqphaq juq maodai ga q moel movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya moel-al, nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail juq aqyu juq gaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya gaiq-a” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Meeq nail Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq lal khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol bhai khalhai gevq-ai tha q nail-aiq. Naol ge daiq-a nail, khalhai naldaiq heeq lal ail-aiq. <sup>27</sup> Naoq nail neema iqsanl mail, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl mail, naoq nail ga q iqsanl khi mail, naoq nail neenoeq needul iqsanl mail, naoq nail Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> “Naol ge kovq lavq nail tsa q nail ngaol. Naol alhai nl ail yaoq. Nl ha q neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq al ga q, aivq nail aqmaol aivq tsa q nail daol nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq movq nail ngel-i mail: “Nga q nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha q sil ga q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq ga q, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee mail Yeiqlikhol meenq bha ail thailthai q-u phao, tsaolpheel bhai tha oqphu q-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al ju q, aivq nail aqga q aqdoi nieivq loev khi, aivq bhai ma q sil teevq pha i q deeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-a q, khaonq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma teevq ga q gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, gail jao jao khi iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Alhai dul dai, Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq\* teevq ga q iqsanl a bhai ail kev khi, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ya moel-u phao, gail jao jao khi iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq† teevq ga q, gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q aivq ga nail bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, ga oqha q deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ga nail bha ail khi, deeq nal-ai tha q nail milkhoe q bhai aqtseel khi mail aqheeq tsilju ullul leivq bhiq khi, lavqsiv-i mail pavqtha i q bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-a q, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq al ga q, nal nail tsaol-aq al ga q bhai aivq nail moeqpha q bhai tsi q jee q bhiq khi da q-i yavq du q ilkhaol teevq il bhai hel-aivq khi mail, lav sav bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Niaohao kev lal-u phao, aivq ilheel ga q bhai phul nvq bavq oil dov khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil ga q bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav bhiq yaoq. Phul niil taivq-ail ma q lovq ha q neq, naoq-i mail khal gil-a nail ju q ngal kovq lal-u phao naoq bhai bivq kovq naol” dai, ge bhiq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Naoq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq al hail ga q nail lavqkhol khe, tsaolpheel bhai tha oqphu q-a nail al ga q nail aqjail bhai jaol nail dai, ge kivq nail tsaol-aq, khul ga q ngel-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> “Aivq bhai ga oqha q bhiq tha q nail ga q nial” dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-u phao, “Naol iqsanl alhai nl ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maqtha khi Maqlil nail ganl*

<sup>38</sup> Aqyu ju q gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthai q-u phao, Yeiqsul julgu teevq gu nail lavqkhol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Maqtha dai mil-ai tha q nail yaqmai-a q teevq ga q, aivq nail ilkhaol bha Yeiqsul bhai hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Yaqmai-a q al ga q, Maqlil dai mil-ai tha q nail jaqbheeq teevq ga q

\* **10:32** 10.32 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail ngaol. † **10:33** 10.33 Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail milkhao q lavqkhol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqyu ju q nail gaiqla q bhai ma q tsa q lai.

jaol nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel khi aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Maqtha neq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia pha q ya lav sav nail ngel-i mail, khaoqlaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail jaqbheq thoil gaq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia pha q ngaq bhai taivq-ail bhi lav sav lavq nail bhai naoq bhai khul dai iqsanl maq noeq lal-ail lai q. Ngaq bhai tsaolja o-ai bhi q yaoq dai, aivq bhai khoel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhi q nail: "Maqtha-ol, Maqtha-ol, naol neq, mee nia pha q bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, teevq pha q taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, aqmeeq al pha q bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Al pha q bhai yu maq luv dov lal-ail" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

## 11

### *Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail ganl cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail*

<sup>1</sup> Teevq pov neq, Yeiqsul jaol duq teevq dao bhai jaol khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal ga q-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq ga q ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, Yaolha q aivq nail yaqlaol bhai geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail ganl cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq bhai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao niailhai hal yaoq.

Aqbhu-ol,  
naoq nail aqmil bhai  
bhi ev dei-e q.  
Naol heeqpha q jio vq khi  
uvthai q nail milkhaoq  
bhi kev lee yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Nvjuq loq nail  
ja q nail daol nail pha q,  
yaoq n yaoq n nee  
nvjuq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.

<sup>4</sup> Nvjuq nail oeqbal bhai  
pha i q lavq yaoq.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-a q neq,  
nvjuq bhai  
nl bheeq lavq bheeq  
lavq-a nail tsaol-a q nail  
oeqbal bhai  
nvjuq pha i q  
bhi q-a nail ngaol.  
Oeqbal jalmul  
mul nail haoqnao  
nvjuq bhai tha q  
bhi ail lavq-o' dai,  
hal yaoq" dai,  
aqyu juq bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-a q, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai tsi q ceiv khi ga oq ge bhi q-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhol khe teevq ga q ganav hul-i q tsi lma yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, ngaq bhai kha qmul hail heeq bhee dai, phal lavq-o. <sup>6</sup> Ngaq nail aqtsaoq teevq ga q ngal jaol nail bha lal dov khi, aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, bhi ja q nail maq jiav-il' dai, ge bhi q-u phao, <sup>7</sup> ilheel ga q ge nail: 'Ngaq bhai

thaq lav suqsaq lal. Lolgov pheethaiq gil-aoq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaq ngaq-ai nee mail iqthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal thul khi, naoq bhai maq bivq kivq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, aqtsaoq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, thul iqsanl maq thul, bivq iqsanl maq bivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq al gaq maq naq lai dai, hal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, thul khi, al gaq khal loq nail phaqa bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhol khe, aqbhu khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov delgil hal haq neq, delgil nail haqbhoil eellel neivq bhiq naol lai. <sup>12</sup> Yavuv hal haq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav neivq bhiq naol lai. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aoq, yovqgavq nail yaq bhai yalkav aqmeeq bivq nia nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq bha jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai, khal hal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhol bhai, aivq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Teevq n neq, yaqjaq bhi jaq-ail nail neivq bhai, Yeiqsul the dov-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol dov ail-u phao, yaqjaq al gaq daq ge nia lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Maq tsaq maq jil lai nail ildaq iqsanl, pav-ail sav-ail nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail khi neivq bhai the dov nail niil dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Neivq Saqdaq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivqdao dai, jiaiv nia nail-aiq. <sup>19</sup> Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaq bhai juq juq-ail khi the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal Miqyail nail bhaqaq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Gaq mao-ail kav nail teevq gaq, khen kha-ao teevq bhee jiaiv khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai lovq-u phao neq, yu aivq nail yalkav maq khoiq nia-ail.

<sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nee maqtsil gaq kav nail teevq gaq lal khi, aivq bhai gaq lai khi, aivq-i mail gaq juq nail khen kha-ao bhai luv dov haq neq, aivq nail yalkav bhai khoiq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail maq gov jil-a nail tsaol-aq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Neivq aqcavq maol kovq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Neivq aqcavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. Aq-u phao, ‘Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol’ dai, ge khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq kovq lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe yaqmai-aq teevq gaq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naoq nail aqma neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail juq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel neq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol*

<sup>29</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq mao lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, mao-ail haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq ngel haq neq, yaq phaq yaq niil yeel bhai maq bhi moel-ail. <sup>30</sup> Yaolnav neq, Nilnaqbheiq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jiv nail milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nee mail thul lai khi, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lai nail dai khi mail, nqjail miljail nee mail aivq lai tha q nail ngaol. Niilnai Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lai khi, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilnai Yaolnav nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqmaol khe aqbhaq*

<sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, bhallal phao tsiq tha q nail maqkhaiq, pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ail nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq ni daiq-al. Khal aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Naoq nail maivneev moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. Naoq maivneev maq moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqbhaq navtsee dai maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaq. <sup>36</sup> Naoq nail aqmaol maollao-ai navtsee dai maq jiv-ail, aqbhaq taivq-ail aol haq neq, phalmanq nail aqbhaq naoq bhai bha q nail khe-ai naoq nail aqmaol aqbhaq bha q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq nail ganl*

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai aog jaq lal yaoq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aol lai khi, aog jaq tavq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aog jaq nail maq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqlavq maq tsiq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail al gaq ya moel khi, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq Phaqliqsail juq neq, maiqgaoq kovqdaoq bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail lavqkhaol phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail phaqq khi haqev nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yajaoq khaq lal miqthoi juq-ol, lavqniil phao teivq-a nail gaq, lavqkhaol phao iqsanl teivq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>41</sup> Lavqkhaol bhai aol nail juq, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Alhai bivq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, yaoq phaqq yaoq-a nee haol nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqdaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Nuljuq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi, kha gaog kha jal yaoq phaqq yaoq-a nee tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daolcoev dai nl nail phaqq khi Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai, nuljuq aqphoiq maq thaqq kav-il. Nuljuq niil juq bhai nl heeq phaqq-ail tsaqq nail nee novqtavq, yaoq phaqq yaoq-a bhai iqsanl, aqphoiq thaqq kav nail tsaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqdaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq uqhuq thaogq nail ilkhaol lavqkhaol bhai sivtavq phao jiv nail khaogsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiqq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhaol bhai tsaou-phao, yu nuljuq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiqq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Nuljuq geeqdaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq maq moel nia nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol al bhai naogq naogq-ail tsaol-aq juq, luqdaol niil dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol niailhai ge nail neq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail nuljuq iqsanl, geeqdaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq phi tsaol nail yalkav, nuljuq yu bhai nieivq phi bhiqq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqnoil taivq-ail iqsanl maq thoiqtsi-ail.

<sup>47</sup> Nuljuq geeqdaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aqyu juq nail luqdaol bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail nl-ai thaqq nail juq bhai, neema tsaqq naol dai, nuljuq salkhil khangq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, luqdaol al juq bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail neenoeg neekha daoq niailhai ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi gaqkhaol juq bhai khaol-ai leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Miqyail-i mail khaol-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khaeq bhiqq jiovq bhiqq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>50-51</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqal nail aqsivq nee mail, laol duq khi mail

meeq dee haol deedee nail jaol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail, Saqkhaqlil nail aqsiqv bhai kev dai, miltsaq feivq-u n-gaol nee mail khal leevq-a nail Miqvail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqsiqv, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqsiqv al neq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maldil kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neenoeq neekha nail taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhicq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53-54</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neejlav jlav nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq daoq ge bheeq nail bhai halpov moel kivq dai, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail naldaiq naldaiq-ail khi, ganl mee nia pha q bhi ge khi, khoiq heldaiq nail ngaol.

## 12

### *Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai yaolphaol yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq naoqthaiq tsal dai, tsaol-aq aqhinnl aqmeel-nvq gaq jil lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqmoeq ge bhicq-a nail:

“Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Deqtsiq dai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Khal deeq phee q-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq lai nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq-i mail aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee khal ge nail juq, aqbha q bhai yu ya gaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq mail sunq lavqkhoel bhai khal khoiq thail-a nail juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, mailma-ail ge daiq bhicq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhicq-a nail ngaol.

### *Kha q sil ga q bhai geesil nail tsa q nail-ai q*

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul ga q ge nail: “Nga q nail aqtsao q juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-a q, yaqhao khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q khi nia nail juq bhai tha q geesil. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq kha q sil ga q bhai ya geesil nail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Deeq heivq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel nia nail Miqvail bhai geesil yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq bhai geesil yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Jaltsil nga q maol bhai phul nvq bhai q nee mail ga q nail, ma q ngel-ail lai q. Miqvail neq, jaltsil al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq maol bhai iqsanl, ma q niolpeivq-ail. <sup>7</sup> Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai geda i q gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tha q geesil. Nuljuq jaltsil maodai mao nee ma qtsil phoi q jai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhicq-a nail ngaol.

### *“Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol” dai, ge dov nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ga q ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai ge dov nail khul ga q bhai ma qkhai q, ‘Thoil ga q neq, nga q nail yaqlaol ngaol’ dai, Miqvail nail nqtavq ga qkhoel nail siltavq bhai tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov ge dov nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> ‘Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ma q ngel-ail’ dai, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai ge dov nail khul ga q bhai ma qkhai q, ‘Thoil ga q nga q nail yaqlaol ma q ngel’ dai, Miqvail nail nqtavq ga qkhoel nail siltavq bhai, tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov ge dov nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov bhai ge bheeq nail kha q sil ga q nail



oeqbal bhai iqsanl, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnaïl Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai maq phaiq bhiq-ail.

<sup>11</sup> Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol\* lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq khi bhaqaoq jïav nail juq nail sïvtavq bhai maqkhaiq, hel-aiqv lavq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, khalhai ya ge ya thail nail bhai, khaog thaq laol. <sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yang al nail lavqkhoel nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, Meeqnaïl Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Hulmeeq hulbhao yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail mailnail ngaq bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq dai, aïvq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeïqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> “Aqtsaog-ol, nul-nq nvq mail bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail gaq khi jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq nail gaq jïovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq ngaq bhai kxoel-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, Yeïqsul aïvq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeïqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nail yalkav bhai maïvjeel jeel nail neema teevq peïvq-ail thaq aol. Phul heel yalkav maodai jïav nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeïqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aïvq aïvq nail daiyal khe gov maodai ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq, aïvq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nïailhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeç. Ngaq nail gov phi bhoel duq maq jïav-aog nail. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nïailhai nl naol’ dai, aïvq noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail govjil juq peïv ha khi, cov eeç naol. Al nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail gov khi ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl mail, oil bhoel gai nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngaq nail neema bhai nïailhai ge bhiq naol: Ngaq nail neema-ol, naol neq, mee nïa kovq nail haqbbhoil phul heel yalkav halpov thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gaqnaq naq yaoq. Teevq bov jaq teevq bov daol khi, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai doevq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aïvq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi-ol, yaq n kiv nee naoq nail aqhaqlal bhai oil kovq naol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq-i mail halpov jil-ai thaq nail yalkav juq, khaq sil gaq nail yalkav pevq ail nail-aiq’ dai, aïvq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yovqgavq nail haqbbhoil yalkav halpov jil-ai thaq khi, Miqyail phao haq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, alhai dul nail ngaol” dai, Yeïqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaoq thaq laol*

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeïqsul aïvq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai khi ya jaq ya daol heeq meeç dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbbhoil khaog thaq laol. Khalhai khi ya gaq ya doi heeq meeç dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbbhoil iqsanl, khaog thaq laol. <sup>23</sup> Aqdoevq doevq nail phaç neq, jagjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ovngavq bhai saol-nvq daiq. Ovngavq al juq neq, gov maq kha. Gov maq gaiq-ail. Govjil maqkhaiq, yalkav oil bhoel nail

\* **12:11** 12.11 Aq-u khe Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl jïav nail ngaol.



thaoqlao maqkhaiq, maq jiaiv. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail ovngavq al juq bhai, bhiq jaq bhiq daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq keivq-avq nee maqtsil khadai phoiq jaiq nail ngel-ail. <sup>25</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lai dai, khaq sil gaq nl kivq nail-aiq. <sup>26</sup> Nuljuq micil cil deel niil pha q bhai maq nl nia nail bhai, khul khi mail, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai khaoqlaol nail-aiq.

<sup>27</sup> Haqtsoiq khe aqev khalhai khi eeq lai nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqlaiq khaoqsail eeq nail Heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nee aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq mee q-ail. <sup>28</sup> Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv kivq nail pavqkhuq lovkhug bhai, Miqyail aq dai-ail lav sav mee q bhiq ha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhi q bhai doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>29</sup> Nuljuq khalhai ya ja q ya daol heeq mee q dai, tha q halpov. Kha oqlaol nail neema iqsanl tha q aol. <sup>30</sup> Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq loq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail Milkha oq bhai halpov yaoq. Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Nqtavq kovtavq bha phul heel halpov tha q-ai yaoq*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: “Maq mao nail yaol mavqmav-ol, tha q geesil. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aivq nail Milkha oq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq bhai bhi jaol nail, neema tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Nuljuq nail yalkav ga oq ha khi, ha q ya q a oq ya q juq bhai bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq phe q ma q da oq-ail nia nail phul baivlvuq guvq tha q-ai yaoq. Ma q cov ma q lav-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav nqtavq kovtavq bha halpov tha q-ai yaoq. A bhai neq, khoiqbha oq ma q bha oq nia. Bhoiq iqsanl ma q ja q lai nia-ail. <sup>34</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq nail phul heel ilda oq ma oqga i q khal halpov jil-ai tha q nail bha, nuljuq nail neema jia v nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqmeeq-ai lovq tha q-ai tha q nail yaqkav juq*

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq tha q ail yaoq. Phalmanq iqsanl tovq ail yaoq. <sup>36</sup> Yovqgavq nail ilheel kha qma hevq ail-a nail kovq lai khi, lolgov bhai kov-u phao, teevq pov tai vq-ail phao bhiq ail kivq dai, lovq thailthai q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. <sup>37</sup> Ilheel ga q kovq lai-u phao, lovq thailthai q nail yaqkav juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ng al nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel ga q aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, yaqkav juq bhai kovqkhal a oqja oq bhi ja oq khi mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai aqbhaol lav sav bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Ilheel ga q hul-iq tsilma maqkhaiq, ya vphoil doil tha oq phao maqkhaiq, kovq kev lai khi, yaqkav juq khalai lovq nail bhai ya moel ha q neq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ilheel ga q, khoiqbha oq bha oq lee nail yanq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbha oq ma q bhi aol lai dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ma q noeq ma q dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ya vq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Saljial ivq nail yaqkav khi saljial ma q ivq nail yaqkav*

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, daoqma uqhuq daoq thoil daoq, nvjuq bhai taivq-ail ge lavq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail lai q" dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldai q phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq' dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail saljial ivq khi neeno eq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-ai q. <sup>43</sup> Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ilda oq maoqgai q iqsanl bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jio vq nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaqkav al gaq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel, lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail' dai, neema lavqkxhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, yaqkav jio vq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqyov-a q khi yaqmai-a q juq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov khi, jilpheed daol bov khi jaol haq neq, <sup>46</sup> yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkxhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-a q, aivq bhai sil heeq pha q-ail deeq khi, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-a q nee mail bhi jaol-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yovqgavq nail ilheel nail neema bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-a oq, aqmeeq-ai lainq khi maq jaol dai, ilheel gaq nail neeno eq khe-ai maq nl nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Ilheel gaq nail neeno eq bhai maq heeq nia-ail khi, deeq heeq pha q-ail tsaq dai, nl lai q-a nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Maodai ya-a nail tsaol-a q ya oq gaq ya oq-a o nee, maodai ya kxhaoq nail ngaol. Maodai bivq lavq-a nail bhai oil-a nail tsaol-a q bhai, a dai nee maqtsil hal kovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bha qda nee ga oq ail gail ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq bhai miqja q bhi tovq lal nail khi mail, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal miqja q al bhi tovq movq deede-e-ail nial. <sup>50</sup> Ngal ya daq nail kxhoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi sil nail teevq pha q jia v-ail haq naol. Ngal maq ya nl-u kev dai, nga q bhai khadai tsiqthai q-ai tha q nail ngel-ail. <sup>51</sup> Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lee-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. Ngal alhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel. Yu ga oq ail gail ail dai, nl lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>52</sup> Nai nee pultavq neq, teevq ilda oq nail lavqkxhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-a q, nga q ga q ga oq ail gail ail khi, nvq ga q teevq munl, hail ga q teevq munl dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aqbhu khi mail yaqyov, aqma khi mail yaqmiq, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq ga q teevq dao ga oq ail gail ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ganl*

<sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-a q munl munl ma bhai ga oq ge bhiq nail: "Nlma gakhoeq phao nqdil dov lal nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel-u phao, 'Maoq-aol aol lee nail khul-il' dai, teevq pov taivq-ail, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, aol lee nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Pul-nvq phao nee lilmoel bho e dav lavq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel-u phao, 'Aqlaol haq uvq deede e lal nail khul-il' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Goiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-a q juq-ol, nuljuq miltsaq khi mail nqtavq bha heldai q khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq yanq ya q lao niilniai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-ai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Na oq bhai yalkha q ge lal nail ga q bhai nl tsa q ya oq*

<sup>57</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq khul khi mail, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-aiq. <sup>58</sup> Naoq bhai, yalkhaq ge lal nail gaq, yalkhaq dal duq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, lavqtsail mail lav tsaq yaoq. Maq lav tsaq haq neq, aivq naoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, thaonq aqivq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Maq khaoq gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 13

### *Oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail, Heeqphaq Phillav neq, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai coevheivq khi, aqyu juq nail aqsviq khi mail aqyu juq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqsviq nee bhi il kheq-a nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq alhai bhiq heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq oeqbal eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al ovqtavq, Silloq julgu lavqkhoel bhai mailma-ail moe nail ilkhaol teevq il tsuq peiv-ail khi, tsuq thaiq heil laivq-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel eivq gaq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. <sup>5</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq nl bheeq jaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqheeq maq heeq nail heeqguq aqbhaol*

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, niaillhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhal jiv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaoqkhal bhai, heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol kha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai q dai, aivq heldai q ail-u phao, aqheeq maq heeq-ail. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq gaoqkhal nl nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Hail kovq bhee dai ngal-aq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol nail aqheeq bhai heldai q lee khi ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqbhaol niil bhaol thul ha yaoq. Khul khi mail, miltsaq niilniai aqnieivq-ail bhi jiv cov nail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Gaoqkhal nl nail gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ceevq nee teevq kovq neq, bhi doevq yaoq. Daoqthaoq bhai jaoq jaoq dai duq khi, miltsaq mil meeq hoel bhoel naol. <sup>9</sup> Yaqhao aqheeq heeq lee haq neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq heeq lee haq neq, bhi thul ha naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

### *Jaol n n-gaol, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, neivq aol khi nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, kaolceevq aqkovq kovq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq bhai aivq teevq peivq-ail maq gaol daol nia-ail. <sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao,

aivq bhai khul khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, naol naoq nail nalgoel nee jel-ail aoq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, teevq pov nee yaqmai-aq al gaq kaolceevq gaol daol nia lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe agivq gaq neema phail lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nl nail hal nail aqn kovq n jiaiv nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail nalgoel meeq lai dai, al kovq n nail lavqkhoel-ai lai yaoq. Jaol n n-gaol thaq lal” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Goiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, jaol n n-gaol yovqgavq nail niaoqnel khi mail moeqphaq laljiev bhai pheel khi, ulcuvq tseildaol-ail bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqbbhaqlaqhaq nail yaqmiq niil gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq-i mail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, jaol n n-gaol pheel bhiq nail maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, haqsil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail seiqleiq khaogsail teevq bhee aol nail ganl iqsanl bhai, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee nail ngaol.

### *Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, khul pha q khe-ai dul nail ngel-aiq. Ngai khul pha q nee mail tsiqceiv dai q heeq meeq. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai haiq-ai tha q nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqneev al neq, aqjiiv jiiiv lai eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi keivq-avq aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ngal khul pha q nee mail tsiqceiv dai q heeq meeq. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil khe q khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Govkhoiq bhaoqthaiq*

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq gailphail lail ma bhai jiaiv nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ail, lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq: “Heeqphaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Govkhoiq khoiq ya q bhai ya aol lai dai, laijai deede yaoq. Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq mee nia ga q ya aol lai dai, laijai khi ngaol-aog, ma q ya aol lai-ail. <sup>25</sup> Ilheel ga q thul khi lolgov pheeqthai q gaq-u phao, nuljuq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, lolgov bhai kov nail ngaol. ‘Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, ‘Nuljuq kha q bha nee lal tha q-al meeq, ngal ma q heeq kivq’ dai, ilheel ga q nuljuq bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, nuljuq nialhai ge naol: ‘Nvjuq neq, naoq-ai nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq dai q-a nail ngaol. Naol nvjuq nail meenq bhai jiaiv nail gailkhaol bhai tsaol-ail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge naol.

<sup>27</sup> ‘Nuljuq khaq bha nee lal thaq-al meeq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai nee mail pav ail yaoq’ dai, ilheel gaq nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqbhaqla qhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel-ai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhai neq, lavqniil phao the ha lavq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noe qhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq, pul-nvq pultavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq lai khi, Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel bhai jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul khi mail Heiqlol nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq lai khi, “Naol niilniai nee dov ail yaoq. Heeqphaq Heiqlol naoq bhai deeq heivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq kheeqsiv\* al maol bhai niaihai ge bhiq ail yaoq: Yanggaol khi mail niaohao ngal neivq bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq naol. Halpha n-gaol nl gil naol dai, ge bhiq ail yaoq. <sup>33</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanggaol, niaohao khi mail halpha n-gaol neq, ngal ya lai-ai haq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noe qhaq deede nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. <sup>35</sup> Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaong ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 14

### *Yeiqsul ovq mav lavqkhoel khe ulcuvq deq nail teevq gaq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n n-gaol, Phaqliqsail muni lavqkhoel khe aqivq jioqv-ai thaq nail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul aog jaq nail dai khi aol lai-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khiq heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, ovq mav lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq deq deq-ail nal nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail sivatvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> “Jaol n n-gaol nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail lai q, maq lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail lai q” dai, Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,

\* **13:32** 13.32 Kheeqsiv neq, neema neeqovq aol nail jaiyqaq ngaol.

Yeiqsul nal nail al gaq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi, lav meeq bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq nail yaqyov maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail niaoqnel maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lovduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail maq he dov bhiq nail, khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai teevq pha-q-ail maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Daq-i hav nail dai khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq khaqsail jiaiv nail jaol duq aqmeeq tsel thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>8</sup> “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ‘Khaqma hevq jaq lal yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaqsail jiaiv nail doiqbev bhai thaq jaoldeel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-ai nee mail maqtsil khaqsail eeq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq khul-ai thaq lao haq neq, nul-nq nvq gaq bhai khul-ai thaq nail gaq lal khi, <sup>9</sup> ‘Naoq nail jaol duq niil gaq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol ya haqsil deedee nail lavqkhoel yu nee mail maqtsil khaqsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai ya jaoldeel nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaqsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq. Alhai jaoldeel haq neq, naoq bhai khul-a nail gaq lal khi, ‘Aqtsaoq-ol, thoi dai nee maqtsil khaqsail jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel lal yaoq’ dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naoq-ai nee mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai naol khaqsail ya naol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “‘Aoqhaog maq ngel haq neq, aoqkivq jaq lal yaoq’ dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khi mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai thaq khul. Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai gaoq khul khi geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> ‘Jaq tavq daol tavq lal yaoq’ dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, maivpeivq juq bhai khul yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, naol geeqlaoq ya naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq bhai geeqlaoq maq nl kovq lavq nia-ail. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail yang kev lal-u phao, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aoq bhaol laol nail bhaogaiq daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaoljaog khi jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: “Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai ya jaq ya daol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aoqbhaol laol bhiq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aoqbhaol laol nail aqyang kev lal-u phao, ‘Lal yaoq dei-eiq. Iqsanl mail, lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol’ dai, aivq nail yaqkv bhai khoel khi, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

18 Aqyu juq teevq gaq teevq pha q doeqlievq doeqlievq-ail, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: 'Ngal yalgaol teevq khoeq ul-ai tha q nail bhai, ya heldai q ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ge nail ngaol.

19 'Ngal niaoqnel nga q gu ul-ai tha q nail, ya tseqdai q-ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq ga q ge nail ngaol.

20 'Ngal kha qma hevq-a nail aqsivq ngel-i mail, ma q lal kivq-il' dai, yaoq ga q yaoq ge nail ngaol.

21 Ya qkav al ga q kovq lal khi, ganl al ilheel ga q bhai ge gai q bhi q lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ilheel ga q neema pha il deede lal bhi q khi, aivq nail ya qkav bhai ge bhi q-a nail: 'Meenq lavqkhoa l khe gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailtsil gaillavq ju q bhai lavqtsail mail ail khi, ha q nail a o q nail tsaol-a q, khi l khi l khi nail tsaol-a q, a q khi l ma q mee q nail tsaol-a q, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-a q bhai, hel lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

22 Ya qkav al ga q kovq lal khi, 'Heeqpha q-ol, na o q-i mail khaol-a nail khaol-nl gil-a o q naol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, jaol du q jia v-ai ha q-il' dai, ya qkav al ga q ilheel ga q bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

23 Ilheel ga q ge nail: 'Nga q nail ilkhaol bhai tsaol-a q bhi bhee lal movq-ail nial. Meenq meenq ja il bhai daol nail, gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailbha q gailheiv ju q bhai ga o q ail khi, lal-u kev dai, aqyu ju q bhai hel lavq yaoq. 24 Ngal nulju q bhai ge lavq bhel. Iqmoeq-u nee mail ge gai q-ai tha q nail tsaol-a q al ju q, teevq ga q gail nga q nail a qjal niilniai ma q ya mevq d ai q-ail' dai, ya qkav al ga q bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol."

### *Yaqlaol jio vq kivq dai, ya noe q dai q ya saol-nvq dai q nail ganl*

25 Tsaol-a q muni muni ma ju q aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthai q-u phao, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq d ai q khi, aqyu ju q bhai ge bhi q-a nail: 26 "Nga q nail haoqnao tsaothe lavq nail tsaol-a q khul ga q ma qkha i q, yovqgavq nail aqbhu a qma, yovqgavq nail mi qsaol yovya q, yovqgavq nail a qivq jaqbhe q bhai ma qkha i q, a dai nee ma qtsil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai ma qkha i q, ma q khaonq ha ha q ne q, nga q nail yaqlaol ma q jio vq nia-ail. 27 Tsaol-a q khul ga q ma qkha i q, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi nga q nail haoqnao ma q lal ha q ne q, nga q nail yaqlaol ma q jio vq nia-ail.

28 Nulju q nail lavqkhoa l bhai teevq ga q ganav, moe deede nail ilkhaol teevq il cov movq ha q ne q, ilkhaol al il cov ga q kivq dai, phul lo vq lai-ail lai q, ma q lo vq lai-ail lai q dai, khada i gil lai ngel-ail dai, jaoldeel khi ma q saol-nvq dai q nail tsaol-a q teevq ga q ganav jaol naol lai q. 29 Alhai ma q saol-nvq dai q ha q ne q, cov khaol khaol-ai khi, cov ngai q ngai q-ai tha q khi mail, ma q cov ga q nia-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-a q ju q ne q, aivq bhai helsil helsil-ail, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: 30 'Niil ga q ne q, ilkhaol cov khaol khaol-ai khi, cov ngai q ngai q tha q nail bhai ma q cov ga q nia-il tho q' dai, meelna q lal naol.

31 Teevq pha q ne q, heeqpha q teevq ga q, heeqpha q yao q ga q yao q bhai genl dev ail nail khi-u phao, 'Yu nail genl dev nail tsaol-a q, nvq meel-nvq ga q lal nail bhai, nga q nail genl dev nail tsaol-a q teevq meel-nvq ga q taivq-ail, genl dev ga q nia-ail lai q, ma q dev ga q nia-ail lai q' dai, jaoldeel khi mail, ma q saol-nvq dai q nail heeqpha q teevq ga q ganav jaol naol lai q. 32 Ma q ga q lai-ail dai, heeq kivq ha q ne q, heeqpha q al ga q eqyal bha lal-u phao nee mail, aivq nail haqbhoil teevq ga q bhai khaol gai-aivq khi, tsa q lai jil lai dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. 33 Alhai dul dai, nulju q nail lavqkhoa l khe khul ga q ma qkha i q, yovqgavq khal jia v nail i qsanl mail ma q khaonq-ail ceevq ha q ne q, nga q nail yaqlaol ma q jio vq nia-ail" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.



*Cavqdevq niai nail pha q deq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaog bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. <sup>35</sup> Cavqdevq al neq, miltsaq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, miltsaq mil meeq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu lavqniil bhai hoel ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 15

*Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul nail daoq naldaiq nail khi aivq nail aqjail bha jiv lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Phaqligsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail: “Niil gaq oeqbal yaq bhai hav khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaq tavq daol tavq-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>4</sup> “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, goiq tsel goiq maol bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel-u kev dai, maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. <sup>5</sup> Aivq yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, bavqpuv bhai bavq dav khi kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq ilkhaol bha kovq kev lal-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq! Peivq ail-a nail ngaq nail yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-aog nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alhai dul dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail maq loq nail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq goiq tsel goiq gaq bhaqda nee, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

*Phul teevq bavq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Teevq pha q neq, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq phul tsel bavq jiv khi, teevq bavq peivq-ail haq neq, miqjaq kheq khi yavphail yav yav-ail, moel-u kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. <sup>9</sup> Phul al teevq bavq bhai halpov moel-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aivq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq. Peivq ail-a nail phul al bavq, halpov moel-aog nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alhai dul dai, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

*Yaqyov teevq gaq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol laog tha q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngaq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, aqbhu gaq aqyu nvq mail bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Mao-ail maq maog lal mail jaqbheq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav iqsanl mail oil khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai, aivq khal doevq movq-ail doevq khi, phul heel yalkav al, yuq ha gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq khal jiv nail iqsanl, yuq ha gil-u phao, milkhaoq al khaog bhai moevq dee sivq deede nail pha q kev lee khi, aivq ya haq ya aog



deedee-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov al gaq milkhaog al khaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq bhai yalphiq bhai wavq bhi tsu ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq aog moevq deedee lal bhiq-u phao, wavq jaq nail aqbbhai al teevq bov jaq movq khi ngaol-aog, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai teevq pha qqsanl maq bhi jaq-al.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqyov al gaq noegeel lal bhiq khi ge nail: ‘Ngaq nail aqbbhu bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, maq jaq maq daol gil tsaol khi ngaol-aog, ngal neq, niilniai moevq heil leevq-ai nial. <sup>18</sup> Ngal ngaq nail aqbbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Aqbbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. Naoq bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail teevq gaq khe-ai ngaq bhai saol-nvq lavq yaoq’ dai ge bhiq naol dai, noe q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail aqbbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq eqyal bha kovq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq nail aqbbhu ya moel khi, aivq bhai gaoghq nail ngel-i mail, aivq jaol nail bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail leelkhaol bhai phalthaiq khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl nl lai q-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqbbhu al gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Mao-ail meeq nail phailkhaog heelma lavqtsail mail hel leevq khi, aivq bhai bhi doi yaoq. Aivq nail lavqnoil bhai noiltsaoq bhi tsaog yaoq. Aqkhill bhai saiqnaov bhi tsaog yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq tseil lavq khi heivq yaoq. Ngadao juq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, jaq tavq daol tavq bhel. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqyov niil gaq, sil tha q nail ngaol-aog, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il moel kovq-ao naol’ dai, ge khi, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol aqjail bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, lai qgai q jiv jiv-ail bhoeloe nioi nail aqthel bhai ya gai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai khul khi, ‘Al khul khi nail-aig’ dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaqkav al gaq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail jaqbheq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail goel nail khi luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai jel-ail khi, naoq nail aqbbhu aivq bhai ya hav-a nail ngel-i mail, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq heivq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, ilkhaol bha maq aol lai-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqbbhu dov lee khi, aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqivq gaq aivq nail aqbbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Ngal neq, naoq nail yaqkav taivq-ail jiovq-a nail aqkovq aqlav iqsanl maog lal-aog nail ngaol. Ngal naoq nail daog teevq daog iqsanl maq lel dai q-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq kivq dai, civqmeiv civq yaq teevq maol taivq-ail iqsanl, naol ngaq bhai teevq pov iqsanl, maq bivq lavq dai q-al. <sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, phul halpov nail yaqmai-aq nee mail khaqmig sev sev-ail, naoq nail phul heel yuq ha gil-a nail, naoq nail yaqyov niil gaq kovq lal-u phao, bhi jaqtsul-ai tha q nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq naol aivq nail haqbhoil heivq bhiq-il thoq’ dai, aivq nail aqbbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq̄bhu gaq̄ ge nail: ‘Yaq̄yov-ol, naol neq̄, khaq̄ maō iqsanl ngaq̄-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal khal̄ jiaiv nail yaoq̄ phaḡ yaoq̄-ao nee, naoq̄ nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Naoq̄ nail jaq̄bheq̄ neq̄, sil khi ngaol-aoq̄, niil aq̄-il doevq̄ kovq̄ lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq̄-aii khi ngaol-aoq̄, niil aq̄-il moel-aoq̄ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, lavq̄khiḡ teevq̄ tsaail dai lav sav bhiiq̄ nail neq̄, tsaḡ nail ngaol’ dai, aivq̄ nail aq̄bhu aivq̄ bhai ge bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol.”

## 16

*Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail yaq̄kav teevq̄ gaq̄ nail ganl daoq̄ma uḡhuq̄ daoq̄*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiq̄sul aivq̄ nail yaq̄laol juḡ bhai ge bhiiq̄-a nail: “Aq̄-u phaō hulmeeḡ hulbhaō teevq̄ gaq̄, aivq̄ nail phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail yaq̄kav teevq̄ gaq̄ jaol laoḡ thaḡ nail ngaol. Teevq̄ n neq̄, yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail al gaq̄, ilheel gaq̄ nail yalkav yuḡ ha thailthaiḡ nail ganl, yu ilheel gaq̄ bhai ge bhiiq̄ lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ilheel gaq̄ aivq̄ bhai khul khi, ‘Naoq̄ nail ganl, ngaq̄-i mail ya gaiḡ-a nail khe-ai ngel naol laiḡ. Naoq̄-i mail yalkav bhai heldaiḡ thailthaiḡ nail gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail haoḡgavḡ aḡphul al, ngaḡ bhai bhiiḡ heldaiḡ lavḡ yaoq̄. Niaī nee pultavḡ neḡ, yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail ganl niil, naoq̄ bhai maḡ bhi nl yaoq̄-aol’ dai, aivq̄ bhai ge bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq̄-u phaō, yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail gaq̄ aivq̄ nail neema lavq̄khoel bhai niaiilhai noeḡ nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khal̄hai khi heeḡ meeḡ. Ngaḡ nail ilheel gaq̄, aivq̄ nail yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail ganl niil nail lavq̄khoel nee ngaḡ bhai the dov lavḡ naol. Ngaḡ bhai neḡ, miltsaq̄-ai duḡ duḡ-ail maḡ nl maḡ hal tsaol-il. Yu bhai hal jaḡ hal daol-ail khi ngaol-aoḡ, haḡsil lal-il. <sup>4</sup> Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail ganl niil nail lavq̄khoel nee, ngal ya dov ail-u phaō, yu nail ilkhaol-ai ngaḡ bhai hav lavḡ dai, ngal khal̄hai ya khi nail dai, noeḡ dov lal-aoḡ naol’ dai, aivq̄ noeḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aivq̄ aivq̄ nail ilheel gaq̄ bhai gailjiov bavḡ nail tsaol-aḡ teevq̄ gaq̄ khai-aḡ teevq̄ gaq̄ bhai, aivq̄ khul-ail khi, iq̄moeḡ khe gaq̄ bhai, ‘Naol ngaḡ nail ilheel gaq̄ bhai gailjiov khadai bavḡ nail-aiḡ’ dai, naldaiḡ bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> ‘Saḡloḡ aq̄bhaol nail aḡtseeḡ teevq̄ yal bhun bavḡ naol’ dai ge kovḡ bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol. ‘Naoq̄ nail haoḡgavḡ aḡphul oil khi, lavḡtsail mail jaoldeel khi, ngaḡ tsel bhun taivḡ-ail gevḡ thaḡ-ai yaoq̄’ dai, yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail al gaq̄ aivq̄ bhai ge bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, aivq̄ yaoḡ gaq̄ yaoḡ bhai, ‘Naol gailjiov khadai bavḡ nail-aiḡ’ dai, naldaiḡ-u phaō, ‘Gov teevq̄ yal hav bavḡ naol’ dai, ge bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol. ‘Naoq̄ nail haoḡgavḡ aḡphul oil lavḡ khi, eivḡ tsel hav taivḡ-ail gevḡ thaḡ-ai yaoq̄’ dai, yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail al gaq̄ aivq̄ bhai ge bhiiq̄-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiḡ nail maḡ see maḡ daol nail al gaq̄, neenoeḡ neekha yuḡ nia nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq̄ aivq̄ bhai tsiqeeḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, miltsaq̄ yaḡ juḡ neḡ, miltsaq̄ kovtavḡ bhai doevq̄ nail yeel lavq̄khoel, aq̄bhaḡ nail yaḡ juḡ nee maḡtsil neenoeḡ neekha yuḡ nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ bheḡ. Phul heel yalkav neḡ, miltsaq̄ kovtavḡ khe nlmaoḡ pevḡ khi ngaol-aoḡ, aḡtsaoḡ bhaō lal dai, al yuḡ yaoḡ. Phul heel yalkav al ḡil haḡ neḡ, nḡmaḡ maḡlḡv halyeel doevq̄ nail jaol duḡ khe aḡtsaoḡ al neḡ, naoq̄ bhai hav lavḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ganl gal yaḡ phaḡ nl-u phaō, saljial ivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, ganl gal ma phaḡ nl-u phaō iqsanl, saljial ivḡ naol. Ganl gal yaḡ phaḡ nl-u phaō, saljial maḡ ivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, ganl gal ma phaḡ nl-u phaō iqsanl, maḡ

see maq daol-ail. <sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq niil nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao saljial maq ivq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel yalkav khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai av lavq nail-aiq. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq yu nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao, saljial maq ivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq yalkav gaog bivq lavq nail-aiq.

<sup>13</sup> Yaqkav khul gaq maqkhaig, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jiovg kivq-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejlav jlav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jiovg kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Phaqliqsail juq neq, phul heel bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ganl al juq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai tavq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nuljuq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaqeeq nail pha q bhai, Miqyail maq heldaiq nul-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daog neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yeel maq kev lee-u phao khe nail haqbhoil ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daog cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaog neq, aqdoi nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaog al khaog bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi laijai nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq peivq-ail nail haq nail nee maqtsil, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khe, haoqgavq aqgevg gevq yaq teevq gevq peivq-ail nail neq, haq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaog gaq yaog bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq yaog gaq yaog-ao nee, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq-a nail juq iqsanl, yu nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq khi mail Laqyaqlul nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq*

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol laog tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nel nav nav nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi mail, mailma-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhatsug doi khi, yaog n yaog n nee lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel, jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail iqphai q phao khe lalgov aqjai bhai, Laqyaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail hal ja q hal daol nail teevq gaq bhai, yu bavq tha q-ai lal-a nail ngaol. Laqyaqlul al gaq, aqmaol maollao lao-ail malyal daol nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail kovqkhal kov-uvq bhai ja q khal-ai tha q nail juq bhai ja q movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, kheeq lal khi, aivq nail malyal bhai mevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Teevq n neq, haq nail aog nail al gaq sil khi, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai Aqbhaqla qha q jaol nail bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq iqsanl sil khi, yu aivq bhai duqphееq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq neq, sil nail milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai, haq dee aog deede nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaollel daiq-u phao, epyal bha Aqbhaqla qha q bhai maqkhaig, Aqbhaqla qha q nee mail Laqyaqlul jaol nail

bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaog. Miqjaq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal ya daq deedee thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Laqyaqlul aivq nail lavqnoil ulcuvq bhai tsaog deev khi, ngaq nail moeqlal jieiv lal dai, bhi jiaiv bhoel-aivq leevq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Yagyov-ol, naol miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, aqmeeq bhoil ya teiv khi, Laqyaqlul neq, aqdoil bhoil ya teiv-a nail bhai, thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. Niil aq-il, aivq niilniai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel ya jaol khi, naol neq, haq nail aog nail lavqkhoel bhai, ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Al ovqtavq, nvjuq khi mail nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaqlaovq khoeq navq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niilniai nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha yu lee movq khi ngaol-aog, maq lee nia-ail. Nuljuq jaol nail nee mail, nvjuq jaol nail bha yu lal movq khi ngaol-aog, maq lal nia-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27-28</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal naoq bhai niailhai hal movq-ail nial, aqbhu-ol. Ngaq nail mailnail ngaq gaq doevq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, haq dee aog deedee nail niilniai maq ya kev lee dai, Laqyaqlul bhai ngaq nail aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail bhi cavq bhi cov-ail yaoq' dai, aivq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq nail: 'Aqyu juq jaol nail bhai Molsei q khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haogavq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq, daoq al juq bhai ya naldaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, thailhai ngaol-aog, al taivq-ail maq lovq-ai haq-al. Gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail teevq gaq ganav aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail haq neq, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Aqyu juq Molsei q nail daoq khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.'"

## 17

### *Yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail khi mail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail pha q jiaiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl laiq nail nee maqtsil, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, aivq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Aivq oeqbal noeq pov haq neq, aivq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Aivq teevq n nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail sivq pov kev dai, naoq bhai nl laiq lavq khi, 'Ngal oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, naoq bhai sivq pov kev daiq ge lal haq neq, naol aivq nail oeqbal ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Neema thaqtsaol nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq ge nail: "Nvjuq naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q, mao lal dai nl lavq yaoq" dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq nail: "Nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q

gaoqpavq nail aqneev dai, eeq haq neq, heeqlaaq gaoqmai qqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, 'Naol naoq nail daoqtsail gaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai doevq-ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqkav juq bhai dal nail ganl juq*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, daiyal tseq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, yaol lovq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi jaq lal yaoq' dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai ge bhiq naol lai q. <sup>8</sup> Yaqkav al gaq bhai, 'Ngaq nail haqbhoil aog jal nl jaq lavq yaoq. Ngai jaq bov daol bov-u kev dai, aqmeeq meeq dai, lainq khi, aqbhaol lav sav lavq yaoq. Ngai jaq bov daol bov gaq haq neq, naol ya jaq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>9</sup> Yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq-i mail khoel nail khe-ai taivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. <sup>10</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai khal khoel lavq-a nail pha q taivq-ail nuljuq nl gil-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niallhai ge yaoq: 'Nvjuq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav juq ngaol. Nvjuq bhai dal nail ganl juq taivq-ail nvjuq nl gil-a nail ngaol' dai, ge yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Niaoqbhaaq daol nail tsel gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq bha lai-u phao, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Gaqlilail milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai pav-a nail ngaol. <sup>12-13</sup> Aivq julgu teevq gu bhai aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, niaoqbhaaq daol nail tsel gaq micil eqyal bha jaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, nvjuq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao: "Nuljuq nail aqmaol Philyaq juq bhai bhi heldai q ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, aivq meeq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-u phao, kovq lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq deede-e-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqthaog bhai miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-ai tha q khi, Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq neq, tsel gaq maq ngel-ail lai q. Goi q gaq neq, kha q bha ail-a nail-a iq. <sup>18</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail khi mail kovq lal-a nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thul khi kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> "Miqyail Milkhaoq kha q mao kev lee nail-a iq" dai, Phaqlisail juq naldai q-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail neq, maivneev moel kivq nail pha q maq ngel-ail. <sup>21</sup> 'Heldai q. Niai jia v-ail nial. A bhai jia v-ail nial' dai, maq ge kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, pevq lal nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail aqn bhai moel movq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thaillhai

ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq ya moel-ail. <sup>23</sup> 'Niai heldaiq lal yaoq! A bhai heldaiq ail yaoq' dai, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, thaq heldaiq ail. Aqyu juq nail haoqnao thaq tsaothel-aivq. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nqtavq teevq phao bal-nvq bha nqmeivq meivq nail yaoq phao yaoq-ao bha kev dai, bhaq kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, alhai maq pevq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, haq nail aog nail mee nia pha q bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq-i mail khaonq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail yeel bhai iqsanl, kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. Nol-avq laovq bhai aol lai gaq-u phao, ulcuvq deq bhee lal khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail luq-ail seil-ail gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Laoltavq nail yeel bhai iqsanl alhai dul dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail, yalkav gaog, yalkav ul nail, kha jaq kha daol nail nee ovqtavq, ilkhaol cov nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Laoltavq Saoldog meengq nee mail dov ail-u n-gaol nee, nqtavq nee mail miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel maog-aol aol nail khe-ai aol lee khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, alhai dul nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, khaolpoiv bha dav nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jiav haq neq, yavq kha lee khi yalkav oil ail nail khi ilkhaol bha tha q aol ail. Alhai dul dai, yalgaol bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, tha q kovq lai. <sup>32</sup> Laoltavq nail khaqma bhai tha q niolpeivq dei-eiq. <sup>33</sup> Kha q sil ga q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail dai, laijai ha q neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sung-ail nail ngaol. Kha q sil ga q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sung-ail ha q neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq-u nqkiv tsaol-aq nvq ga q iqjial teevq jial bhai taiqv-ail iqthaiq-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Yaqmai-aq nvq ga q gov tha oq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> [Yaqyov-aq nvq ga q yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq ga q bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq ga q bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol]" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao yaqlaol juq: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul dao bhai niailhai pevq lal nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhug daoq nee mail niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jiav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol\*" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 18

### *Miqtsiq miqma khi mail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq ga q nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqyu juq neema maq cov mail kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaog hal dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoqma uqhug daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>2</sup> "Aq-u phao, meengq teevq meengq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq ga q jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai

\* **17:37** 17.37 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jiav nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjial jail la-aog tha q nial dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

iqsanl, maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Meenq al meenq bhai miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq jaol nail bha teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov lai lai-ail khi, 'Ngaq bhai ge gaq movq-ail bhiq nail phao jaol nail gaq, ngaq bhai nl laiq lavq-a nail bhai, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq maq dal bhiq dai, tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq ev nail teevq gaq pevq khi ngaol-ngoal, <sup>5</sup> miqtsiq miqma niil gaq ngaq bhai lav suksaq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv bhiq naol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq lal lal-ail lav suksaq lal nail bhai bov-ail bov lal-aog nial' dai, noeq nail ngaol."

<sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Maq see maq daol nail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq, aivq nail neema lavq khoel-ai aol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, ngkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq bhai hal haq neq, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil maq nl bhiq-ail laiq. Aivq daong daong-ail jaol naol laiq. <sup>8</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaq nail daol nail pha q lavqtsail mail nl bhiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, miltsaq kovtavq bhai, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q jlav nail bhai, ya moel naol laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Phaqliqsail khi mail khaon tavq nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq neq, tsaq naol daol naol dai saol-nvq khi, yu bhai thaqtheq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>10</sup> "Tsaol-aq nvq gaq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Phaqliqsail al gaq thulphaol khi, aivq bhai aivq niailhai ge ge-ail khi geeqlaoq hal nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal neq, yu khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Aqyu juq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq nail tsaol-aq, maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal neq, khaon tavq nail niil gaq khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail iqsanl, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq jaq nail aol nvq pov nl nail ngaol. Ngal khal ya nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol' dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaon tavq nail al gaq neq, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nqtavq phao maq gaollel daiq sal-ail, noeqhaq deede nee nail lavqkhoel nee neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal oeqbal eeq deede nail bhai, gaoqhaq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail al gaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail al gaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq nail tsaol-aq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ganl*



<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yu aivq jaol nail bha bhal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqbeiv bhal lavq-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge nail: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngäl nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaog bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq jiovg nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> “Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq” dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai, meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. <sup>20</sup> Naol aoldaoq kovqdaog heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q khang. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Ngäl yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaog al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-aog nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq al ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao, “Naol teevq pha q loq-ail ha q nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol khal jia v nail nlmaoq iqsanl mail gaog ha gil khi, ha q ya q aog ya q juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaog maoggaiq jia v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq al ga q daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao, noeqha q deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq ga q ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq noeqha q nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel khi ge nail: “Hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai ha q nail ngel-ail. <sup>25</sup> Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, kha q sil ga q hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> “Tsaol-aq ya q ma q nl nia nail pha q bhai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Ngadao juq ya nail pha q*

<sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: “Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngäl nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, khaqma, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma khi mail, yaqmiq yaqyov, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, <sup>30</sup> niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, a dai nee maqtsil ya nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*“Ngäl ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge bhiq-a nail ganl*



<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lai nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aivq bhai yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi mail, thaiqkhaq thaiqbav nail bhai, aivq ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Agyu juq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv gaq khi, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lai haq neq, aivq gaog doevq kovq lai nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ganl al juq gaqkhoel juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daog al juq neq, agyu juq nail sivatvq bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail pha q pevq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail bhai, agyu juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail.

### *Maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol nail meenq meenq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, maivpeivq teevq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Maivpeivq al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ail nail lai nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao: “Khul pevq thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> “Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul lee thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, agyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Iqmoeq phao tsaol nail juq aivq bhai, “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, khaq khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq naldaiq dai, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaog gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40-41</sup> Yeiqsul naq lai khi, “Aivq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq al gaq, aivq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lai dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Moel lai yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mail, maivneev moel lai khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

## 19

### *Yeiqsul khi Saqgail nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai aol lai khi, ail pav-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai, Saqgail dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, khaon tavq nail phao aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul neq, khul gaq meeq dai, aivq moel movq nail ngel-i mail, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol bhee-ai thaq khi, aivq tsaol-aq daqmaiq ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq moel nia-al. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moeldaiq iqmoeq phao tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul lee nail gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq bhai gaollel khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqgail-ol, lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee yaoq. Yanggaol ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bha ya yavq lee nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao,

Saqqail lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, hav-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Aivq neq, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bha dav ail-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog neq, Saqqail thulphaol khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, heldaig yaoq. Ngaq nail yalkav teevq pav haq nail aog nail juq bhai bivq naol. Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai goiqbhaog bhaog jaq thaq nail jiav haq neq, liq bhoil khaog kovq bivq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yanggaol ilkhaol niil il nail lavqkhol bhai hevqkovq nail pha q kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov khi hevqkovq nail haqbhoil lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Saqqail bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

### *Phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhig cov bhig-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Yeiqsulalqaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-aog nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail Milkhaog neq, teevq pov taivq-ail kev lee naol dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq oil ail nail khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaog bha ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya gaq haq neq, kovq lal naol dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq ail nail dai, khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav tsel gaq bhai khul khi, teevq gaq bhai heel teevq jao-ai teevq jao-ai dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. ‘Ngal kovq lal-u phao kev dai, heel niil yuq khi jaiqgaiq gaiq yaoq dei-eiq’ dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhig-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail milkhaog yaq juq aivq bhai neejav jiav khi, aqyu juq nail jiqdan juq bhai aivq nail haoqnao bhi tsaother-aivq khi, ‘Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lal nail bhai, nvjuq maq movq-ail’ dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya khi kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail yaqkav al juq, khadai gaiqjeq thaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq bhai khul ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Iqmoeq khe gaq lal khi, ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naog nail heel al jao-ai nee mail tsel jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: ‘Aqmeeq nial. Yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhol naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, meenq tsel meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq’ dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq lal khi ge nail: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naog nail heel al jao-ai nee mail ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> ‘Naol meenq ngaq meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq’ dai, heeqphaq aivq bhai iqsanl ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao yaqkav teevq gaq gaoq lal khi ge nail: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, thoiq, ngal naog nail heel niil jao-ai bhai lavqsiv-i mail toev cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngel-i mail, ngal naog bhai geesil lal-ail nial. Naog-i mail maq bhi jiav-a nail bhai, naol oil nail ngaol. Naog-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai, naol gaiq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: ‘Mao-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol, naoq nail daoq nee mail, ngal naoq bhai yalkhaq dal naol. Ngal neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq pevq khi, ngaq-i mail maq bhi jia-v-a nail bhai ngal oil nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq. <sup>23</sup> ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul khi mail, maq phal bhiq-a nail-aiq. Alhai phal bhiq-al nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail heel thoil khi jaijeq iqsanl ngal ya nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Heel al jao-ai bhai, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jia-v nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> ‘Heeqphaq-ol, aivq heel tsel jao-ai jia-v nail ngaol’ dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Jia-v nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jia-v nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jia-v nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> A bhai nee pultavq, ngaq bhai neejia-v jia-v khi, ngaq bhai aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi uvthaiq movq nail juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq bhai heivq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.’

*Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq moeq khi mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaq nail aqjail bhai jia-v nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheilqtaqnil julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khoel khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>30</sup> ‘Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jia-v nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Julgu al gu bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi tsel lavq yaoq. <sup>31</sup> ‘Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail thailhai cevpheel nail-aiq’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, ‘Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai cevpheel thailthaiq-u phao: “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq thoil maol bhai cevpheel nail-aiq” dai, ilheel juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> “Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tsel lavq-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul jeeq khi ail thailthaiq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaq nail gaiqthoiq bhai ail kev-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ganl juq bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Miqyail bhai mailma-ail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail:  
 “Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 aqmil kov-uvq nee  
 lee nail Heeqphaq neq,  
 geeqlaol eeq dei-eiq.

Nqtavq kovtavq bha  
 neesal-ovq nail  
 phaƣ jiaƣ khi,  
 daqmoe bha jaol nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail  
 ya dei-eiq” dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkholel bhai aol nail Phaqlisail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai mailma-ail thaƣ gul dai, khaq bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Tsaol-aq niil juq aqtsi tsu daiq jaol haq neq, lovmav niil juq gul dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nail ganl*

<sup>41</sup> Aivq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai ail kev khi, meenq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nioil-ail khi ge nail: <sup>42</sup> “Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, khalhai khi mail, naol neesal-ovq nail phaƣ ya nail ganl, yanqgaol nee mail naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, meeq deede nee. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neesal-ovq nail al phaƣ bhai, niil aq-il naoq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai thaƣ nail ngel-i mail, naol maq moel nia-il. <sup>43</sup> Naoq bhai neejiaƣ jiaƣ nail tsaol-aq juq naol jaol nail teevq jaoq tavq cov khi yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai lovq jaoq lal nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, yu naoq bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail lavqkholel bhai khal jaol nail naoq nail yaq juq bhai maqkhaiq, oil kivq nail phaƣ maq aol dai pevq ail-u kev dai, aqyu juq lav luq lav seil gil nail ngaol. Naoq nail lavqkholel khe lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaƣ nia-u phao kev dai, lav peiv gil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail yang bhai, naol maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ganl*

<sup>45</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaƣq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> “‘Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai, geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul naol’ dai,

geƣ-ai thaƣ khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khiqbhaoq tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaƣ nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee uqhuq thaƣq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkholel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jioƣq-ai thaƣ nail juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail khi mail naoqjaoq nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq khul maq khi nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq nail ngaol.

## 20

### *Khaq sil gaq-i mail naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq*

<sup>1</sup> Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaƣq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkholel bhai, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq lal khi, <sup>2</sup> “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la, nuljuq ge kovq lavq dei-eiq. <sup>4</sup> Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naihlai ge tsaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, thailhai phal-iq neq, ‘Nuljuq khul khi mail, Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> ‘Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol’ dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niil juq ngadao bhai, lovmav-i mail liv heivq lal naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail: “Khaq sil gaq-i mail aivq bhai bhi nl thaq-al meeq, maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq*

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi mail, yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bha tsaq dai, jaol ail thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yang tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aqheel gaq, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqkav al gaq bhai deeq khi, aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq bhai iqsanl deeq khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, aqnieivq-ail gaoq bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yaqkav hail gaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai, malkhoeq daol lal-u kev dai deeq khi, the ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai naol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil ya kivq dai, aivq bhai heivq bhel’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nail aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai khalhai khi bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. <sup>16</sup> Aqheel gaq kovq lal khi, gaoqkhail nl nail al juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al yaoq gaq

yaoq bhai, ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq neq, “Alhai maq pevq lal-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ilkhaol cov nail

tsaol-aq-i mail

bavq ha-a nail

lovmav al heeq,

jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai

kaovq-a nail

lovmav heeq ma

pevq lal nail ngaol dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, keivq-ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq, “Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil” dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai khoiq naldaiq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Aqyu juq Yuldav milkhaaq bhai joiqjaq nail Phillav nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq kivq dai, khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Yeiqsul daoq ge bheeq nail bhai ya gai dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq tavq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khoiq naldaiq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. <sup>22</sup> Ngadao juq heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai. Maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> “Aqyu juq ngaq bhai bhi ge bheeq movq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>24</sup> “Ngaq bhai phul teevq bavq bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq. Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivitavq bhai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqyu juq lai q nail tsa nail pha q maq moel-al. Yeiqsul-i mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq noe q-u maq dov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai doevq kovq lal nail ganl naldaiq-a nail*

<sup>27</sup> Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduggail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq nvjuq nail haqbhoil niallhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq ga q khaqma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, algao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ma q ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>30-31</sup> Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl hail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-aal yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq, khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-aal yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqhao khe yeel bhai maqkhaiq, gaq doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-aal. <sup>36</sup> Aqyu juq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil-aal. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail dao bhai, Molsiq phaodai q lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai, ‘Aqbhaqlaqha q nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-aal. Doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai teevq pha q-aal maq naldai q tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl, naldai q-a nail*

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul nail neq, khalhai khi pevq nia nail-aq. <sup>42-43</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Daqbhil ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq  
bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
Naoq bhai neejjav  
jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
naoq nail aqkhill  
kov-uvq bhai  
ngal bhi jaol-u  
n-gaol kev dai,  
ngaq nail lavqmal phao  
jaoldeel yaoq’ dai,

Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aq” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq*

<sup>45</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naldai q nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>46</sup> “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phaalkhaoq heelma doi doi-aal tsao movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel

bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivtavq phao jiv nail khaogsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, khaogsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaog maoggaig iqsanl mail khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 21

### *Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq phul danq duq bhai phul danq danq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel nail bhai iqsanl ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq, aqyu juq iqsanl nee mail maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, maodai jiv nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jiv nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*“Ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe meeq deede nail lovmav khi Miqyail bhai khalhai laol bhiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsiqphoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>6</sup> “Niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail ya moel nail niil juq bhai peiv-ail leiv-ail nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiv nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq dao loi loi lai nail yanq kev lal-u phao, pevq lal nail bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> “Saqlaq-ol, al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aig. Al juq pevq lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aig” dai, tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yu nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, ‘Ngal neq, Khali ngaol. Aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail haoqnaol thaq tsaothel-aivq. <sup>9</sup> Genl dev nail aqthel khi milkhaog sugsaq nail ganl juq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq-u phao, geesil nail neema thaq aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq iqmoeq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pov taiyvq-ail daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaog khi mail teevq khaog genl dev pheeljaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Milluv luv deede lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao khai-aq teevq dao moevq nail sivq nail pha qk khi aqjao jao ma nal nail nalgoel aqkav pha qk kev lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq nee mail geesil deede lal nail pha qk khi mail, eeq deede nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol.



<sup>12</sup> Niil juq iqsanl mail maq pevq lal-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai nieivq khi khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail ngaol. Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, av bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivatvq bhai, yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alhai nl lavq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, aqyanq maq kev lal-u nee mail ngal maq saol-nvq-ail dai, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq noeqceiv-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail juq maq ge gaq nia nail daoq khi neenoq neekha, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol. <sup>16</sup> Nuljuq nail aqbhu aqma, aqivq jaqbheq, jeq-e jaq-a khi mail aqtsaoq juq, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog neq, nuljuq nail tsailkheel teevq deeq iqsanl maq ya ga-ail. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq neema ivq haq neq, nuljuq doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha genl dev nail munl munl ma lovq jaoq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq luq-ail seil-ail nail yang kev lee aog thaq nail nial dai, heeq kivq yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, daoltavq bha tsaog dal laivq yaoq. Meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq dov ail yaoq. Meenq lavqnil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq, meenq lavqkhoel bhai tha q aol lai. <sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail iqsanl mail bhee lal dai, aqyanq al neq, Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail aqyanq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail juq khi, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq ya noeqhaq deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqhaq deede nail pha q milkhaoq niil khaog nail kovtavq bhai kev lee khi, neema phail nail pha q lsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aqyu juq neq, thaoma-i mail heivq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Yu aqyu juq bhai pheel-aivq khi, yu nail milkhaoq bha yaqkav ya jiovq-ail nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq, aqyu juq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao kev dai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Aq-u phao, nlma, bhala khi aqgil nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelkhaol juq aqthel meel deede-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, noeqhaq deede nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai saol-nvq daiq-u phao, geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, mavq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jeq deede nail seiqleiq khaosail khi bhaqaoq nail lavqkhoel nee nqdl eeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Niil juq iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-u phao, uqhuq bavq dil khi heldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq lee nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Heeqyuq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi tselpav kivq nail ganl*

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Heeqguq aqbhaol khi aqbhaol iqsanl bhai heldaiq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Bhoenaig naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heldaiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee-aq thaq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq.

<sup>32</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Maq yaolphaol haq neq, aljaiq jaq jel khi, jilpheed daol bov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao khaoqlaol nail pha q bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema noeqdee noeqdeel khi jaol-u phao, bavqavq bhai phee lai nail khe-ai aqn aqyanq al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai, kev lee nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe khal jaol nail tsaoal-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, kev lee thailthaiq nail al juq iqsanl bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, tsaoal-aq nail Yaqyov nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol kivq dai, khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaolq hal hal-ail aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee n-gaol phao uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Nqkiv phao neq, Saqlaq gaoqjaolq bha yavq lai nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq jaol nail bha jil lal nail ngaol.

## 22

### *Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq dai khul nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq aqjail jail lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Philma juq khi mail aoldaolq kovqdaolq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, khalhai khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqtsi tsu dai deeq heivq heeq meeq dai, naoqjaolq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaoal-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, Ilsaqqaqliqoq dai khul nail Yuldav al gaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, neivq Saqdaq aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yuldav dov ail khi, Philma juq khi mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq jaol nail bha lai khi mail, "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi ya av bhiq heeq" dai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ge tsaolq pheeljaq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail deede lal bhiq khi mail, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yuldav iqsanl neema tsaq khi, tsaoal-aq munl munl ma maq jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal-ail meeq dai, halpov-a nail ngaol.

### *Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail haqbhoil yaol aqyaq ya heivq nail aqn pevq nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav

nail aqn kev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khul khi, “Ngadao juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> “Khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaopphuq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq-i mail aol ail nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Al khai-aq neq, ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: ‘Saqlaq ge nail: ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jiav nail geiq’ dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jiav nail lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai lav sav thaq ail yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khol gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul kovqkhal bhai jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaqkhol juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal haq dee aoq deede phaq bhai maq ya daq-u nee mail, nuljuq nee teevq gaq khe-ai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq niil, jaq movq deede-ail nial. <sup>16</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhol bhaoqaiq niil nail daoqceevq maq bhee lal-u kev dai, bhaoqaiq niilnai ngal maq jaq yaoq-aol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaogang tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi mail ge nail: “Khaogang niil tsiq khi teevq gaq micil micil dai, daol yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog maq kev lee-u kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq*

<sup>19</sup> Aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai niailhai ni yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Alhai dul dai, aoq kivq jaq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaogang tsiq khi ge nail: “Khaogang niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Aqsivq niil, nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul gaq Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail-aiq.*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bivq nail al gaq ngaq-ai nee mail kovqkhal teevq khail bhai taiqv-ail jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail ganl noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol al juq: “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe, khaq sil gaq Yeiqsul bhai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

*Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq*

<sup>24</sup> Al ovqtavq, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel, khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai uvthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq neq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaog jiaq nail juq bhai, geeqlaoq nl lavq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai thaq khi. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil nil nail gaq khe-ai jaol yaoq. Aqivq jiovg nail gaq iqsanl, yaqkav khe-ai jaol yaoq. <sup>27</sup> Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq, jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq lai. Jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq, eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq bhai aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-u phao, nuljuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>29-30</sup> Ngaq nail aqbhu, ngaq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovg lavq khi bhi uvthaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai dul dai, nuljuq ngaq nail Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi jaq nail daol nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai alyaq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bheiqtuvlulv, “Naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail*

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, Silmoq-ol, gov bhai pheeajaiq-i mail aog nail khe-ai, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai aog nail dai, khi hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maq ya cov-ail dai, ngal naog nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Naol noeg pov khi kovq lal-u phao, naog nail aqtsaog yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thaong bhai maqkhaiq, sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naog-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ail nail dai khi ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bheiqtuvlulv-ol, ngal naog bhai ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai, maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Haq nail pha q kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai khoel gai-aivq-u phao, phul baivlulvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tha q oil-aivq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq teevq pha q ganav loq nail lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Teevq pha q-ail maq loq-ail” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, phul baivlulvq jiaq nail tsaol-aq juq, oil-aivq yaoq. Phalthaoq khi jiaq nail tsaol-aq, hal-aivq yaoq. Thaoma maq jiaq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaq khi, thaoma ul ail yaoq. <sup>37</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Aivq bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nee mail yu saol-nvq bhoel naol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail jalliq daog al daog, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya bhee lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail juq ya bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, niilniai thaoma nvq keiv jiaiv-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, gaq-ao nial” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>39</sup> Yeiqsul meeng nee dov ail khi, aivq aol jiaiv nail khe-ai, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai lai kev-u phao, “Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yaqlaol juq jaol nail nee lovmav teevq liv livkheel kivq dai, ail eq khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi mail, geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> “Aqbhu-ol, naol neema tsaq haq neq, haq dee aq deede nail niil nee, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai gaq bivq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haq aog nl deede nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail khiqtsal aqsviq sivq phai khe-ai, pevq-ail khi, miltsaq bhai jiaiv kha nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aivq alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq khi, thul khi mail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq lai-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> “Khul khi mail nuljuq iqthaiq nail-aiq. Thul yaoq. Jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai khul nail al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma hevq khi lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moeqsaol saol nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jiv lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yuldav-ol, naol moeqsaol saol nail khe-ai tavq khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail juq neq, khalhai pevq lai nail ganl heeq nia khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq thaoma-i mail ya tsil nail lai q” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaq-ao naol! Tha q gaoq nl” dai, ge khi, yaqkav al gaq nail naqkov bhai thoiqtsi khi mail lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq jaol nail bha lee kev-ai tha q nail Philma juq, ughuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldai q nail aqivq juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai q. <sup>53</sup> Ngai yaoq n yaoq n nee mail ughuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai ma q nieivq-ai. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanq niil yanq neq, nuljuq nail yanq ngaol. Niil aq-il neq, aqnav nail bha qaoq uvthai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*“Yeiqsul bhai ma q heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl*

<sup>54</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi, Philma nail ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jai q-ail ma q eq nail bhai tsaothe jaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Ilkhaol nail khainl

lavqkxoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq miqjaq sivtovq khi teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvlulv iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv miqjaq aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ya moel khi, aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi mail: “Thoil gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>57</sup> “Yaqmiq-ol, naoq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv jil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Teevq yang gaoq khi-al ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq Bheiqtuvlulv bhai moel khi, “Naol iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkxoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, “Aqtsaoq-ol, ngal maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Naqli teevq lavq niidai bhee lal-u phao, “Thoil gaq iqsanl, maldil dai, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail aqthel, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil” dai, yaoq gaq yaoq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>60</sup> “Yaqyov-ol, naol ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>61</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-a nail ngaol. “Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkxoel, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil naol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvlulv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>62</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deedee-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ganl*

<sup>63</sup> Yeiqsul bhai lovq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Aqyu juq, aivq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, “Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>65</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail mee nia pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

<sup>66</sup> Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai tha q nail juq khi, Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq maoqbhaoq nl nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>67</sup> “Naol Khali phal-iq neq, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. <sup>68</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pha q ganav gaoq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ma q ge kovq lavq-ail. <sup>69</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yaqhao bhagaq aol nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao ya jaoldeel nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov lai q” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal pevq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Ngadao juq aivq ge nail daoq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

## 23

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaog thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gailkhaol hevq bheel-aivq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon thaq dov bhiq dai, lav tsoiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, 'Ngal neq, Khali dai khul nail heeqphaq ngaol' dai, iqsanl aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> "Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe lai" dai, tsaol-aq niil mail teeveq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al" dai, Phillav Philma juq khi tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil, gaoq laijai lal khi gul nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail niai kev dai, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail ngaol" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Gaqliqlail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai, Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Phillav heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai Heiqlol jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, yang al nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul pha q lai q meeq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Heiqlol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl aivq ya gaiq daiq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail teeveq pha q ganav nl daiq lavq nail bhai, moel movq nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai mee nia pha q naldaiq khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, aivq bhai daoq teeveq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al. <sup>10</sup> Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq a bhai thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q deede nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Heiqlol neq, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail teeveq ga q khe-ai, Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, meeq deede nail heeqphaq nail aqgaq aqdoi aqnel bhi doi khi mail, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u n-gaol neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi heeqphaq Phillav teeveq ga q nee teeveq ga q aqtsaoq tsaog nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao neq, teeveq ga q nee teeveq ga q neejia v jia v lao tha q nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai tavq hevq yaoq dai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav-i mail Philma juq, aqviv jio vq nail juq khi mail, milkhaoq ya q juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, milkhaoq ya q bhai hevq bheeq nail ga q ngaol dai, nuljuq ge khi mail, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai ngal aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail khe-ai, ngal oeqbal teeveq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al. <sup>15</sup> Heiqlol iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe lai" dai, tsaol-aq niil mail pha q ma q halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol lavq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq sil heeq pha q-ail nl lai q tha q nail teeveq pha q



iqsanl maq jlav-ail. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phaiq bhiq naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> [Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, Phillav aqyu juq nail haqbbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol.]

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl mul lao-ail gul nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai tavq heivq yaoq! Nvjuq nail haqbbhoil Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq” dai, teevq gaq khe-ai mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Bhaqlaqbhal neq, meenq lavqkhoel milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lai dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Phillav Yeiqsul bhai phaiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq gaoq gul nail: “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq. Tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Phillav hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq hageiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe sil heeq pha q-ail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phaiq bhiq naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul bhai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq jaol nail phao, gaq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail gul nail khe-ai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lai dai nl khi, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail Bhaqlaqbhal bhai, aqyu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl dai, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq nail khi hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>26</sup> Genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq, yalgaol bha lai khi kovq lai nail bhai nievq thai q khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq khi mail Yeiqsul nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq munl, Yeiqsul nail haqbbhoil noe qha q khi, ni oilkhaoq kha oq nail yaqmai-a q teevq juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha jaol nail yaqmai-a q juq-ol, ngal bha qda nee tha q ni o il. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbbhoil khi yovqgavq nail yaq nail haqbbhoil ni o il yaoq.

<sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Maq bhao aqma juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ovqtavq, yaqbeiv maq uvq dai q-a nail yaqmai-a q khi yaq bhai aqtsil maq bhiq cuvq dai q-a nail yaqmai-a q neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol’ dai, ya ge nail aqn aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gaoqja oq juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. ‘Nvjuq bhai doeqkhai q lee yaoq.’ Gaoqja oq ja oq ya q juq bhai iqsanl, ‘Nvjuq bhai phalthai q lavq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aqbhaol aqji q bhai niidai pha q-ail nl bhiq ha q neq, aqbhaol aqgee bhai neq, khadai gaoq nl bhiq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai tavq heivq nail dai khi mail, haqev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Uqcov dai khul nail gaoqja oq bhai lai kev-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thai q-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail



tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq khalhai nl thailthaiq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai khul gaq khul keiv ya dai, eellaoq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq maodai a bhai thulphaol khi heldaiq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: “Aivq neq, yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Khali dai, khul nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq bhi hevqkovq daiq yaoq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>36-37</sup> Genl dev nail juq iqsanl aivq nail aqjail bhai lal khi, aqtsel mao-ail tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aivq bhai bhi daol bhi daol-ail khi ge nail: “Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngel haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol bhai naol bhi jel-ail yaoq” dai, meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, gevq khi, Yeiqsul nail uqhuq pultavq phao tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aivq nee mail bhi tavq heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: “Naol Khali maq ngel lai. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aivq khe-ai dalceiv-ai thaq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil lal-ail lai. <sup>41</sup> Ngadao nvq gaq niaillhai ya daq nail neq, tsaq naol. Ngadao nvq gaq nl lai-aq nail ngel-i mail, daq heeq pha-ail tsaq nail ngel-i mail ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl lai-aq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Yeiqsul-ol, naol heeqphaq joiqjaq lee-u phao, ngaq bhai thaq niolpeivq lavq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanqgaol naol ngaq-ai nee mail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail\* lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>44</sup> Aqyanq al neq, n-gaol laolma nee mail, kivq hail lail ma naqli hail lavq bha kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, nlma nail aqphaq iqsanl maq bhaq-ail. <sup>45</sup> Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma iqsanl, gaoltsi nee mail nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq nial” dai, ge khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> A bhai heldaiq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, noeqhaq deede nee nail lavqkhoel nee, neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq-a

\* **23:43** 23.43 Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiv nail ngaol.

nail yaqmai-aq juq neq, al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai thulphaol khi, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl*

<sup>50-51</sup> Aq-u phao, Yulдав milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Aqlilmaqthaiq meeng bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Migyail Milkhaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maqqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail maqqbhaoq nl khi ge ceiv-a nail ganl bhai neema maq tsaq-ail. <sup>52</sup> Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq bavq boel daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, jaol n kev lal-aiq nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha nee mail, Yeiqsul nee mail lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, luqdaol bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai bavq duq ail-a nail dao bhai maqkhaiq, tsaothel-aivq khi, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq kovq lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel juq khi huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq jaol n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol.

## 24

### *Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol, nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, yaqmai-aq al juq aqyu juq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q oil khi, luqdaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq a bhai lai kev-u phao, luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq, ngaog ha-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-al. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq ganl al bhai noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, nljeel coev lal nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq geesil deedee-ail khi, miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-u phao, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, sil nail tsaol-aq bavq tha q duq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail-aiq. <sup>6</sup> Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai tha q niolpeivq dei-eiq. <sup>7</sup> Aivq niailhai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, oeqbal yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai, yu aivq bhai tavq heivq khi, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol' dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai noeq dov lal bhiq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol nee kovq lee khi, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq bhai khi yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Gaqkhoel juq bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, Maqgaqdaqlal meeng bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaolhaqna, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl aol

nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Gaqkhoel juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, “Teevq pha-q-ail aqduq aqyal maq bhao nail daoq ngaol” dai, noeq khi aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheigtuvlulv thul khi, luqdaol bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaog kel-aivq khi, luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-u phao, maoltoev bhai taivq-ail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, ilkhaol bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Eilmaov nail julgu bha ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u n-gaol, yaqlaol nvq gaq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail naqli hail lavq eq nail bha jiaov nail Eilmaov dai, khul nail julgu bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl al iqsanl mail, aqyu nvq gaq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeqlkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul niidai, maq heldaiq heeq nia-al.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul nail ganl ge ge-ail, ail nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq maivphaoq niaq laq khel dai, pevq-ail khi, naq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee Gaqlaolphal dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Niil aq-il mee nia n bhai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl juq maq heeq nia nail daq-i, naol teevq gaq teevq-eel nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> “Khul nail ganl pevq lal-a nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhic-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail meenq khe Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq ge nail thail nail, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel, bhaqaog eeq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Philma juq khi mail, ngadao nail aqivq aqtsu juq, aivq ya sil dai, yalkhaq dal yaoq dai, ge khi, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhic khi mail lavgyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ul kovq nail gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ganl niil juq pevq lal-a nail neq, yanqgaol hail n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Niil aq-il, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yanq-nl hao navqmav-ail aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail thaq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-a geiq. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq kovq lal khi, ‘Nvjuq nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul doevq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol’ dai, yaqmai-aq al juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nvjuq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, luqdaol bhai heldaiq lai-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai maq moel-a geiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Neema gaol khi neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail lai. <sup>26</sup> Khali alhai ya daq gaq khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhic-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee, Molseiq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgvq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgvq bhai kev dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhic cov bhic-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq julgu aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, julgu al gu bhai maq aol lai nail khe-ai khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Niilniai yavq yaoq. Nlma ga bhoel-aiq nial. Ngkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai yavq nail khi aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aog jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaog-u phao, aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaogpav khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhiq jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeckhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al phao lal khi, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail sivtavq nee mail peivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: "Gailphail lail ma bhai ngadao nvq gaq kovq lee thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao nvq gaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lal khi, Jalliq nail daoqceevq phaodaiq lavq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai aol lal khi lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal-a naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq teevq pov nee tsaogthul khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha gaog lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai lai kev-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq khi mail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq, teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jil lai khi jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul maldil doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol Silmoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq iqsanl, gailphail lail ma bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, khaqmul ngaog pav-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq kivq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>36</sup> Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq phaog ganav nail aqheel meeq dai, noeq nail ngel-i mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema suqsaq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai pov pov lav lav dai, pevq nail-aiq. <sup>39</sup> Maldil ngal ngaol. Ngaq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq bhai thoiqdaiq heivdaiq lal yaoq. Ngal neq, nuljuq moel nail khe-ai, aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Aqheel neq, aqmaol maq bhao-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Alhai ge gaq khi, aivq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. Aq-u phao, "Nuljuq jaq nail teevq phaog ganav jiaav naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail poiv-ai thaq nail delgil teevq pav Yeiqsul bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul oil khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee jaq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq bhai khoel-ail ceevq-a nail daoq*

<sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal naol dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Jalliq nail daoqceevq bhai heeq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, haq dee aog deedeē nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Oeqbal noeq pov yaog, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail oeqbal al phai q lavq nail ganl, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee mail, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ya cavq bhi q nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Nuljuq neq, niil juq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail bivq naol dai, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al gaq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq al maq ya-u kev dai, meenq niil meenq bhai daonq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>50</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Bheiqtaqnail nail julgu aqjail bha hevq kel-aivq khi mail, aivq aqlavq bavq dil khi, aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Alhai geeqlaoq bivq thailthai q-u phao, aivq aqyu juq nee pav-ail khi, nqtavq kovtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq khi mail, lavqkhi q tsail tav dai, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

## Yaolhaq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoggavq niil haoqnao naosaq bhai Yaolhaq aivq nail aqmil maq gevq dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol dai, khul nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovq lai-u phao, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol jiovq daiq-a nail ngaol. Khaq mao iqsanl Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jaol nail al hail gaq neq, Yaqkov, Bheigtuvluv, khi Yaolhaq ngaol. Yaolhaq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail-i mail gaoghaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, nqjiaq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. Yaolhaq nail aqbbu neq, Seiqbheiqdail dai Khul khi, Yaqkov neq, aivq nail mailnail ngaol. Saqlqomeiq neq, aivq nail aqma ngel nail jao-aq. Yaolhaq neq, Bheigtuvluv khi Aqdaqlaiq aqyu nvq mailnail khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Jalliq niil ngaq doiq gevq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq, 1, 2, 3 Yaolhaq khi Phaodaiq niil juq ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Eilpheilsu nail meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Yaolhaq haoggavq niil doiq gevq-u phao, Khali yaq munl eeq lal khi gaq kav lal-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoggavq ngaol. Teevq jeq-e bhai taivq-ail noeq kev khi gevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai bhi heeq nia lal, neema bhi thaqtsaol lal dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqtunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoggavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail juq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, cavq naq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Khali yaq munl neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq lal dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail nail daoq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, jaol lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee Daoq jiaiv nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, Miqyail nee mail jaol khi Daoq al neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Daoq al neq, iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Khal jaol, khal jiaiv nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq-i mail maq teivq-ai thaq nail teevq pha-q-ail, maq jiaiv-ail. <sup>4</sup> Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Doevq nail al neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqbhaq ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqbhaq al neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaq nail ngaol. Aqnav neq, aqbhaq al bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail-i mail bhi lee-a nail Yaolhaq dai, mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, aqbbhaq al nail ganl salkhil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbbhaq al bhai neema thaqtasaol lal dai, aivq salkhil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq neq, aqbbhaq al maq ngel-ail. Aqbbhaq al nail ganl salkhil khanq lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Maldil pevq nail aqbbhaq al neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee khi, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai bhaq bhiq lee nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Miltsaq niil aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>11</sup> Aivq nail jaol duq bhai, aivq lee khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhai neema khal thaqtasaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal nail aqkhaoaqng ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Agyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Aqsiqvq hagioil nail neenoeg neekhaol bhaqda nee iqsanl, maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov-aq nail neenoeg neekhaol bhaqda nee iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhaqda nee agyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Daoq al neq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, ngadao nee mail jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Seiqleiq khaogsail al neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel nail seiqleiq khaogsail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail saljial ivq nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yaolhaq aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq khi niailhai gul nail ngaol: "Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, aivq doevq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq mailma-ail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq al juq teevq phaqq khai-aq neq, teevq phaqq ngadao ya nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail aoldaoq kovqdaog bivq lavq-u phao, Molseiq bhai juq khi, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi saljial ivq nail phaqq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moeldaiq gaq-aol. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq khi, Aqbbhu nail jail-nq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqq nail Yaqyov al gaq neq, Miqyail khaqq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, phaodaiq lee-a nail ngaol.

### *Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq salkhil khanq nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeng bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Philma juq khi mail Leiqbbhil tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol khaqq sil gaq" dai, agyu juq Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yaolhaq salkhil niailhai khanq-a nail ngaol: <sup>20-21</sup> Aivq maq jil mail, "Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel" dai, daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq gaoq naldaiq nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, naol Eillilya lai." "Ngal Eillilya maq ngel" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail al gaq lai" dai, gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol. "Maq ngel" dai, aivq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol khaqq sil gaq dai, nvjuq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq lai kivq dai, naol yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, khaqq sil gaq dai, ge heeq" dai, gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yaolhaq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, 'Heeqphaqq lee nail haqqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol yaqq' dai,

haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi gul nail al gaq, ngal ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Naldaiq lee-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a juq iqsanl, kheq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Agyu juq ge nail: “Naol neq, Khali iqsanl maq ngel. Eillilya iqsanl maq ngel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq iqsanl maq ngel nail phal-iq neq, khul khi mail, naol yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yaolhaq ge nail: “Ngal yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel nail maq geel-nvq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yaolhaq Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai jiav nail Bheiqtaqnil nail julgu bhai jaol khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq-u phao, agyu juq Yaolhaq bhai alhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq*

<sup>29</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aivq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee nail bhai, Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Miltsaq yaq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha lee-a nail Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq daiq. <sup>30</sup> ‘Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail aivq doevq nail ngaol’ dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Iqmoeq-u, ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel dai, ngal lee khi, yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail ge nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal khaokhoiq khe-ai nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee khi, aivq nail kovtavq-ai deivq lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Iqmoeq-u ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ‘Ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq’ dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail gaq, ngaq bhai niailhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee khi jaol nail bhai, naol ya moel-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol dai, naol ya heeq kivq naol. <sup>34</sup> Ngal alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail Yaoqyov ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq ngal ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

### *Yaqlaol iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-a nail juq*

<sup>35</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq nee mail, a bhai gaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul lee nail bhai ya moel khi, “Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq daiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yaqlaol al nvq gaq, Yaolhaq ge nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, agyu nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul halpov lal-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, agyu nvq gaq: “Laqbhil-ol, naol khaq bha jaol nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Laqbhil dai ge nail neq, saqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> “Heldaiq lal yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul agyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu nvq gaq lai khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli liq lavq niidai



bhee lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, aq-u n-gaol aqyu nvq gaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotael laivq-a nail al nvq gaq nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq neq, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv nail jaqbheq, Aqdaqlaiq ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aqdaqlaiq iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail neq, aivq nail aqivq Silmoq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, "Nv-nvq gaq Meiqsilya bhai moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqdaqlaiq neq, Silmoq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai heldaiq khi, "Naol neq, Yaolhaq nail yaqyov Silmoq nial. Yaqhao neq, naoq bhai Geiqphal dai, ya khul naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Geiqphal dai ge nail neq, lovmav bhai ge nail ngaol.

### *Pillilpuv khi mail Naqdaqneiqal bhai khul-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Niaohao Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq Pillilpuv bhai thaooqphuq khi, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotael lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Pillilpuv neq, Aqdaqlaiq khi mail Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Pillilpuv neq, Naqdaqneiqal bhai halpov moel-ail khi ge nail: "Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail lavqkhol, aqyu juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, nvjuq ya moel-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai aqmeeq pha q dov lal nia nail lai q" dai, Naqdaqneiqal naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Heldaiq lal yaoq thoil" dai, Pillilpuv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul Naqdaqneiqal lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Naqdaqneiqal nail ganl niailhai ge-a nail ngaol: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Aivq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail neema maq aol-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> "Naol ngaq bhai khalhai khi heeq kivq-a nail-ai q" dai, Naqdaqneiqal Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Pillilpuv naoq bhai maq khul-u nee mail, naol heegguq aqbhaol nail daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u phao nee, ngal naoq bhai moel-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Naqdaqneiqal ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "'Naol heegguq aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u nee mail, ngal naoq bhai moel-a nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lai q. Niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail ganl juq bhai iqsanl, naol ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq phao-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel naol. Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhol Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail kovtavq bhai tsaog thoiq tsaog dav dai, tsao nail bhai ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Gaqnaq julgu bhai khaqma hevqjaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, hail n jel-ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Gaqnaq julgu bhai yu khaqma hevq jaq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqma iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Khaqma hevqjaq nail bhai lee yaoq" dai,

yu Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol.  
<sup>3</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul\* gil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, “Agyu juq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul gil lai-aog nial” dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqma-ol, ngal naoq-ai nee mail khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail yang maq tsaq lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> “Yeiqsul nuljuq bhai khal khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aolsaolkovq bhai tavq lai khi, ulcuvq ya jiiqv haol nail aol jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al nail haqbhoil ulcuvq keivq bhoel nail caivlov kovq heeq a bhai bhi jiav thaq nail ngaol. Caivlov al teevq heeq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, ulcuvq ngaq bhun kovq bhun niidai dail lai nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> “Caivlov thoil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqmaol maoljaq nail al juq bhai khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl, ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> “Niil aq-il neq, khuq khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq bhai tsil-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl, khuq khi tsil-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khaqma hevq jaq lee-a nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jioqv nail gaq, ulcuvq nee aqheeq tsilju nail ullul pevq lal-a nail al bhai, micil daol daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, khaq bha nee ya-a nail dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq keivq bhoel-a nail gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jioqv nail gaq, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>10</sup> “Tsaol-aq yaq, yaoq gaq yaoq-aō nee, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel iqmoeq bhi daol khi, yu daol bov gaq haq neq, maq kheel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi daol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel tsiq thaq-ai thaq-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov, bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail, Gaqnaq julgu nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail seigleiq khaogsail yu bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, aivq bhi neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail aqma, aivq nail jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq a bhai mee nia n maq jaol-al.

### *Ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhi lav haol-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogaiq lav sav nail yang aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, yaol, niaognel khi mail khaogkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq juq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul neeqtsaq deeq yaq nieivq jil khi, thoigtaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, yaol khi niaognel juq bhai maqkhaiq, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel nee the ha-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail phul bhai ngaoq khal khi, agyu juq nail kovqkhal iqsanl ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Khaogkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, “Khaogkhoiq niil juq bavq dol-aivq yaoq. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai leiv thaq bhi pevq lal” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

\* 2:3 2.3 Maodai daol haq neq, mavq lal nail ullul teevq pha q ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, “Miqyail-ol, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq tovq nail khe-ai, dul-ail nial” dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al daoq bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol thailhai nl kivq nail bhaqaoq aol nail phal-iq neq, naol nvjuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khul nl daiq lavq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma niil peiv ha yaoq. Hail n nail lavqkhoel, ngal cov phal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Liq tsel kovq kovq bhee dai, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il cov-a nail ngaol. Hail n nee taivq-ail naol cov phal kivq naol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq doevq kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq neema tha qtsaol-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol*

<sup>23</sup> Bhaqsagkha q bhaoqai q lav sav nail yanq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha Yeiqsul jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u ma q dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai, yu ya moel khi, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol tsaol-aq al juq bhai ma q av bhiq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail ganl yu aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ma q loq-ail.

## 3

### *Yeiqsul khi mail Nilgaoldiq daoq ge tsa oq pheeljaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai tha q nail Phaqliqsail teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jio vq nail ma oqbha oq nl nail munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi lee tha q nail saqlaq teevq ga q nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail juq, nl nail ga q nee mail Miqyail ma q jaol lao-aol nul neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail ma q nl nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, nvq pov teevq pov ma q doevq phal lal\* ha q neq, Miqyail Milkha oq bhai ma q ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nilgaoldiq ge nail: “Joiqma oq teevq ga q khalhai khi doevq phal lal nia nail-aiq. Aqma nail ovq mav lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, teevq pov ga oq doevq lee nia nail lai q” dai, naldai q nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ulcvuq lavqkhoel khi mail Meeqnail Milkha oq Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel ma q doevq phal lal ha q neq, Miqyail Milkha oq lavqkhoel bhai ma q ya aol lai-ail.

\* 3:3 3.3 Heiq laqsal nail daoq, daoqceevq nvq pha q jia v nail ngaol. 1. Nvq pov teevq pov doevq phal lal nail. 2. Nq tavq nee mail doevq lee-a nail.

<sup>6</sup> Aqsiqv haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqsiqv haqjoil ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqhaqlal ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov ya doevq phal lal naol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov ail tha q pevq-ail. <sup>8</sup> Lilmoel neq, khal bhoel-aivq movq nail phao, bhoel-aivq nail ngaol. Lilmoel bhoel naol aqthel bhai, naol ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, lilmoel al kha phao nee bhoel lavq khi, kha phao bhoel-aivq nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel doevq lee nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, alhai dul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> “Ganl niil juq khalhai pevq lal nia nail-aiq” dai, Nilgaoldiq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai saqlaq teevq ga q jiovq khi ngaol-aog, ganl niil juq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. <sup>11</sup> Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nvjuq heeq kivq nail ganl nvjuq ge khi, nvjuq moel nail ganl nvjuq salkhil khang nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq salkhil khang nail bhai, nuljuq maq hav bhoel movq-ail. <sup>12</sup> Miltsaq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema maq tha qtsaol ha q neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq khalhai khi neema tha qtsaol heeq. <sup>13</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai maq dav lai dai q-al. <sup>14-15</sup> Aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail haqbhoil, haqvsoiq haqyal bhai, Molseiq eellel bhai kha thul-a nail khe-ai, yu tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ya kha thul naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail miltsaq ya q bhai gaiq-a deede nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: “Miqyail miltsaq ya q bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq ga q teevq-eel ngaol-aog, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq ya q bhai yalkha q bhi dal nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq ya q bhai bhi hevqkovq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq yalkha q dal nail bhai maq da q-ail. Neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il iqsanl yalkha q dal-ai tha q nail bhai da q thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yalkha q dal nail al neq, niailhail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbha q bha q lee ga q khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq ya q juq ha qeiv nail pha q nl nail ngel-i mail, aqbha q nee ma qtsil, aqnav bhai neema tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ha qeiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqbha q bhai ma q heldai q nul nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nl nail pha q ma q ya dov lal dai, aqbha q bha q nail bhai ma q lal-ail. <sup>21</sup> Maldil tsa q nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqyu juq nl nail juq Miqyail bhai juq khi nl-a nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal dai, aqbha q bha q nail bhai lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul neq, ya ee q ya heel-ail khi Yaolhaq neq, ya the q ya nil-ail naol*

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yuldav milkha oq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Saqlig meenq aqjail bhai, Eilnoq dai mil-ai tha q nail dao, ulcuvq maodai de q nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq iqsanl, a bhai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq a bhai ulcuvq saol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao neq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq

lavqkhoel bhai maq laol bhoel haq-al. <sup>25</sup> Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nee mail bhi haol lal nail aol juq nail ganl jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lai khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, Yaoldaql laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail ganl naol salkhil khanq-a nail al gaq, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq jaol nail bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Yaolhaq ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail phaql, maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq teevq phaql iqsanl maq ya nia-ail. <sup>28</sup> Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel. Khali nail iqmoeq khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neq, ngal ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq gaiq-a naol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, salkhil khanq kivq naol. <sup>29</sup> Maol ail nail gaq bhai hevq nail gaq neq, khaqma hevq nail gaq ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail gaq nail aqtsaoq neq, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngal iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail deedee-ail nial. <sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neq, ya theq ya nil ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Nqtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yaolhaq gaq ge nail: “Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq, miltsaq bhai tavq khi, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail ge nail thail nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aivq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq, aivq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail salkhil khanq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq hav bhoel-ail. <sup>33</sup> Aivq salkhil khanq nail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq deedee nail ngaol dai, heeq duq khi, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai lee-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ge nail thail nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal bivq-u phao, maq phaiq maq hav dai, teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aqphu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a khi, yaq phaq yaqoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaql ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaql maq ya-ail. Miqyail neema phail nail phaql aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Yeiqsul Saqmaqliv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul neq, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil yu bhai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Yeiqsul yu bhai ulcuvq maq saol bhiq-al. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ganl niil ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-ao naol dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai teevq pov gaq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai aivq ya ail pav nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Saqmaqliv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Sulkhaq dai khul nail meengq teevq meengq bhai, aivq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Meengq al meengq neq, Yaqkov-i mail aivq nail yaqyov Yaolsai bhai bivq thaql-ail ceevq-a nail

miltsaq al dao nail aqjail bhai jiav nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai Yaqkov nail lovduq jiav nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaq doil tsao doil-a nail ngel-i mail, lovduq aqjail bhai jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, n-gaol laolma ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ulcuvq keivq lee-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq bhai ulcuvq micil bhi daol lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq neq, meenq bhai jajjaq daoldaol ul lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: “Ngal neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai ulcuvq hal daol nail-aig” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqtsaoq teevq peivq-ail maq tsaovq tavq khaovq-ail.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq khi mail naoq bhai ulcuvq hal daol nail gaq bhai, naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, naol aivq bhai ulcuvq hal daol naol. Aivq iqsanl, naoq bhai doevq nail ulcuvq bhi daol lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ulcuvq keivq dov nail teevq pha-ail maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, lovduq niil duq neq, navq deede nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail ulcuvq khaq bha keivq-ail nail-aig. <sup>12</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Yaqkov, lovduq niil duq nvjuq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi mail aivq nail yaq juq iqsanl, lovduq niil duq bhai keivq daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaiqyaq juq bhai iqsanl, keivq dov khi bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Naol Yaqkov nee maqtsil eeq nail lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Ulcuvq niil khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq gaovq moevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aovq, ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq teevq thal-iq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq al, tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqkhol bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha-ail dov lee nail ulcuvq laolbev pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal ulcuvq maq ya moevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, niilniai iqsanl ulcuvq maq ya keivq lee dai, ulcuvq al ngaq bhai bhi daol lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> “Naoq nail yovjil khul lai yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> “Ngal yovjil maq bhao” dai, Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yovjil maq bhao dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq naol.

<sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol neq, ngaq aol hal-aovq nail ngaol. Niil aq-ail naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail gaq, naoq nail yovjil maq ngel-ail. Naol thailhai ge nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nial dai, ngal heeq kivq bhi daol-aovq naol. <sup>20</sup> Nvjuq Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, gaovqaoq niil jaoq nail kovtavq-ai, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aovq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaoq nail tsaq naol dai, nuljuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Gaovqaoq niil jaoq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhol bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai uqhuq maq ya thaoq lai nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nuljuq neq, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail pha-ail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, nvjuq heeq kivq nail pha-ail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

hevqkovq nail phaḡ neḡ, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miḡyail bhai maldil uḡhuḡ thaooḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, aḡhaḡlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivḡ nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uḡhuḡ thaooḡ nail yanḡ kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aḡ-il iḡsanl, kev lee-aooḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Aḡbhu Miḡyail neḡ, aivḡ bhai alhai uḡhuḡ thaooḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai oil movḡ nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miḡyail neḡ, aḡhaḡlal ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivḡ bhai uḡhuḡ khal thaooḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, aḡhaḡlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivḡ nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uḡhuḡ ya thaooḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ al gaḡ ge nail: “Meiḡsilya lee naol dai, ngal heeḡ kivḡ naol. Aivḡ lee kev-u phaoo, nvjuḡ bhai yaooḡ phaḡ yaooḡ-aoo nee cavḡ lavḡ naol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Meiḡsilya dai ge nail neḡ, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> “Naooḡ-ai nee mail daoḡ ge tsaooḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngal neḡ, Meiḡsilya ngaol” dai, Yeiḡsul aivḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Yaqlaol juḡ Yeiḡsul jaol nail bha kovḡ lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aḡ-u phaoo, aivḡ nail yaqlaol juḡ kovḡ kev lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiḡsul yaḡmai-aḡ al gaḡ nee mail daoḡ ge tsaooḡ nail bhai aḡyu juḡ ya moel-u phaoo, noeḡ-u maḡ dov dai, pevḡ ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooḡ, “Naol khul oil movḡ nail, khul khi mail, naol aivḡ nee daoḡ ge tsaooḡ nail-aiḡ” dai, teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl maḡ naldaiq-al.

<sup>28-29</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ al gaḡ, aivḡ nail miltsaḡ iqloaḡ bavḡ thaḡ-ail ceevḡ khi, meenḡ bhai kovḡ lai-a nail ngaol. “Ngaḡ-i mail khal nl jel lavḡ-a nail iḡsanl bhai gedaiḡ lavḡ-a nail gaḡ bhai heldaiḡ lee yaooḡ. Aivḡ neḡ, Khali ngel-ail meeḡ” dai, meenḡ bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aḡyu juḡ meenḡ nee dov lee khi, Yeiḡsul jaol nail bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aḡyu juḡ Yeiḡsul jaol nail bha lee thailthaiḡ-u phaoo, “Saqlaḡ-ol, jaḡ lal yaooḡ” dai, yaqlaol juḡ Yeiḡsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> “Ngal nuljuḡ maḡ heeḡ nia nail jaḡ nail phaḡ jiaḡ naol” dai, Yeiḡsul aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> “Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav aivḡ bhai bhi jaḡ bhi daol thaḡ nail jaol-aḡ” dai, yaqlaol juḡ aḡyu juḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai ge pheeljaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiḡsul ge nail: “Ngaḡ bhai khoel-ai leevḡ-a nail gaḡ neema tsaḡ dai nl khi, aivḡ nail ganl nl ḡil-a nail niil neḡ, ngaḡ nail jaḡ nail phaḡ ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Bhala liḡ heeḡ jail-ail haḡ neḡ, gov gaiḡ nail yanḡ kev lal aooḡ nial dai, nuljuḡ ge nail maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ. Thailhai ngaol-aooḡ, ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ bhel. Gov ḡov yal bhai heldaiḡ yaooḡ. Niil aḡ-il iḡsanl ḡov mi lal khi, ḡov gaiḡ mao lal-aooḡ nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Haiḡ nail gaḡ khi mail, gaiḡ nail gaḡ teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai lavḡkhiḡ ya tsail dai, gaiḡ nail gaḡ aḡphoiḡ ya thailthaiḡ khi, nḡmaḡ maḡluv halyeel doevḡ nail aḡheeeḡ deeeḡ bhoi thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Teevḡ gaḡ haiḡ khi, teevḡ gaḡ gaiḡ nail ngaol dai, daoḡdaḡ daḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ, niilniai maldil tsaḡ lai nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Nuljuḡ-i mail maḡ nl-ai thaḡ nail yalḡaol bhai ngal nuljuḡ bhai ḡov bhi gaiḡ-ail naol. Yu-i mail nl-ai thaḡ nail yalḡaol bhai nuljuḡ ya gaiḡ jaḡ naol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Saqmaḡliv tsaol-aḡ maodai gaḡ neema thaḡtsaol lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>39</sup> Meenḡ al meenḡ nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Saḡmaḡliv nail tsaol-aḡ maodai gaḡ Yeiḡsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. “Ngaḡ-i mail khal nl jel lavḡ-a nail iḡsanl mail, aivḡ ngaḡ bhai gedaiḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol” dai, yaḡmai-aḡ al gaḡ salkhil khaḡḡ-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Saḡmaḡliv nail tsaol-aḡ al juḡ, Yeiḡsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi,



“Nvjuq nee mail jaol lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq a bhai nvq n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Agyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq naoq nail daoq bhaqda nee taivq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaq tsaol nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Nvjuq aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq maldil miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq\* nail yaqyov bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul a bhai nvq n jaol gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq neq, yovqgavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai khaoqsail maq jia-vail” dai, Yeiqsul aivq salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeng bha bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, agyu juq iqsanl jaol khi, Yeiqsul-i mail khal nl-a nail pha-q ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Gaqnaq julgu bhai gaog lai kev-a nail ngaol. Julgu al gu neq, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi pevq lal-a nail julgu ngaol. Aq-u phao, Gaqbheiqneiqog meeng bhai jaol nail heeqphaq teevq gaq nail yaqkav nail yaqyov coevq sil nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai lal kev-aq naol geiq dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov sil lai-aq nail ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, “Ngaq nail yaqyov bhai lav meeq lee lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail juq bhai nuljuq maq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail Yaqyov maq sil-u nee mail lee lavq yaoq” dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> “Naoq nail Yaqyov meeq lai-aq nail ngaol. Kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Aivq kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gailphail lail ma bhai, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq khi, “Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> “Ngaq nail yaqyov khul yang bhai meeq lai-a nail-aq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Milgaol n-gaol laolma naqli teevq lavq bhai aivq coevq sil nail meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqkav al juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Yang al yang neq, “Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail yang bhai tsaq nail ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil neq, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev khi, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha-q nl-a nail nvq pha-q teevq pha-q ngaol.

\* 4:42 4.42 Eeq nail heel nail al gaq neq, heeqphaq Heiqloq nail pul-nvq bhai ganl nl nail ngaol.



## 5

*Ngaqkha aqjail bhai, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yangq kev lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, yaol nail laolkhoiq bhai, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Beiqdeiqsaqdal dai khul nail ngaqkha teevq lao jiv nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail aqjail bhai gaqnaq yavqtsoel ngaq tsoel jiv nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Gaqnaq yavqtsoel al ngaq tsoel nail lavqkhoel bhai, nal nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq maodai iqthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yangq kev lal haq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yavq kha lee khi, ulcuvq bhai lav dao lee nail ngaol. Ulcuvq al dao lal-u phao, yu nail iqmoeq aol ail nail gaq neq, aivq khul nail nalgoel nal khi ngaol-aq, meeq lai nail ngaol.\* <sup>5</sup> Hail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, nal bhee lavq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nal nail maolq lal-aq naol dai, heeq nia khi, "Naol meeq lai movq-ail lai" dai, aivq bhai nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ulcuvq niil dao lal-u phao, ngaqkha lavqkhoel-ai, ngaq bhai tsiq bhoel lavq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Ngal aol ail nail khi-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq ngaq nail iqmoeq nee aol ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee meeq lai khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanggaol neq, jaol n n-gaol ngaol. Naol naoq nail iqjial bavq bavq-ail maq tsao khaoc-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq, 'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> " 'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khoel nail al gaq, khaq sil gaq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aivq bhai lav meeq lavq-a nail al gaq khaq sil gaq dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaocq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai halpov moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol meeq lai-aocq thaq nial. Iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil doil nail pha, naoq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, oeqbal thaq gaoq nl" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail bha ail khi, "Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol alhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail Aqbbhu khaq mao iqsanl maq naq lai dai, ganl

\* 5:4 5.4 Jalliq teevq pav ganav juq bhai maol yaq liq maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq-i mail neema thaqtsoal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl ya nl naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq neq, igmoeq-u nee maqtsil Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail khi, halpov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha q nl-a nail nee ovqtavq, Migyail bhai aivq nail Aqbhu dai khul nail ngel-i mail, aivq khi mail Migyail teevq gaq kheel ngaol dai, ge movq nail khe-ai dul lai nail, ngel-i mail ngaol.

### *Yaqyov bhaqaog aol nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqyov neq, aivq bhai aivq teevq pha q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Aqbhu Migyail nl nail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl nl nail ngaol. Aqbhu khal nl nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Yaqyov nl naol. <sup>20</sup> Aqbhu Migyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khal nl nail iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai, nl daiq bhi nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeq-u maq dov-ail bhi pevq-ail nail dai khi, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq iqsanl, aivq Yaqyov bhai nl daiq bhiq naol. <sup>21</sup> Aqbhu Migyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl aivq bhi doevq kovq lal movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aqbhu Migyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal-ail. Yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaog iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqbhu Migyail bhai ev nail khe-ai, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl ev dai, av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, Yaqyov bhai bhi lee-a nail Aqbhu Migyail bhai iqsanl, maq ev-ail.

<sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail ga q bhai, neema tha qtsaol nail ga q neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail al ga q neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Aivq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Migyail nail Yaqyov nail daoq bhai, ya gaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya doevq naol. <sup>26</sup> Aqbhu neq, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq nail khe-ai, aivq nail yaqyov iqsanl, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq dai, aivq nl bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Al ovqtavq, aivq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaog, Aqbhu Migyail aivq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Ganl niilniai noeq-u maq dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, luqdaol bhai duqpheeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail daoq ya gaiq khi, luqdaol nee dov lal nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya nail haqbhoil gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Haqeiv nail pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai da q nail haqbhoil, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail juq*

<sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul teevq pha q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Ngal ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Ngal dal nail neq, tsa q nail daol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nga q bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ga q neema tsa q nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Ngal neema tsa q nail khe-ai, ngal nl nail maq ngel. <sup>31</sup> Ngal teevq ga q taivq-ail nga q nail ganl salkhil khanq ha q neq, ngal khanq nail salkhil maq tsa q-ail.

<sup>32</sup> Ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq khanq nail al neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol.

<sup>33</sup> Nuljuq yu bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-u phao, aivq maldil pevq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail khanq nail salkhil bhai ngal maq juq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal niallhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>35</sup> Yaolhaq neq, tovg bhaq-ai tha q nail phalmanq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai, nuljuq teevq yanq taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail movq nail neema aol nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolhaq-i mail salkhil khanq-a nail nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail jlav nail ngaol. 'Ganl niil juq nl gil yaoq' dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal nl nail niil neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq maq gaiq daiq haq-al. Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq moel daiq haq-al. <sup>38</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, jaol duq maq jlav-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. <sup>39</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q halpov moel kivq naol dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai halpov halpov-ail ge nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, ngaq nail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya dai, nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lai movq-ail.

<sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiq eeq lai nail bhai ngal halpov nail maq ngel. <sup>42</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. <sup>43</sup> Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee yovqgavq lee-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, nuljuq hav bhoel naol. <sup>44</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, tsiqeeq nail bhai oil movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq nail gaq-i mail bhi tsiqeeq dai, nuljuq maq halpov-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai, neema khalhai khi thaqtsaol nail-aiq.

<sup>45</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai, nuljuq bhai oeqbal tha q nail gaq, ngal ngaol dai, tha q noeq. Nuljuq bhai oeqbal tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Al gaq neq, nuljuq-i mail juq nail Molseiq ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Nuljuq Molseiq bhai, neema thaqtsaol-ail nul neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Nuljuq aivq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, ngaq nail daoq bhai neema khalhai khi thaqtsaol heeq<sup>7</sup> dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai Deiqbheiqilil dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai-u phao, ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaohel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul gaoqjaoc

bhai dav lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsasqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq, aivq jaol nail bha lal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngadao juq, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaq nail khaqmul khaq bha ul ail heeq” dai, Yeiqsul Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aivq khalhai ya khi nail-aig dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, Pillilpuv bhai laonqdaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, alhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Pillilpuv ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq teevq gaq micil ya jaq dai, khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi ngaol-aog, maq lovq lai-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8-9</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Silmoq Bheiqtvuv nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqaiq ge nail: “Niilniai jaol nail yaqyov teevq gaq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil neq, khul maq niaail lai-ail jaol-aq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. A bhai neq, moeqgaq doevq nail daikhaog aqsal ngaol. A bhai jaoldeel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul al oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, bhi bhoil bhig-a nail ngaol. Delgil al iqsanl, alhai bhi bhoil bhig-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq jaq bov gaq-u phao, “Teevq peivq-ail maq ya peivq-ail dai, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq iqsanl mail, gov kovq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu juq gov kovq daiq-u phao neq, tsoelthoel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khaqmul al ngaq heeq nail jaiq lal thaq nail juq, pheeqdeel nee tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai nieivq khi, heeqphaq bhi jiovq nail khi bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail gaojqaoq bhai gaoq dav lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl*

<sup>16-17</sup> Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq ngaqkha jiaiv nail bha yavq kha ail khi, laovq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel phao jiaiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai kovq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngkivq kivq lee-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, agyu juq nail haoqnao maq the kheel lee haq-al. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, lilmoeil lil ma bhoel lal khi, eelkhaol thaog deedeel nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Agyu juq hail lail liq lail bhee dai, laovq e kel-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, laovq nail aqjail-ai tsao kel leevq nail bhai agyu juq ya moel khi, geesil deedeel lal bhig-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> “Nuljuq thaq geesil. Ngai ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel khi, agyu juq-i mail ail nail dao bhai, teevq yanq lal yanq nee mail, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Ngqhaq bhaq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel phao jaol-aiq haq nail ngaol. Milgaol neq, niilniai laovq teevq laovq taivq-ail jiv nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yeiqsul laovq bhai maq aol lai dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, laovq jeel-aivq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi aqyu juq-i mail khaqmul ya jaq-a nail al dao nail aqjail bhai, Deiqbheiqilil meenq nee mail laovq yaoq juq yaoq lal kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq niilniai maq jaol-aq thaq nail dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, heeq nia lal-u phao, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Gaqbbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol*

<sup>25</sup> Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, naol niilniai khaq mao lee kev-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhi heeq bhi moel pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail maq ngel-ail. Khaqmul teevq bov ya jaq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haqbbhoil maq laijai dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhi doevq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haqbbhoil, laijai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov pevq nail, ngal nuljuq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol al pha q, bhi jaq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai neema tsaq khi junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> "Miqyail nail ganl nl kivq dai, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq ya moel khi, neema thaqtsoal lal dai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail khul pha q, naol nvjuq bhai bhi moel lavq heeq. Naol khul pha q nl daiq lavq nail-aiq. <sup>31</sup> Ngadao nail aqpphiq aqbhal juq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, maqnav khaqmul ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ya jaq dai, 'Nqtavq kovtavq khe khaqmul, Miqyail bivq-a nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai nqtavq kovtavq khe khaqmul bivq lavq-a nail gaq, Molseiq maq ngel-ail. Maldil nqtavq khe khaqmul, ngaq nail Aqbbhu nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail nail khaqmul neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee khi, miltsaq ya q bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, khaqmul al nvjuq bhai khaq mao iqsanl bhi jaq lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Ngal jaol nail bha lal nail tsaol-aq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq ulcuvq iqsanl, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol.

<sup>36</sup> Nuljuq ngaq bhai moel khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsoal-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. <sup>37</sup> Ngaq nail Aqbbhu, ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal maldil maq khaonq ha-ail. <sup>38</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl nail dai khi, nqtavq

kovtavq nee lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, neema tsaq dai nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, neema tsaq nail neq, niil ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, ngal teevq gaq-ail maq bhi peivq-ail nail nee ovqtavq, daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail neq, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Yaqyov bhai moel khi, aivq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> "Ngal neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge doil nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> "Aivq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov Yeiqsul maq ngel-ail laiq. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma iqsanl ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. 'Ngal nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol' dai, aivq khalhai ge nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai thaq ge doil.

<sup>44</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha, maq hel lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol.

<sup>45</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel, 'Miqyail neq, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai cavq bhi cov bhi naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq gaiq khi, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. <sup>46</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai maq moel daiq haq-al. Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail gaq taivq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai moel daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel.

Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, Maqnav khaqmul ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq sil gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Ngal ge movq nail khaqmul neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya sil-ail. <sup>51</sup> Ngal neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aqdoevq doevq nia dai, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail khaqmul niil neq, ngaq nail haqjoil ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, aivq nail haqjoil, ngadao juq bhai khalhai khi bhi jaq lavq nia nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail ngaol.

<sup>53</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail haqjoil maq jaq-ail, aivq nail aqsivq maq daol haq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail pha q maq aol-ail.

<sup>54</sup> Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq daol nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. <sup>55</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngaq nail haqjoil neq, maldil jaq nail pha q pevq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq iqsanl maldil daol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq daol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. <sup>57</sup> Doevq nail Aqbhu

Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq khi, aivq bhaqda nee, ngal doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngaq bhai jaq nail tsaol-aq ngal bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq naol. <sup>58</sup> Khaqmul niil neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail ya jaq-a nail khaqmul al khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Agyu juq neq, khaqmul al ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, sil gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khaqmul niil neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol <sup>59</sup> Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai jav nail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, ganl niil juq, Yeiqsul ge-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq*

<sup>60</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Daoq niil daoq neq, haq deedee nail neq, khaq sil gaq hav bhoel tsaol nail-aiq” dai, mee nia gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>61</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al bhai alhai khoiq thail pheeljaq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq nia khi ge nail: “Daoq niil daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai khaonq movq nail lai. <sup>62</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail jaol duq bhai gaog kovq dav lai nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel haq neq, khalhai khi nail-aiq. <sup>63</sup> Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal taivq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil neq, khul maq nl nia-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq neq, aqhaqlal pevq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. <sup>64</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khul gaq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol khi aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>65</sup> Aivq gaog ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail Aqbhu maq bhi lal haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>66</sup> A bhai nee dan khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail pav-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao maq tsaothel-aivq-al.

<sup>67</sup> “Nuljuq iqsanl kovq ail naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>68</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq khaq sil gaq nail haoqnao gaog tsaothel-aivq nail-aiq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail daoq, naol jaol nail bhai jav nail ngaol. <sup>69</sup> Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal khi neema thaqtsaol lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>70</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol” dai, agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>71</sup> Aivq alhai ge nail neq, Silmoq Ilsaqqaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 7

### *Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaog lavqkhoel, teevq dao nee teevq dao ail-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai deeq



heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aivq maq ail movq-ai bhiq-ail. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail saivqggov\* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yang aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq nail jaqbheq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol nl nail ganl juq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq ya moel dai, niilniai nee dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai lai yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmil bhi dov lal movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu maq moel nail bhai, khul teevq phaq-ail maq nl-ail. Naol ganl niil juq nl haq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai naoq nail aqmaol bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail, aqyu juq alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail haqbhoil, yang maq tsaq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neq, khaq mao iqsanl yang tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Miltsaq yaq juq neq, nuljuq bhai neejiv maq jiv-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail phaq neq, hageiv nail phaq pevq dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq, ngaq bhai neejiv jiv nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai, nuljuq lai yaoq. Ngaq nail haqbhoil yang maq tsaq-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal maq lal-ai haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul saigov nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Aivq nail jaqbheq juq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai lai jel-u phao, yu maq bhi heeq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail lavqkhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail, "Aivq khaq bha ail-a nail-aivq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq nail ganl ge pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq maq ngel, tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq ge tseq-ail.

<sup>14</sup> Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail teevq pav pav lal-u phao, Yeiqsul ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq khi ngaol-aq, khalhai khi niidai dai-ail heeq nia nail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail daoq ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil, Miqyail nail daoq ngel-ail lai, ngaq nail neenoq bhai juq khi cavq nail cov nail daoq ngel-ail lai dai, tselpav nia nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yovqgavq nail neenoq yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail gaq neq, yovqgavq nail khaoqsail ya dai, halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, halpov nail gaq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail phaq teevq pevq-ail maq aol-ail. <sup>19</sup> Molseiq nuljuq bhai aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai maq nl-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq hevq nail dai khi, khul khi mail, halpov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

\* 7:2 7.2 Haqtsoiq bhai saigov cov-ai khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol.



<sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Naol neq, neivq aol nail niil. Naoq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khaq sil gaq halpov nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal teevq phağ nl naol. Al bhai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq-u mağ dov dai, pevq-ail naol. <sup>22</sup> Molseiq nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhi nl-a nail ngaol. (Maldil dai, ge hağ neq, Molseiq-i mail bhi nl-a nail mağ ngel-ail. Aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail nl khal leevq-a nail ngaol.) Jaol n n-gaol iqsanl nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq mağ ya cov-ail dai, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaol n n-gaol ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail aqmaol bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema phail nail laiğ. <sup>24</sup> Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail, heldaiğ khi yalkhaq thağ dal. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, yalkhaq dal yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Niil gaq Khali ngaol laiğ*

<sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqmaol meeq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aqyu juq deeq heivq nail khi mail halpov nail gaq, thoil gaq mağ ngel-ail laiğ. <sup>26</sup> Heldaiğ, aivq bhağlaaq kheq dai, cavğ bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai khul teevq phağ iqsanl mağ ge-il. Tsaol-aq niil gaq Khali ngaol dai, aqivq aqtsu juq maldil heeq nia-aq thağ nail meeq. <sup>27</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bha nee dov lal-a nail dai, ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khali lee-u phao neq, aivq khaq bhai nee dov lee nail dai, teevq gaq-ail mağ heeq nia-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>28-29</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai cavğ bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, mailma-ail ge nail: “Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal khaq bhai nee dov lee-a nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail neenoeq ngal lee-a nail mağ ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai mağ heeq nia-ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aivq jaol nail nee lee khi, aivq iqsanl ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai neivq nail dai khi, naoqjaog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yang mağ tsaq-ail hağ nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai mağ nieivq nia-ail. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai neema thağtsaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Khali lee kev hağ neq, tsaol-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phağ nee mağtsil, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phağ nl naol laiğ” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ge pheeljaq nail bhai Phağliqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juq khi mail Phağliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq-ail nail dai khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldaiğ phail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq nee mail, teevq yang jaol naol. Teevq yang khai-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha ngal kovq lai naol. <sup>34</sup> Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aq, mağ halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha mağ lal nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq aivq bhai mağ ya moel dai, aivq khaq bha ail nail khi meeq. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq nee

mail jaol ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha ail khi, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail nail khi meeq. <sup>36</sup> ‘Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail’ dai, Yeiqsul ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

### *Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol*

<sup>37</sup> Bhaogaiq lav sav nail haoqnao n-gaol, eeq jaiq nail aqn al n bhai, Yeiqsul thulphaol khi aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: “Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq ngal jaol nail bha daol lal yaoq. <sup>38</sup> Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail juq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol juq il dol leevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aivq alhai ge nail neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq yaqhao ya nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail yaqhao ya nail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul seiqleiq khaogsail maq ya haq nail ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol lee haq-al.

### *Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee, nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>40</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, Khali nial” dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Khali neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai dov lal naol lai. <sup>42</sup> Khali neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail, Daqbhil nail jaol duq, Bhaiqlaiqhahai meeng bhai dov lal naol’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee mail nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-al.

### *Aivq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al*

<sup>45</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, kovq lal-a nail ngaol. “Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq bhai maq nieil lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> “Tsaol-aq al gaq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai teevq gaq iqsanl, maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al” dai, tsaol-aq al juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Phaqliqsail al juq ge nail: “Nuljuq bhai iqsanl aivq-i mail hevq bheel-aivq lavq-ao nail lai. <sup>48</sup> Aqivq aqtsu khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail teevq gaq ganav jaol naol lai. <sup>49</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, iqkhal yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail daiq-a nail, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Ngadao juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ge nail daoq bhai maq ya gaiq dai, aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai, maq ya heeq kivq-u kev dai, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aol maq jia-v-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Naol iqsanl, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq lai. Jalliq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge daiq yaoq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq

gaq iqsanl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq dov lal daiq-a nail bhai, naol ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu nee mail bhee nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai hel lavq-a nail ganl*

<sup>53</sup> [Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai yovqgavq kovq ail-a nail ngaol.]

## 8

<sup>1</sup> [Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, Saqloq gaoqjaog bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nqhao navqmvav-ail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai gao yavq kha lee khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq jaoldeel khi aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, yu nee mail bheeq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai moel khi Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaoltsi-ai hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, yu nee mail bheeq nail bhai, nvjuq moel khi nieil lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Niilheel nail tsaol-aq bhai lovmav-i mail ya liv hevq naol dai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol neq, khalhai ge nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq nia dai, aivq bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, lovmav-i mail aivq bhai iqmoeq liv yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov gaoq thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gaoq gevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao, aqkovq jiaq jaiq nail gaq nee mail, aqkovq nil jaiq nail gaq bhai kev dai, teevq gaq khai-aq neq, teevq gaq dov gil-ail khi, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul thul khi ge nail: “Aqyu juq khaq bha ail gil-aog nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al lai lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq gaq iqsanl yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal iqsanl naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal. Ail yaoq. Oeqbal thaq gaoq nl ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

*Yeiqsul neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol*

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol. Ngaq nail haoqnao lal nail tsaol-aq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya tsao-ail. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaq, aivq jiaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol neq, naoq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail niil. Naoq nail salkhil neq, maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail salkhil neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq neq, miltsaq yaq yalkhaq dal nail khe-ai, dal nail ngaol.

Ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal yalkhaq dal-ail nul neq, ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq nvq gaq salkhil khanq haq neq, salkhil khanq nail al, tsaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> “Naog nail Aqbhu khaq bha jaol nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl, heeq nia naol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, phuldaq daq duq bhai jaol khi daog al juq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yang maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, aivq bhai maq nieivq-al.

### *Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail: “Ngal lai naol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai ya sil naol. Nuljuq ngal ail nail bhai maq lal nia-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “‘Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail’ dai, aivq ge nail neq, aivq bhai aivq lav heivq nail khi mail meeq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, nqtavq nail kov-uvq khe tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, nqtavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, miltsaq bhai maq tavq. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail ge-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai al gaq nial dai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> “Naol khaq sil gaq thoil” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Iqmoeq-u nee, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> “Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ge khi, yalkhaq dal heeq pha-ail tsaq nail mee nia pha q jia-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail daog ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, miltsaq yaq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul-i aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaol dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>28</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai kha thul-u phao, ngal neq al gaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal ge nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol dai, aivq ngaq bhai maq khaonq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neema tsaq nail pha q, ngal khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq daog al daog ge-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Maldil tsaq nail pha q neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol*

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaq tsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol maldil pevq lal naol. <sup>32</sup> Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai ya heeq nia lal khi, maldil tsaq nail al pha q neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq neq, Aqbhaqla qhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nvjuq yu nail yaqkav teevq pov iqsanl, maq jiovq daiq haq-al. ‘Nuljuq bhai phaiq lavq naol’ dai, naol khalhai ge nail-aicq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, oeqbal nail yaqkav ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yaqkav neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov neq, khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Yaqyov nuljuq bhai phaiq lavq haq neq, nuljuq yaqkav jiovq nail nee maldil jel-ail nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Nuljuq neq, Aqbhaqla qhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Ngal neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu nee mail jaol-u phao, moel-a nail juq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail Aqbhu-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq juq*

<sup>39</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqbhaqla qhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq Aqbhaqla qhaq nail yaq ngel haq neq, Aqbhaqla qhaq nl nail khe-ai nl nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail maldil pevq nail pha q ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail khi halpov nail ngaol. Aqbhaqla qhaq neq, thailhai maq nl-ail. <sup>41</sup> Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqbhu nl nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq neq, del yaq maq ngel. Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nvjuq nail Aqbhu ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail nuljuq nail Aqbhu ngel haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail neenoeq nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail, aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai khul khi mail, nuljuq maq gov heeq nia nail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq nul nail, ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Nuljuq nail aqbhu neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl movq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq-u nee tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqheel ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq nail pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq maq jaol nia-ail. Aivq goiqbhaog bhaog-u phao, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq nail khe-ai, aivq bhaog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail aqheel pevq khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail aqbhu ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ngal maldil tsaq nail daoq ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq tha qtsaol-ail. <sup>46</sup> Ngaq bhai oeqbal aol-ail nial dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq tsiqtsoe kivq nail-aicq. Ngal maldil tsaq nail daoq ge nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq tha q tsaol nail-aicq. <sup>47</sup> Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail

lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq movq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqbhaqlaqhaq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail ngaol*

<sup>48</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel-ail nial dai, nvjuq ge nail neq, tsaq nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maq ngel. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai thaqeeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, ngaq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail. <sup>50</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya dai, ngal halpov nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhi ya nail dai khi, halpov nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yalkhaq dal nail gaq ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil ail” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>52</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nial dai, niil aq-il nvjuq heeq kivq duq-ao nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl, sil gil-aog nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, khaq mao iqsanl maq ya sil-ail’ dai, naol ge nail lai. <sup>53</sup> Naol ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail lai. Aivq neq, sil-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. Naol neq, khaq sil gaq jiovq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya dai, ngal nl haq neq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail al neq, teevq peivq-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Ngal seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya dai, ngaq nail Aqbhu ganl nl nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail Aqbhu al gaq bhai, ‘Aivq neq, nvjuq nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Ngal iqsanl, aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai ge-ai nul neq, ngal iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq pevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq khi, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Ngal lee nail aqn bhai ya moel naol dai, noeq khi, nuljuq nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Aivq maldil ya moel khi, lavqkhiq ya tsail-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>57</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, ngaq tsel kovq maq bhee lal haq-al. Naol Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai moel daiq-ao nail lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>58</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqbhaqlaqhaq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>59</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq lovmav gov khi, aivq bhai liv nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

## 9

*Doevq lee-u nee maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq niil gaq doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail neq, khaq sil gaq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee meeq. Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqbhu aqma nail oeqbal bhaqda nee lai” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail aqbbu aqma nail oeqbal bhaqda nee iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miquail taivq-ail nl nia nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yu ya moel dai, aivq alhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail ganl bhai, n-gaol phao ngadao ya nl naol. Ngkivq kivq lee haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, ganl maq nl nia-ail. <sup>5</sup> Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal miltsaq nail aqbbhaq ngaol” dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi, cavqnoevq nieivq pevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail maivneev bhai leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai, “Maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel-a nail ngaol. Silloq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, khoel gai-aivq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aivq maivpuvq puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq maivneev moel lal khi, kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq nee mail ilkhaiq tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, aivq hal jaq hal daol nail bhai moeldaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nil gaq, jel lal-u phao jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol lao nail al gaq maq ngel ail lai” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: “Thoil gaq ngaol.”

Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: “Thoil gaq maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, al gaq khe-ai dul lai nail nil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: “Ngal neq, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail al gaq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> “Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Yeiqsul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi ngaq nail maivneev bhai leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ‘Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq’ dai, aivq khoel nail ngel-i mail, ngal puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> “Tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Ngal maq heeq kivq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq nail*

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, maivpeivq pevq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai Phaqliqsail juq jaol nail bha, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail aqn al neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq iqsanl, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: “Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai cavqnoevq leivq lavq khi, ngal maivpuvq puvq haol ail-u phao, moel lal-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Phaqliqsail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq al gaq, Miquail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, aivq maq lao-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, niilheel nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q, khalhai khi nl nia nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nvq munt pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai: “Naoq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, naol khalhai ge



heeq" dai, teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqvq juq, maivneev moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq ya naldaiq-u kev dai, iqmoeq-u aivq maivpeivq peivq khi niil aq-il maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. <sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, aqyu juq naldaiq-a nail: "Niil gaq, nul-nq nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol lai. Doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ge nail neq, niil gaq ngaol lai. Thailhai phal-iq neq, niil aq-il aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal-a nail-aq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail: "Niil gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol. Doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nv-nvq gaq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal thaq nail dai, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq nail maivneev bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail bhi moel lal-a nail dai iqsanl, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq, aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl, aivq ge daiq lavq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aivq nail aqbhu aqma Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, alhai ge-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, geesil nail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yeiqsul bhai Khali ngaol dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq bhai, nvjuq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maq bivq tavq mail the dov naol" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phaqliqsail juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai, khul lavq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail bhai taivq-ail tsiq eeq yaoq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Aivq oeqbal yaq ngel nail, maq ngel nail neq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Teevq pha q taivq-ail ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao ngal maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngal maivneev moel lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> "Aivq naoq bhai khalhai lav sav lavq-a nail-aq. Naoq nail maivneev bhai khalhai khi lav moel lavq-a nail-aq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Aq-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq naldaiq-ail, khul khi mail, nuljuq teevq pov gaoq gaiq movq nail-aq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqlaol jioqv movq lal-aq nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol neq, aivq nail yaqlaol nial. Nvjuq neq, Molseiq nail yaqlaol ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Miqyail Molseiq bhai daoq ge tsaog lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal khi ngaol-aq, aivq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail neq, noeq-u maq dov-ail nial. <sup>31</sup> Miqyail neq, oeqbal yaq tsaog maq naldaiq-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail bhai ev khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq al gaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u nee mail, yanqgaol kev dai, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl,



tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq gaiq dai haq-al. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail nul neq, aivq teevq pha qqsanl, maq nl nia-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai doevq lee khi ngaol-aog, nvjuq bhai cavq lal cov lal nail lai q" dai, ge khi, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqhaqlal phao maivpeivq peivq nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai yu the dov-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, "Naol tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtasaol naol lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal aivq bhai neema thaqtasaol dai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol aivq bhai ya moel-a nail nee ovqtavq, niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaog thailthaiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtasaol naol" dai, ge khi, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Maivneev maq moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivneev moel nia lal khi, maivneev moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivpeivq peivq-ail dai, yalkhaq dal nail khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> A bhai, aivq nee mail jaol nail, Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Nvjuq iqsanl maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq maldil maivpeivq peivq-ail nul neq, nuljuq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq maivpeivq maq peivq-ail dai, niil aq-il nuljuq ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq oeqbal aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Yaol yaol khu nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaol yaol khu bhai aol lal-u phao, govkhoiq nee mail maq aol lal mail, yaoq dao yaoq nee mail dav bhoel lavq nail gaq neq, khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, govkhoiq nee mail aol lal nail gaq neq, yaol lovq nail gaq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Govkhoiq bhai lovq nail gaq, aivq bhai lolgov phao bhiq nail ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aivq nail yaol al juq nail aqmil khul khi, yaol al juq bhai hevq dol-aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aivq nail yaol juq iqsanl mail phaiq dov gil haq neq, yaol juq nail igmoeq, aivq ail nail ngaol. Yaol juq iqsanl, aivq nail aqthel heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaol al juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqthel bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaog nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq khalhai ge movq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail.

### *Yeiqsul neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol*

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngal neq, yaol juq aol lal nail govkhoiq

ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngaq nail iqmoeq nee lee-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail daog maq naldaiq-ail. <sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, govkhoiq ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail khal aol lal nail gaq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, aol iqsanl aol lai, dov iqsanl dov lee dov lee-ail, gavjaq duq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel neq, khoiq nail, heivq nail, lav cov nail khi taivq-ail lal-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yaol juq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, doevq nail al teevq bhee teevq lovq ya nia dai, lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq neq, yaol juq nail haqbhoil sildan naol. <sup>12</sup> Gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq neq, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail gaq maq ngel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail yaol maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, oelnel lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, yaol juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaog nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, oelnel al juq neq, yaol juq bhai keivq keivq-ail, the pav the sav gil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail pevq khi, yaol juq nail haqbhoil khul iqsanl maq saol-nvq dai, aivq tsaog nail ngaol.

<sup>14-15</sup> Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Ngaq nail yaol juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal yaol juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi sildan naol. <sup>16</sup> Yaol yaol khu niil khu bhai, maq tavq nail yaol yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ngal jaol-aiq haq naol. Yaol al juq bhai iqsanl ngal ya hevq ail haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daog naldaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaol teevq munt taivq-ail pevq lal khi, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail aqheel iqsanl teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal gaog doevq kovq lal dai, ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi sildan nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail doevq nail pha q, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luv dov nia-ail. Ngal neema kev nail lavqkhoel, sildan naol. Ngal sildan nail bhaqaoq khi mail gaog doevq kovq lal nail bhaqaoq jia v nail ngaol. Alhai nl dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul nail daog al juq bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munt pav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail: “Aivq neq, neivq aol khi naiquq uq ail-aog tha q nail niil. Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq nail daog naldaiq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq nail daog neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nail daog maq ngel-il. Neivq neq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal nia nail lai q” dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq-a nail gan*

<sup>22</sup> Yang al yang neq, aqcoevq coevq nail yang ngaol. Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeng bha uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma av bhiq nail bhaogai q lav sav nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jia v nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqna q yavqtsoel lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul tsa o thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq jaol nail bhai jil lal khi ge nail: “Naol nvjuq bhai khal ngel nail khe-ai maq ge lavq

dai, khaq mao kev dai bhi haq lavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai daolcoev dai, ge lavq yaoq. Naol Meiqsilya\* ngaol lai<sup>q</sup>” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq jel-aoq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai juq khi ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, ngaq nail haqbohil sakhil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaol maq ngel-ail. <sup>27</sup> Ngaq nail yaol juq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq bhai ngal heeq kivq khi, agyu juq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaot<sup>he</sup> nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Agyu juq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha<sup>q</sup> ngal bivq khi, agyu juq teevq thal-iq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail yaoq-aol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, agyu juq bhai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqk<sup>hoel</sup> nee mail maq luv dov nia-ail. <sup>29</sup> Yaol al juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu heldaiq nail kov-uvq bhai agyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. <sup>30</sup> Aqbhu khi ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lovmav oil khi, aivq bhai liv-aiq nail khi mail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbhu-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail, mee<sup>q</sup> nail ganl mee nia pha<sup>q</sup> ngal nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Ganl al juq nail lavqk<sup>hoel</sup>, ganl khul pha<sup>q</sup> bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, gaoq lainq nail-aiq” dai, agyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol ganl aqmeeq pha<sup>q</sup> nl-a nail bhaqda nee, naoq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail khi maq ngel. Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngel-i mail, liv nail khi ngaol. Al ovqtavq, naol tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail jio<sup>vq</sup>-il” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqk<sup>hoel</sup> bhai, nuljuq neq, Miqyail juq ngaol dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha<sup>q</sup> nail daoq teevq dao gevq-ai tha<sup>q</sup> nail, maq ngel-ail lai<sup>q</sup>. <sup>35</sup> Jalliq lavqk<sup>hoel</sup> bhai gevq-ai tha<sup>q</sup> nail daoq neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aivq nail daoq bhi gaiq ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miqyail juq dai khul nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail tsel dov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail al gaq, ‘Ngal Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, ‘Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil’ dai, nuljuq ge nail lai<sup>q</sup>. <sup>37</sup> Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ganl maq nl haq neq, ngaq bhai neema tha<sup>q</sup> thaqtsaol. <sup>38</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal ngaq nail aqbhu nail ganl nl haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aoq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai neema tha<sup>q</sup> tsaol yaoq. Alhai neema thaqtsaol haq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqk<sup>hoel</sup> bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqk<sup>hoel</sup> jaol-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aq-u phao, agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq nail khi, gaoq laijai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, agyu bhai maq bhi nieivq dai, jel ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq iqmoeq ilmoeq saol bhiq-a nail, Yaolda<sup>q</sup> laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ail khi, a bhai jaol ail-a nail

\* **10:24** 10.24 Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha<sup>q</sup> nail heeqphaq ngaol. Meiqsilya neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq mail noeqthunq-ai tha<sup>q</sup> nail al gaq naol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Heiqb<sup>hail</sup> daoq ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Heiq<sup>laq</sup>saol daoq ngaol.

ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Yaolhaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq nail ganl, Yaolhaq-i mail khal ge-ai tha q nail iqsanl, tsaq-ail nial” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yeiqsul al bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq, aivq bhai neema thaqt saol lal-a nail ngaol.

## 11

### *Laqsaqlul sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail, Laqsaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nal thailthai q nail ngaol. Bheiqtaqnul julgu neq, Maqlil khi mail aivq nail aqivq Maqtha aqyu nvq mail jaol nail julgu al gu ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhi l bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq ngaol. Nal thailthai q nail Laqsaqlul neq, Maqlil nail jaqbheq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail gaiq-a nail gaq nal-ai bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Maqlil khi Maqtha aqyu nvq mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi cavq gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, niaihai ge nail ngaol: “Nal nail al neq, sil heeq pha q-ail nal kav khoeq nail nalgoel maq ngel-ail. Nal nail al bha qda nee, Miqyail seiqleiq kha oqsail ya khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov iqsanl, al bha qda nee seiqleiq kha oqsail ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Maqtha, Maqlil, Laqyaqlul aqyu hail mail bhai, Yeiqsul gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Laqyaqlul nal nail ganl, Yeiqsul ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, lavqtsail mail maq lai mail. Aivq-i mail jaol nail bhai nvq n ga oq jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngadao Yuldav milkha oq bha kovq ail bhel” dai, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, milgaol singgaol bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, naoq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, maq ngel-ail lai q. Naol a bhai ga oq kovq ail nail khi lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Teevq n lavqkhoel, naqli tsel-nvq lavq jia v nail maq ngel-ail lai q. N-gaol phao khal tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq nail aqbha q bha q nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq maq thiq lai-ail. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqkiv phao tsao ha q neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel phao aqbha q maq aol nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq thiq lai nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge ga q khi, teevq pov ga oq ge nail: “Ngadao nail aqtsa oq Laqsaqlul iqthai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal ail khi lav noeq-ail bhiq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, aivq iqthai q kov-ai tha q nail teevq-eel pha l-iq neq, mee q lai nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul ge movq nail neq, Laqsaqlul sil-aog nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aivq maldil iqthai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, gov heeq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail: “Laqsaqlul sil-aog nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal Laqsaqlul nee mail maq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ganl al bha qda nee, nuljuq nga q bhai neema thaqt saol lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngadao juq aivq jaol nail bha ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Teevq pov taivq-ail nvq ga q doevq lee-a nail Tholmav dai khul nail ga q, aivq nail aqtsa oq yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq nail: “Ngadao juq iqsanl

saqlaq nee teevq gaq khe-ai ail khi, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul cav bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, Laqyaqlul duqpheeq tha q nail, liq n bhee lal-aq tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Bheiqtaqnul julgu neq, Yeiglulsaqlai q meenq nee mail nvq lal bhai jia v nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-a q maodai Maqtha khi Maqlil jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq ga q nail jaqbheq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq mail bhai ga q bivq nail dai khi, jil lal tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul lee tha q nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Maqtha dov ail khi hav la q ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Maqlil ga q neq, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-a q, Maqtha Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-a il ceevq-a nul neq, nga q nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul ma q sil-a il.

<sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a q, niil aq-il iqsanl, naol khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail nao q bhai nl bhiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nao q nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul gao q doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Maqtha ge nail: "Miltsaq niil dao q loi loi lai-u n-gaol, aivq gao q doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nga q bhai neema tha qtsaol ha q neq, sil khi ngaol-a q, doevq-ai ha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aqdoevq doevq-u phao, nga q bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q, teevq tha l iqsanl, ma q ya sil-a il dai. Nga q nail dao q bhai naol neema tha qtsaol naol lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema tha qtsaol naol. Naol neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee nail, Miqyail nail Ya qyov Khali ngaol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Maqtha alhai ge ga q-u phao, Maqlil jaol nail bha ail khi, "Saqlaq kev lee khi, nao q bhai khul thailthai q nail ngaol" dai, aqtsi tsu dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Dao q al dao q bhai Maqlil ya gaiq-u phao, lavqtsail mail tsa o q thul khi, Yeiqsul bhai hav la q ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul neq, julgu bhai ma q aol lee dai, Maqtha bhai tha o qp hu q-a nail dao bhai jaol-ai ha q nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Maqlil nail ilkhaol bha lee khi, ga q bivq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-a q al ju q iqsanl, Maqlil lavqtsail mail tsa o q thul khi, dov ail nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsa o thel-a ivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq luqdaol bha ail khi, nioilkhao q kha o q-a il nail khul-il dai, aqyu ju q noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Maqlil Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail kev khi, aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov tai vq-a il peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-a il nul neq, nga q nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul ma q sil-a il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Maqlil neq, nioil thailthai q khi, Maqlil nee mail lee-a nail tsaol-a q ju q iqsanl nioil nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq nail neema bhai yao deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> "Nulju q aivq bhai, kha q bha duqpheeq ail-a nail-a i q" dai, aivq aqyu ju q bhai naldai q-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, lee khi heldai q lee yao q" dai, aqyu ju q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Heldaiq yaoq. Aivq Laqsaqlul bhai khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail” dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Maivpeivq bhai maivneev moel nia lal dai, aivq nl nia nail maq ngel-ail lai. Laqsaqlul maq ya sil dai, aivq maq nl bhiq nia-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Laqsaqlul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail neema bhai gaog yao deede lal bhiq khi, luqdaol bha ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol al neq lovmav lov khaoq pevq khi luqdaol al nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> “Lovmav ngaog ha yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail gaq nail aqivq pevq nail Maqtha ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, aivq aqbuqv aqnil nil lal-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai duq pheeq-a nail, liq n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol neema thaqtsaol haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya moel nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq lovmav ngaog ha-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollel khi ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail hal daoq bhai naol naldaiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Naol ngaq nail hal daoq bhai khaq mao iqsanl, naldaiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal hal nail niil neq, niai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngaq bhai naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>43</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao: “Laqsaqlul-ol, dov lee yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Aq-u phao, Laqsaqlul dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill aqlavq bhai maoltoev toev-ai thaq khi, maivphaov bhai lavgsiv-i mail lee cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai maoltoev pheel ha bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq nail ganl*

<sup>45</sup> Maqlil jaol nail bha lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul-i mail alhai nl-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq neq, maogbhaog nl nail munl munl ma bhai khul jil khi, “Ngadao khalhai khi heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Aivq bhai alhai taivq-ail nl nl-ail bhi jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol gil lal nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal haq neq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq juq lal khi, ngadao nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma khi ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav luq lav seil lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Gaqyaqphal dai khul nail, aq-u kovq Philma aqivq jioqv-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, khul iqsanl maq heeq nia-il. <sup>50</sup> Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e jeq lao-ail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol jeq-e nail haqbhoil sildan nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai maq gov heeq lal-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Daoq al daoq neq, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aq-u kovq, aivq Philma aqivq gaq jioqv thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul neq, jeq-e niil jeq-e nail haqbhoil sildan nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail daoq

gedan nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Aḡyū juḡ nail haḡbhoil taivḡ-ail maḡ ngel mail, miltsaḡ doi dai bhi the peiv-ai thaḡ nail Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ teevḡ munl taivḡ-ail gaḡḡ bhi jil lal nail haḡbhoil, aivḡ ya sildan nail ganl gedan nail iḡsanl, pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, aḡyū juḡ Yeiqsul bhai heivḡ nail haḡbhoil lainḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>54</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaḡ lavḡkhoel bhai yu moel nail bhai maḡ tsao dai pevḡ-ail khi, haḡaiḡ mildai haḡtsoiḡ haḡyal nail aḡjail bha jiaḡ nail, Eilphaḡleiḡ meenḡ bha ail khi, yaqlaol juḡ nee mail a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Bhaḡsaḡkhaḡ bhaḡaiḡ lav sav nail aḡjail jail lal-a nail ngel-i mail, bhaḡaiḡ maḡ lav sav-u phao nee, aḡmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai nail haḡbhoil, daoltavḡ bha jaol nail tsaol-aḡ maodai, Yeiqsulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ bha lai thailthaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> Aḡyū juḡ Yeiqsul bhai halpov halpov-ail, uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavḡkhoel bhai jil lai khi jaol-u phao, “Nuljuḡ bhai khalhai noeḡ nail-aiḡ. Aivḡ bhaḡaiḡ niil nail lavḡkhoel bhai maḡ lal nail neḡ, aḡduḡ bhaḡ nail, maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ” dai, aḡyū juḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai ge pheeljaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>57</sup> Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai khal moel nail tsaol-aḡ, Philma juḡ khi Phaḡliḡsail juḡ bhai ya cavḡ gaiḡ lal nail ngaol dai, daoḡ bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Aḡyū juḡ Yeiqsul bhai nieivḡ miv kivḡ dai, daoḡ alhai bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

## 12

### *Maḡlil-i mail Yeiqsul nail aḡkhill bhai huḡbhiḡ nil nail ulcuvḡ leivḡ bhiḡ-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Bhaḡsaḡkhaḡ maḡ kev lal nail kovḡ n jiaḡ-u phao, aivḡ-i mail bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail Laḡyaqlul al gaḡ jaol nail Bheiqtaḡnil julḡ bhai Yeiqsul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai, aivḡ bhai aḡbhaol laol bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Maḡtha gaḡ neḡ, aḡ laḡḡ jal laḡḡ laḡḡ nail gaḡ jioḡḡ khi, Laḡsaqlul gaḡ neḡ, kovḡkhaḡl bhai Yeiqsul nee mail aḡḡ jaḡḡ jaḡḡ nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao Maḡlil neḡ, aḡphoiḡ mao-ail phoiḡ nail naḡdul dai khul nail, huḡbhiḡ nil nail aḡtseel hail khaḡl tsiḡ khi, Yeiqsul nail aḡkhill bhai leivḡ bhiḡ khi, aivḡ nail uḡhuḡ tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Huḡbhiḡ nil nail aḡtseel al ilkhaol teevḡ il il lao-ail, huḡbhiḡ nil deedeḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juḡ nail lavḡkhoel khe, haoḡnao Yeiqsul bhai gaḡḡ jaḡ-a nail Yuldav Ilsaḡgaḡliḡḡḡ al gaḡ, niailhai ge nail ngaol: <sup>5</sup> “Huḡbhiḡ nil nail aḡtseel thoil cavḡ hail yaḡ bavḡ nee gaḡḡ khi, haḡ nail aḡḡ nail juḡ bhai, khul khi mail, maḡ bhoil bhiḡ ail nail-aiḡ” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Haḡ nail aḡḡ nail juḡ nail haḡbhoil saol-nvḡ khi, aivḡ alhai ge nail maḡ ngel-ail. Aivḡ neḡ, khiḡḡbhaḡḡ teevḡ gaḡ ngel-i mail alheel nail daoḡ ge nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, phul baivluvḡ thaḡḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ khi, al nail lavḡkhoel khe phul khiḡ daiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivḡ bhai teevḡ phaḡ iḡsanl thaḡ lav tsoiḡ lai. Ngaḡ bhai duḡpheeḡ nail haḡbhoil aivḡ huḡbhiḡ nil nail ulcuvḡ niil cavḡ lainḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Haḡ nail aḡḡ nail juḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nee khaḡ mao iḡsanl jaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, ngal neḡ, nuljuḡ nee khaḡ mao iḡsanl jaol nail, maḡ ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Laḡsaqlul bhai heivḡ nail dai, lainḡ-ai thaḡ nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul Bheiqtaḡnil julḡ bhai jaol nail ganl, tsaol-aḡ maodai ya gaiḡ khi, a bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai moel movḡ nail ngel-i mail taivḡ-ail lai-a nail iḡsanl, maḡ ngel-ail. Yeiqsul-i mail bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail Laḡsaqlul bhai iḡsanl, moel movḡ nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alheel

ngel-i mail, Philma juq Laqyaqlul bhai iqsanl, heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq sil khi gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai agyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogaiq jaq nail bha lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal thailthaiq nail ganl, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu juq dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq khi, aivq bhai hav lavq ail nail dai khi, niallhai gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol:

“Hoqsagnaq!  
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
aqmil kov-uvq nee  
lee nail gaq  
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.  
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail  
jeq-e nail Heeqphaq  
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai,  
agyu juq gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jlav nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq teevq maol halpov moel khi jeeq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niallhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

<sup>15</sup> “Yeel-ovq Yaqmiq-ol\*  
thaq geesil.  
Naoq nail Heeqphaq  
moeqphaq laljeiv  
maol yaq jeeq khi  
lee thailthaiq nail bhai,  
heldaiq yaoq” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al, maq heeq nia-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul seiqleiq khaogsail ya gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl alhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu aivq bhai alhai nl bhiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, agyu juq noe q dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul Laqsagllul bhai luqdaol lavqkhoel nee khul dol lavq khi, bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, agyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq munl al munl Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail pha q noe q-u maq dov nail ganl al, ya gaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai hav laq lai-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail: “Heldaiq. Ngadao juq-i mail noe q-ai thaq nail pha q maq nl pevq kivq yaoq-aol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-ao nail ngaol” dai, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

*Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaog lai-a nail juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl kheq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq al juq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai jaol nail Pillilpov jaol nail bha ail khi, “Saqlaq-ol,

\* 12:15 12.15 Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.



nvjuq Yeiqsul bhai moel movq-il” dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Pillilpuv Aqdaqlaiq bhai tsaolq ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail aqyanq kev lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqiq aqneev teevq neev neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi maq sil-u kev dai, aqiq aqneev teevq neev teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq aqneev al neev sil-u phao, aqiq aqneev maodai gaog mao lal nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, doevq nail pha q sunq ail nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngaq nail haqbhoil ganl nl movq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqkav neq, ngal khal jaol nail bha ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl ge nail*

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Ngaq nail neema haqaoq nl deedee-ail nial. Khalhai ge heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. ‘Aqbhu-ol, aqyanq niil yanq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai maq yaq kev lee’ dai, ge haq neq, mee q-ail mee q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil nail haqbhoil ngal lee-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqbhu-ol, naoq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhiq moel yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee daoq ge dov-ai leevq-a nail: “Ngaq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai moel gaq-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pov gaog bhi moel-ai haq naol” dai, ge-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> A bhai thulphaol thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Nqjaiq jaiq nail niil” dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Nqtavq gaqkhol aivq bhai daoq ge tsaolq lee tha q nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Daoq niailhai ge dov-ai lee-a nail neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Niil aq-il miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq tsa q lal-aq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail ga q bhai, bhi the ha nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai nga q bhai kha thul lavq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ngal jaol nail bha lal dai, ngal he naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, aivq khalhai ya sil nail ganl, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: “Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol bhai, ‘Meiqsilya neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai bhi kha thul nail ngaol dai, naol khalhai ge nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov al ga q neq, kha q sil ga q” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbha q neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha niil aq-il teevq yanq taivq-ai bha q nail ngaol. Aqbha q khal bha q-u kev dai, tsa o yaoq. Maq ngel ha q neq, aqnav nuljuq bhai the kheel lal nail ngaol. Aqnav nail lavqkhol bhai tsa o nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq kha q bha ail nail dai iqsanl, maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>36</sup> Nuljuq jaol nail bhai aqbha q bha q-u phao, nuljuq aqbha q nail ya q pevq lal dai, aqbha q bhai neema tha qtsaol yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge ga q-u phao, aqyu juq ma q jaol nail bha dov ail khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

*Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jemaol Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail*

<sup>37</sup> Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail pha q dai dai-ail n l daiq bhi khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

<sup>38</sup> Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq, bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail:

<sup>7</sup>Heeqphaq-ol,  
nvjuq ge nail daoq bhai  
khaq sil gaq  
neema thaqtsaol nail-aiq.  
Miqyail nail bhaqaoq  
khaq sil gaq bhai  
phaodaiq bhiq nail-aiq” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Aqyu juq maldil neema maq thaqtsaol nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, llsaqyal niailhai gaoq ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

<sup>40</sup> “Tsaol-aq niil juq  
neema gaol khi,  
naqkov aqthul  
bhi thul lal khi,  
maivneev maivpeivq  
lav peivq bhiq yaoq.  
Alhai maq lav  
sav bhiq haq neq,  
aqyu juq maivneev  
moel nia khi,  
naqkhaol gaiq nia  
lal nail nee ovqtavq,  
neema lavqkhoel bhai  
gov heeq nia  
lal nail ngel-i mail,  
ngal jaol nail bhai  
kovq lal khi,  
ngal aqyu juq bhai  
bhi meeq  
lai nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> llsaqyal-i mail alhai ge-ai tha q nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai aivq ya moel khi, aivq nail ganl ge-ai tha q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Alhai neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maq bhi tavq lavq dai, phaqliqsail juq the ha lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, bhaqlaog kheq dai maq ge dov tseq-ail.

<sup>43</sup> Miqyail-i mail tsiqeeq bhiq nail nee maqtsil, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiqeeq bhiq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq oil movq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail daoq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: “Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ngaq bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Ngaq bhai neema khal

thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya jaol dai, aqbhac khe-ai miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>47</sup> Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal yalkhaq maq dal. Miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail khi ngal lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dao jiav nail ngaol. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngaq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Ngal ngaq nail neenoeg tsaq dai, teevq pha qqsanl maq ge-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhhu Miqyail, ngal khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail daoq lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q aol naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, Aqbhhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi ge lavq-a nail daoq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 13

### *Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq nail aqkhill tsiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Bhaqsacqkhaq bhaocaiq maq kev lal nail iqmoeg-u n-gaol, aivq miltsaq niilniai nee gaog ail khi, Aqbhhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail aqyanq tsaq lal-aog nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq gaiq-a khi, haoqnao naosaq-u n-gaol kev dai, gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aovkivq jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Silmoq Ilsaggaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul bhai gaog jaq movq nail neema, neivq heeqphaq-i mail oil bhoel teevq gaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqbhhu Miqyail-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai bhaqaoq bhiq bhee bivq-ai tha q nail ganl Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq Aqbhhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, Aqbhhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail ganl iqsanl, heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovqkhal nee thulphaol lal khi, kovtavq khe phaalkhaoq heelma loev khi, aqjiovq bhai lavqsiv pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, maiqgaog thailphail phail ma bhai, ulcuvq hoel bhoel khi, yaqlaol juq nail aqkhill tsiq bhiq khi, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail lavqsiv-i mail siv gee bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha kev ail-u phao, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq nail aqkhill bhai tsiq lavq nail dai khi lai q” dai, Silmoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nl thailthaiq nail ganl niilniai, niil aq-il naol maq gov heeq nia-ail haq-al. Thailthai ngaol-aq, yaqhao heeq kivq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Naog-i mail ngaq nail aqkhill bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhiq tsiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naog nail aqkhill bhai ngal maq ya tsiq bhiq haq neq, naol ngaq-ai nee maq tavq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thailthai phal-iq neq, ngaq nail aqkhill taivq-ail maq ngel dai, aqlavq khi uqhuq iqsanl tsiq lavq yaog” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqmaol jivq gaq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqhaol ngel-i mail, aqkhill maq ngel nail neq, tsiq nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, iqsanl aqhaol ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Khul gaq aivq bhai gaoqjaq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, "Nuljuq nail lavqkxoel khe, teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq iqsanl, aqhaol ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul agyu juq nail aqkhl tsiq gaq gil-u phao, phailkhaq heelma gaq doi kovq khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai aq jaq gaq jaq lai khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail niil, nuljuq gov heeq lal-ail laiq. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuq ngaq bhai, saqlaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, dai khul nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khul nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neq, nuljuq-i mail khul nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail saqlaq khi Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khi nuljuq nail saqlaq pevq nail ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqkhl bhai tsiq bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqkhl ya tsiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq khi nl tsaol nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai nl dai bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqkav neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Khoel-ai leevq nail bhai ya daq-a nail gaq iqsanl, khoel nail gaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. <sup>17</sup> Niil aq-il ganl niil juq, nuljuq heeq nia gil-aoq nail ngaol. Heeq kivq-a nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, nuljuq khada! geeqlaoq eeq nail ngel-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl nail ganl, ngal ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel. Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Jalliq lavqkxoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail jaltsoiq maiggaq teevq gaq bhai tavq khi jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai gaoqjaq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daq al daq ya bhee lal nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ganl al maldil pevq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngel lao thaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hav nail gaq neq, ngaq bhai hav nail khe-ai dul khi, ngaq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, hav nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu aivq bhai gaoqjaq naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, aivq nail neema haqaoq nl deede nail lavqkxoel, niailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkxoel khe teevq gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq heldaiq heldaiq-ail, "Aivq khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, kalkav-ai kav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laiq dal khi iqthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluy-i mail yaqlaol al gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq khi, "Khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, teevq pov naldaiq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yaqlaol al gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao gaolgai khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal khaqmul oil khi jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi bivq naol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail al gaq neq, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi, Silmoq Ilsaqaqliqoilq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khaqmul al bhai Yuldav oil gaq-al ngal neq, neivq Saqdaq aivq nail lavqkxoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. "Naoq-i mail nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai lavqtsail mail nl-ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail Yeiqsul aivq bhai alhai ge bhiq

nail meeƣ dai, kovqkxhail bhai aog jaog jaog nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>29</sup> Yuldav neq, phul baivluyv aqheel thaog-nq thaq nail gaq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel khi, Bhaogaiq lav sav nail lavqkxhoel bhai yuq nail phaƣ maq ngel haq neq, haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail teevq phaƣ ganav bhi ul ail nail khul-il dai, yaqlaol teevq gaq ganav juq, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yuldav neq, khaqmul al khoeq oil khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, hul-iq tsilma ngaol.

*Daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> Yuldav dov ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiƣleiq khaogsail ya-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail iqsanl aivq bhaqda nee seiƣleiq khaogsail ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aivq bhaqda nee Miqyail seiƣleiq khaogsail ya nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai seiƣleiq khaogsail bivq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail alhai nl nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq nee mail maodai maq ya jaol yaoq-aol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhig-a nail daoq al, ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Ngal lai nail jaol duq bhai nuljuq maq lal nia-ail.

<sup>34</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq bhai daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-ail ceevq naol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail phaƣ aol haq neq, ngaq yaq nail yaqlaol nail dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluy jil nail ganl*

<sup>36</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq" dai, ge bhig-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail lai nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai naol niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaotherl lavq nia ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqhao neq, tsaotherl lavq kivq naol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul khi mail, ngal naoq nail haoqnao niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaotherl lavq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal naoq nail haqbhail sildan tseq naol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol ngaq nail haqbhail maldil sildan tseq naol laiƣ. Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov bhee dai, naol jil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

## 14

*Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol neq, Yeiqsul ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul aqy juq bhai ge bhig-a nail: "Nuljuq nail neema bhai haqaoq thaq nl. Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema thaqtsaol yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai jaol duq jlav gao nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhail jaol duq lav sav lai naol. Jaol duq maq jlav-ail nul neq, maq jlav-ail dai, ngal daolcoev dai, ge bhig nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngal jaol duq lav sav gaq-u phao, nuljuq bhai gaoq hevq lee khi, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lal naol. <sup>4</sup> Ngal lai nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Tholmav ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail. Naol lai nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nvjuq kxalhahi khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiƣ bhig-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal neq, gailkhaol pevq naol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq juq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha maq kev lai nia-ail. <sup>7</sup> Ngal khaq sil gaq dai, nuljuq heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq sil gaq dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yanqgaol nee pultavq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Pillilpuv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq neekhaol sil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq nee mail niidai jaol kel lavq khi ngaol-aq, Pillilpuv, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ai haq-al lai q. Ngaq bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. “Nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq” dai, khul khi mail ge nail-aig. <sup>10</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhaol bhai ngal jaol khi, ngaq nail lavqkhaol bhai Aqbhu Miqyail jaol naol dai, Pillilpuv, naol neema maq thaqtasaol-ail lai q. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail neenoeq nee ge nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail Aqbhu Miqyail ganl nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol khi, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail bhai, neema thaqtasaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail juq bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai neema thaqtasaol yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtasaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq nl nail ngaol. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaosail ya dai, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi, khal hal nail iqsanl mail, ngal bhi pevq lal naol. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi teevq pha q ganav hal haq neq, nuljuq-i mail hal nail khe-ai, ngal bhi pevq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail daoq juq bhai, naldai q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail khi ngaol, ngal hal nail khe-ai, khaq mao iqsanl, nuljuq nee mail bhi jaol nail dai khi, nuljuq bhai Tsaolja-ai nail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq naol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maldil tsaq nail pha q phaodai q bhiq nail gaq pevq nail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Miltsaq ya q juq aivq bhai neema lavqkhaol bhai maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia, maq moel dai q-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngaol-aq neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhaol bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai aqbhu aqma maq bhao nail yaqtsiq khe-ai khaonq-ail ceevq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee naol. <sup>19</sup> Teevq yang lal yang nail lavqkhaol, Miltsaq ya q ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Ngal doevq nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq duq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ngaq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, naldai q nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq

bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq maq ngel nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol nvjuq bhai ya bhi moel nail bhai, khul khi mail, miltsaq yaq juq bhai maq bhi moel kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Alhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nv-nvq gaq aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol lee nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngaq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq thailthaiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq dai khul nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Aqbhu Miqyail bhi lee naol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al gaq neq, nuljuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee cavq lavq cov lavq khi, ngaq-i mail ge-ail ceevq-a nail daoq niil juq bhai, nuljuq noeqmoel lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q neq, miltsaq yaq juq neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq nail khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Nuljuq neema haqaoq tha q nl. Gee iqsanl, tha q geesil.

<sup>28</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq yanq khaonq-ail ceevq khi ngaol-aq, teevq pov gaq lee naol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ganl al juq pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq neema tha qtsaol dai, niil aq-il maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Ngal nuljuq nee mail daoq ge tsaq ge tsaq-ail jaol nail aqyanq maq jia v yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail ga q lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai ga q lal nia nail bhaqaoq maq jia v-ail. <sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail, niidai miltsaq yaq ya heeq ya moel dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Thul yaoq. Ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 15

### *Yeiqsul neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjia v daoqthaoq ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Ngal neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjia v daoqthaoq ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, gaqkha il lav sav nail aqheel ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqheeq maq heeq nail ngaq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai, aivq he dil bhiq nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai neq, gaq bhi heeq jaiq lee nail dai khi, aivq ganl maq tsoiq nail lavqmeiv meiv ya q juq bhai thai q ha nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bha q da nee, nuljuq ha ol lal ga q-ao nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ja ol yaq. Ngal iqsanl, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ja ol naol. Lavqmeiv juq neq, aqjia v daoqthaoq bhai maq covq cavq ha q neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ja ol ha q neq, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjia v daoqthaoq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqmeiv ngaol. Kha q sil ga q maqkha iq, ngaq bhai covq cavq khi, ngal



iqsanl aqyu juq bhai covq cavq nail gaq neq, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq nl nia-ail. <sup>6</sup> Ngaq bhai maq khal covq cavq nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi gee lai nail lavqmeiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Alheel nail lavqmeiv juq bhai govjil khi, miqjaq jaibhoil bhai gov poiv khi, kheq ha nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngaq nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, nuljuq khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail bhai heldai q khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaosail bhai yu ya moel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-aol nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl, nuljuq bhai gaiq-a naol. Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail daoq bhai ngal naldai q khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldai q haq neq, ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhee lal dai, nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq bhai daoq niil daoq bivq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq nail haqbhoil sildan nail nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, maq jia v yaoq-aol. <sup>14</sup> Ngaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail aqtsaoq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nia i nee pultavq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai yaqkav dai, maq khul yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilheel khal nl nail pha q yaqkav maq heeq gil nia-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai aqtsaoq dai, khul naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail khal ge lavq-a nail pha q, nuljuq bhai ngal ge bhiq gil-aol nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ail khi, aqheeq heeq lee nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq al ivqdao dai pevq lal nail haqbhoil, ngal nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq hal nail pha q, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q, gaiq-a yaoq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v nail ngaol*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v lal-u phao, nuljuq bhai neejia v maq jia v lal-u phao nee mail, ngaq bhai iqmoeq neejia v jia v-aol nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq miltsaq niilniai tavq haq neq, miltsaq yaq niil nuljuq bhai aivq nail ya q khe-ai gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aol, miltsaq niil nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov ga q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miltsaq niilniai nuljuq maq tavq yaoq-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq ya q juq nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaqkav neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai, tha q niolpeivq. Miltsaq ya q juq ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai iqsanl, khoeq lal jio vq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldai q haq neq, nuljuq nail daoq bhai iqsanl, naldai q nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aol, nuljuq ngaq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai nl khoeq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ga q bhai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>22</sup> Ngal lee khi aqyu juq



bhai maq ge bhiq lee-al nul neq, aqyu juq oeqbal maq aol-ail dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail phaog oeqbal dai maq dul-al dai, maq jil nia yaoq-aol. <sup>23</sup> Ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Aqbbhu bhai iqsanl, neejiaiv jiaiv nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq nl daiq-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngal maq nl-a nail nul neq, aqyu juq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai aqyu juq ya moel khi, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail Aqbbhu bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, 'Khul nail ganl maq jiaiv nail bhai, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, daoq al bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqbbhu Miqyail nee dov lee nail Tsaojao-ai nail gaq ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail phaog pevq khi tsaq nail phaog bhai phaodaiq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Aivq lee kev haq neq, ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phaog bhai maq ya khaonq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uquhu thaog nail ilkhaol juq bhai maq bhi tavq dai, the ha lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai heivq nail neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai heivq lal nail tsaol-aq juq noeq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai alhai khoeq lal jiovg lal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq nuljuq bhai alhai khoeq lal jiovg lal nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, alhai kev lee nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq bhi noeq moel nail haqbhoil, ngal nuljuq bhai niil aq-il nee ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil iqmoeq-u phao nee, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail nl nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Niil aq-il neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Naol khaq bha ail nail-aiq' dai, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, ngaq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq bhai ganl niil juq ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema haqaoq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal kovq lai nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq kovq lai haq neq, Tsaojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee-ail. Ngal kovq lai haq neq, Tsaojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail ganl maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq miltsaq yaq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq nail oeqbal neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaog bhai lai q ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. <sup>10</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail ganl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq yaq moel yaoq-aol. <sup>11</sup> Miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail ganl bhai iqsanl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail pha q maodai jia-v-ai ha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, niil a q-il nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ma q hav bhoel gil tsaol-ail. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a o q, maldil tsa q nail pha q phaoda i q lav q nail ga q pev q nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail lee-u phao, tsa q nail daol nail ya o q pha q ya o q-a o nee, nuljuq hee q nia lal dai, aiv q hev q dai q lav q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, aiv q nail neenoe q neelov nee ma q ge mail, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal ge bhi q tha q nail pha q, nuljuq bhai ge lav q khi, ya qhao pev q lal nail gan l ju q bhai i qsan l, phaoda i q lav q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal seiqleiq kha o qsa i l ya dai, aiv q nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, nga q bhai tav q nail ju q aiv q oil khi, nuljuq bhai phaoda i q lav q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal jia v nail ju q i qsan l, nga q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ne q, nga q-i mail khal biv q-a nail da o q ju q oil khi, nuljuq bhai ma q ge bhi q lee nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ayyu ju q bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

*Noeqhaq nail pha q ne q, lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q pev q lal nail gan l*

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ga o q ge nail: “Teev q yan q khai-a q ne q, nuljuq nga q bhai ma q ya moel ya o q-a o l. Teev q yan q ga o q khai-a q ne q, nuljuq nga q bhai ga o q ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yaqlaol ju q nail gaiqla q bhai ge nail: “Khalhai ge mov q nail ngel-ail. Teev q yan q khai-a q ne q, ngadao ju q aiv q bhai ma q ga o q ya moel-ail. Teev q yan q ga o q khai-a q ne q, ngadao ju q aiv q bhai ga o q ya moel nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q ne q, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kov q lai nail dai i qsan l, aiv q ga o q ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Teev q yan q khai-a q ne q dai, ge nail thoil, khul bhai ge mov q nail-a i q. Aiv q khalhai ge mov q nail-a i q dai, ma q gov hee q kiv-q-il” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ayyu ju q aiv q bhai nalda i q mov q nail bhai, Yeiqsul hee q nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge kov q bhi q-a nail ngaol: “Teev q yan q khai-a q ne q, nuljuq nga q bhai ma q ya moel-ail, tee v q yan q ga o q khai-a q ne q, nuljuq nga q bhai ga o q ya moel naol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Ngal khalhai ge mov q nail mee q dai, nuljuq nail gaiqla q bhai ge pheelja q nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lav q bhel. Nuljuq ya nioil nail nee ovqtav q, nioilkha o q i qsan l ya kha o q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, milkha o q ya q ju q lavqkhi q tsail nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema ha ga o q ya nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, nuljuq-i mail noeqha q-a nail al, lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q pev q lal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ya qma i-a q tee v q ga q ya q tsi q-u phao, ya q tsi q nail yan q kev lal khi, ma o-ail nal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ya q tsi q ga q-u phao, miltsa q kovtav q bhai tsaol-a q tee v q ga q doev q lee-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhi q tsail deede e khi, iqmoeq-u phao aiv q-i mail ya nal-a nail ju q bhai, nioilpeiv q gil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nuljuq i qsan l, alhai dul nail ngaol. Niil a q-il nuljuq ya noeqha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ngal nuljuq bhai ga o q moel-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhi q tsail deede e nail ngaol. A q-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q bhai, tee v q ga q i qsan l, ma q luv dov nia-ail. <sup>23</sup> Aqn al n kev lee ha q ne q, nuljuq nga q bhai tee v q pha q i qsan l, ma q nalda i q lal ya o q-a o l. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lav q bhel. Nga q nail a qmil lavqkhoel nee nuljuq khal hal nail pha q, Aqbhu Miqyail biv q lav q nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yan qgaol kev dai, nga q nail a qmil nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq tee v q pha q i qsan l ma q hal ha q-al. Nuljuq lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q tee v q bhee tee v q lov q ya dai, hal ya o q. Hal ha q ne q, ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul miltsa q bhai ga q lai-a o q nail gan l*

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul ga o q ge nail: “Ngal da o qma uqhu q da o q nee gan l niil ju q bhai cav q bhi q cov bhi q-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ngal da o qma uqhu q

daoq bhai maq yuq mail, Aqbhu Miqyail nail ganl nuljuq bhai daolcoev dai, ya ge bhiq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngal aivq bhai hal nail maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngali Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il ngal miltsaq niilniai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil thal khe pov neq, naol daoqma ughuq daoq maq yuq-ail, daolcoev dai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Naol neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq neema thaq tsaol naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol iqsanl bhai heeq nia khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail naog bhai naldaiq nail bhai, naol maq loq-ail dai, niil aq-il nvjuq heeq kivq lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il nuljuq aqduq bhao dai, neema thaqtsaol lai-aog naol lai. <sup>32</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl bhi the gaog bhi the gail gil khi, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bha yovqgavq kovq gil-ail nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nia dai, nuljuq bhai niaihai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai, kхоeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai, nuljuq ya da q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq peivq-ail tha q geesil. Miltsaq niilniai ngal ga q lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 17

### *Yeiqsul yovqgavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, nqtavq phao gaollel khi, niaillhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol:

“Aqbhu-ol, aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Yaqyov bha qda nee naog nail seiqlai q khaogsail bhai yu moel nia dai, naog nail Yaqyov bhai seiqlai q khaogsail bivq lavq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naog-i mail Yaqyov bhai khal av bhiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q Yaqyov bivq nia dai, miltsaq tsaolje q iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, naol aivq bhai bha qaoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol teevq ga q taivq-ail maldil Miqyail ngaol dai, heeq nia khi, naog-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naog nail seiqlai q khaogsail bhai, ngal bhi moel ga q-ao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aog neq, naog-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai iqsanl ngal nl gil-aog nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqbhu-ol, miltsaq ma q teivq-u phao nee, ngal naog-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail jiav nail seiqlai q khaogsail al, niil aq-il naog nail svtavq-ai ngaq bhai gaog bhi ya lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaog hal-a nail: “Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, naog-i mail ngaq bhai bivq dov lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq naog bhai heeq nia dai,

ngal nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail daoq bhai aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail yaoq pha q yaoc-ao nee, naol jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq niil aq-il heeq nia lal-aoc nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, naol jaol nail bha nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel. <sup>10</sup> Ngal khal jia v nail pha q iqsanl, naoq nail pevq khi, naol khal jia v nail pha q iqsanl, ngaq nail pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail seiqleiq khaocsail bhai, yu ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nia i nee pultavq ngal-aq, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq jaol yaoc-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal naol jaol nail bha kovq lal naol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqbhu-ol, ngadao nvq pha q yaq teevq ga q taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq tha q-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Ngal aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai peivq ail-a nail al teevq ga q maq ngel nail neq, aqyu juq teevq ga q iqsanl, maq bhi peivq-ail dai, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Niil aq-il naol jaol nail bha ngal kovq lal-ai q nail khi ngaol-aoc, aqyu juq nail neema bhai ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsa il nail pha q teevq bhee ya nail haqbhoil, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq niailhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq, aqyu juq bhai neejia v jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal miltsaq niilnia i maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, miltsaq niilnia i maq tavq-ail. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jaol mail hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq haqev nail pha q bhai jel-ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal miltsaq niilnia i maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq tavq-ail. <sup>17</sup> Maldil tsa q nail pha q-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal yaoq. Naoq nail daoq neq, maldil tsa q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Naol ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aqyu juq nail aqmaol maldil tsa q nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq bhai ya av bhiq dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail, ngal naoq bhai geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq nail daoq bha qda nee ngaq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia

lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqbbhu-ol, naol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, ngadao nvq phaqyaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol haq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ngaol dai, miltsaq yaq juq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngadao nvq phaq yaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqleiq khaogsail al, aqyu juq bhai ngal bivq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl khi, ngaq bhai naol gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai iqsanl, naol gaiq-a nail ganl bhai miltsaq yaq juq heeq nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai naol jaol khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Aqbbhu-ol, naoq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq niil juq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai moel nia dai, aqyu juq bhai ngal khal jaol nail bha bhi jaol movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Tsaq dee daol deedee nail Aqbbhu-ol, miltsaq yaq juq naoq bhai maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq niil juq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqyu juq naoq bhai heeq nia lal dai, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol. Iqmoeq phaoq iqsanl, gaoq cavq bhiq gaoq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail al phaq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, ngal aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol kivq dai, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq alhai hal-a nail ngaol.

## 18

### *Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq hevq khi, Gildaqlaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel phao ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai gaoqkhal teevq khail jiaiv khi, Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq, gaoqkhal al khail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav al gaq iqsanl, gaoqkhal al khail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee gaoqkhal al khail bhai mee nia pov ail daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav neq, Philma juq khi Phagliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail genl dev nail juq hevq khi lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq phalmaq tovq khi, miqhuq kheq khi, genl dev nail khen kha-ao iqsanl, bavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee thailthaiq nail, yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq phao dov lee khi, “Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> “Naqsaqalail meeng bhai jaol nail, Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. “Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nee thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> “Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai

Yeiqsul ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq haoqnaol phao jiv kovq-ail khi helbhail lail-nq khaoqthaq-ail bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> “Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naqsaqlail meeng bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ao nail maq ngel-ail lai. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail phal-iq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaolthe jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai neq, maq nieivq mail bhi kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge nail al neq, “Aqbhu-ol, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq ail-al” dai, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ge nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aivq-i mail bavq-nvq thaq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov tsilceiv gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav al gaq nail aqmil neq, Maqlaqkhuil ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Aqbhu Miqvail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi daq lavq nail haq dee aog deede phaq bhai, ngal yaq daq nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai Aqnaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail tsaol-aq khi mail genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi pheel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqnaq jaol nail bhai iqmoeq hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqnaq neq, aq-u kovq bhai Philma aqvq gaq jiovq thailthaiq nail Gaqyaqphal nail tsaolmaoq ngaol. <sup>14</sup> “Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e je lao-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhi sildan nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq bhai ge noeq ge dul bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Gaqyaqphal ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaolhel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq, Philma aqvq gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Philma aqvq gaq nail ilkhaol khe khainl lavqkxoel-ai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaolhel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, lavqniil phao khe khainl lolgov aqjail bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq gaog kovq lee khi, khainl lolgov bhai lovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq bhoel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Khainl lolgov bhai lovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkxoel bhai aol nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, “Ngal maq aol-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, yaqkav juq khi ilkhaol lovq phail nail tsaol-aq juq, calgevq-i mail miqjaq sivtovq khi, teevq jaoq thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq nee mail aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol.

### *Philma aqvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Philma aqvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail ganl khi, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl juq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal yu bhai daoq khal ge tsaol-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail sivtavq nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tsaol-aq nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, jil lal duq pevq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhallal phao nee khoiq ge nail teevq phaog iqsanl, maq jiav-ail. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal khalhai ge laog-aol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge-u phao, a bhai ilkhaol bhai lovgphail nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv khi ge nail: "Naol Philma aqivq gaq bhai thailhai ge khaog nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul Philma aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail sivatvq bhai ge duq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, ngaq nail bhaqbha bhai bhi teiv nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail nee maq pheel bhiq dai, Aqnaq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai Philma aqivq gaq pevq nail Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvlul teevq pov gaoq jil nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Bheiqtuvlul neq, a bhai thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai naldaiq nail: "Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail lai" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Maq ngel-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlul jil nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Bheiqtuvlul-i mail naqkov tsilceiv bhiq-a nail gaq nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail, Philma aqivq gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, Bheiqtuvlul bhai ge nail: "Naol iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail gaoqkhal lavqkhol-ai jaol nail bhai, ngal moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> "Maq ngel-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlul teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav\* nail sivatvq bhai hel-aivq a nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav-ail, Yeiqsul bhai Gaqyaqphal nail ilkhaol nee hevq dol-aivq khi, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Bhaqsakphaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail bhai aol lai nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaol aqhaol haol dai bhi jiav movq nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol lavqkhol bhai maq aol lai dai, jaol nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav lavqniil bha dov lee khi, ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq khul phaog lai" dai, nuljuq ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq haqev nail phaog nl thaq nail maq jiav-ail nul neq, aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha nvjuq maq hel lavq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Phillav ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai hevq kol-aivq khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiav nail khe-ai yalkhaq dal-ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, heivq nail aqkhaogang maq jiav-ail" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, "Ngal neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai, ge nail ngaol.

\* 18:27 18.27 Heeqphaq Phillav niil gaq neq, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai taivq-ail uvthaiq nail ngaol.



<sup>33</sup> Phillav haol lavqkhoel bhai gaoq-aol lai khi, Yeiqsul bhai khul khi, naldaiq nail: “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Daoq thoil daoq maldil naoq nail daoq ngaol lai. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq nail ganl yu-i mail naoq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi, ge nail lai” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Phillav ge nail: “Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lai. Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Philma aqivq-i mail, naoq-ai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol khul nl-a nail-ai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq nail milkhaoq miltsaq niilniai tavq nail nul neq, ngaq bhai Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail maq nieivq-u phao nee, ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq genl dev lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai maq tavq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Aq-u phao, Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq nail: “Naol Heeqphaq ngaol lai.” Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail neq, nuljuq ngaol. Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, doevq lee-a nail neq, tsaq nail salkhil khanq lee-a teevq-eel ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q phao, khal jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Phillav ge nail: “Maldil tsaq nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge nail-ai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai hevq nail haqbhoil dalceiv-a nail ganl*

A bhai nee ngal-aq, haol ilkhaol nail lavqniil bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha, Phillav dov lee khi, niailhai ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhai, ngal maq halpov moel kivq-il. <sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqai q khal kev lal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngal ya phai q bhiq nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq niil gaq bhai, ngal bhi phai q movq-ail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul kav lal khi ge nail: “Aivq bhai tha q phai q, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q yao q” dai, gul nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal neq, tsaolpheel teevq gaq ngaol.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, neeqtsaq-i mail bhi jivq deede-e nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Genl dev nail juq aggoe aqjiav-i mail heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsa oq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaoq heelma nieivq doi bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq aivq nail aqjail bhai lai khi, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq, geeqlaoq ee q dei-eiq” dai, ge ge-ail khi, bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Phillav teevq pov gaoq dov lee khi ge nail: “Ngal tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq moel-al dai, nuljuq ya heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aqgoe uqtsaoq tsa oq khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaoq heelma iqsanl doi khi mail, dov lee-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heldai q dai q-o” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Philma juq khi mail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovq phail nail juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai, “Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai



tavq heivq yaoq, tavq heivq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. Phillav ge nail: “Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq ail yaoq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha qqsanl, maq moel-al” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiaiv nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ‘Ngal Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol.”

<sup>8</sup> Phillav daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaog geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq haol ilkhaol lavqkhoel bha gaog aol lal khi, “Naol khaq bha nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl, maq ge kovq bhiq-al. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav ge nail: “Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai daoq maq ge tsaog lal nail-aiq. Naoq bhai phaiq bhi nail maqkhaiq, naoq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail maqkhaiq, ngal bhaqaoq jiaiv nail bhai, naol maq heeq kivq-ail laiq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, naol ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, naoq-ai nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai phaiq bhiq nail gailkhaol halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naol aivq bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, naol heeqphaq Gailsaq nail aqtsaoq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai lavqniil bha hevq dol leevq khi, lovmav-i mail kheq-ai thaq nail jaol duq dai, khul nail bha jiaiv nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. Lovmav-i mail kheq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaqbhaqdaq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u n-gaol neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq lav sav nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, n-gaol gaol kavkav lal-aiq nail ngaol. Phillav tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai heldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul nail: “Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, gul nail ngaol. Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-o laiq.” Aq-u phao, Philma juq ge nail: “Nvjuq nail heeqphaq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail haqbhoil, Phillav-i mail aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl*

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai he dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq nail lavqyavq bavq khi, Uqcov dai khul nail jaol duq bha lai kev-a nail ngaol. Jaol duq al dao bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaollaqaoldav dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al bhai, aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail jail-nq phao

teevq phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi, aivq bhai neq, gaoltsi bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq Phillav-i mail haoqgavq gevq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al neq, meenq nee mail mao-ail maq eq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai haoqgavq gevq-ai thaq nail al bhai ya ge nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al neq, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Lating nail daoq, Heiqlaqsal nail daoq, niil hail phaqaq hail phaqaq-ail gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Philma juq Phillav bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq dai, maq gevq mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol dai, gevq nail neq, tsaq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Phillav ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail gevq gaq-a nail phaqaq neq, khal gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, ya bhi jiaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq-u phao, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai liq bhoil bhoil khi, teevq gaq teevq bhoil oil-a nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao doi bhoel nail phaikhaoq heelma al keiv iqsanl, aqyu juq oil-a nail ngaol. Phaikhaoq al keiv neq, phalkhaol maq bhao dai, teevq keiv keiv lao-ail teevq pov taivq-ail yavq thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ge nail: "Phaikhaoq niil keiv maq he pav mail, khaq sil gaq oil nail tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, eellaqq bheq bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, "Aqyu juq ngaq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhoilpav khi, ngaq nail phaikhaoq kha sil gaq oil nail tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, eellaqq bheq khi oil nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, genl dev nail juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqma, Yeiqsul nail meelmee, Gaqlaolphal nail khaqma Maqlil khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, niil liq gaq ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail aqma khi aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq, a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Aqma-ol, aivq bhai naoq nail yaq khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al gaq bhai iqsanl, "Aivq naoq nail aqma khe-ai, saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al gaq Yeiqsul nail aqma bhai he kol-aivq khi, aivq nail ilkhaol bha bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>28</sup> Niil thal khe pov neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhee lal gaq-ao nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, "Ulcuvq moevq-il" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> A bhai, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail caivlov heeq yaq teevq heeq, jiaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai oil khi, aqtsel tsel deedeed nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul nail lavqkhoel bhai gov deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaaq bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul nail moeqthaoq bhai soiq tuv bhiq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Yeiqsul neq, aqtsel tsel deede nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al daol gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, "Ganl nl gil-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge khi, uqhuq ga movq lee khi mail aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeqkhaog-i mail coev-a nail ganl*

<sup>31</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqkhal deeq khoi khi, lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq khal leevq nail haqbhoil. Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, sil thaq nail aqmaol al juq bhai jaol n n-gaol kev dai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jiav movq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq alhai hal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaol n al n neq, mee q jaiq haol jaiq nail jaol n teevq n pevq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq-ai bhi tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail aqkhal bhai deeq khoi-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai kev lee-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, aqkhal maq deeq khoi dai, khaonq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq gaq-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeqkhaog-i mail coev khi, aqsivq khi mail ulcuvq teevq pov taivq-ail il dol leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Pevq lal-a nail ganl bhai moel duq-a nail al gaq, nuljuq iqsanl neema thaqtsaol lal dai, salkhil khang nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail neq, maldil tsavq khi, aivq daolcoev dai, ge lao thaq nial dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> "Aivq nail haqeeq teevq khaog iqsanl maq ya khoi-ail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhaol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Jalliq lavqkhaol bhai teevq dao gaog gevq-ai thaq nail: "Aqyu juq-i mail geeqkhaog-i coev-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aqyu juq heldaiq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl*

<sup>38</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai al gaq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil, heeqphaq Phillav bha hal lai-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai al gaq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol aqtsi tsu dai, jiovq-ng thaq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nia dai, Phillav aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq lai khi bavq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Jel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha nqkiv phao lal daiq-a nail Nilgaoldiq al gaq iqsanl, mullaq khi aqjaoq kheq khi lav sav-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtsel nvq tsel jao-ai niidai oil khi, Yaolsai nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtsel al bheq bav bheq bav-ail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoltoev toev nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail jaol duq al nail aqjail bhai, gaoqkhail teevq khail jiav nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail al khail nail lavqkhaol-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq duqphee q daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol aqsivq teevq daol jiav nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, luqdaol al daol iqsanl, aqjail bhai jiav nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, al dao bhai duq phee-q-a nail ngaol.

## 20

### *Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqhao navqmav-ail nqbhaq maq bhaq lal-u nee mail, Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-u phao,

luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav ngaoq ha-ai khi jlav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngao. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheigtuvlulv khi Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq jaol nail bha, tsaog kol-aivq khi, “Agyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai, luqdaol lavqkhoel nee bavq dol-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail dai, maq heeq kivq yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngao.

<sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvlulv khi yaqlaol al gaq luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-a nail ngao. <sup>4</sup> Agyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai tsaog tsaog-ail, ail-a nail ngao. Thailhai ngao-aog, yaqlaol al gaq Bheigtuvlulv nee maqtsil lav nail ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvlulv nail iqmoeq, luqdaol bha tsaog kel-aivq-a nail ngao. <sup>5</sup> Aivq thaog kovq khi heldaiq-u phao, maoltoev haqphal jlav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngao. Thailhai ngao-aog, aivq luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai daiq dai, jaol nail ngao. <sup>6</sup> Aivq nail haoqnao Bheigtuvlulv tsaog kel leevq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bha aol ail-a nail ngao. Maoltoev haqphal ga nail bhai, Bheigtuvlulv ya moel-a nail ngao. <sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul nail uqhucq bhai pavqthaiq bhiq-a nail lavqsiv al keiv iqsanl, a bhai ga nail ngao. Lavqsiv al keiv neq, maoltoev haqphal nee teevq gaq khe-ai maq ga dai, yaoq daog yaoq phao kaolteiv teiv khi jlav nail ngao. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, luqdaol bhai iqmoeq tsaog kel leevq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq iqsanl, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, alhai jlav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngao. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngao dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl al bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai maq gov heeq haq-al.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai-a nail ngao.

*Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal bhai, Yeiqsul daog ge tsaog lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Maqlil neq, luqdaol nail lavqniil phao thulphaol khi nioil thailthaiq nail ngao. Aivq nioil nioil-ail thaog kovq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq bhoel gai-aivq-a nail ngao. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq, aqgaq agdoi aqphul doi khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq thaq khi bhi jlav-a nail al dao bhai, uqhucq phao teevq gaq, aqkhiil phao teevq gaq dai, jaol nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngao.

<sup>13</sup> “Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aig” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngao. Maqlil ge nail: “Yu ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai bal-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail-aig dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-i mail, nioil nail ngao” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngao. <sup>14</sup> Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngao. Thailhai ngao-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aig. Naol khaq sil gaq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail-aig” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngao. Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai, gaoqkhiil nl nail tsaol-aq niidai dul khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naog-i mail aivq bhai bavq dol-aivq-a nail phaog al neq, khaq bha bavq thaq-ail a nail-aig dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov ge lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai, ngal bavq kovq-ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngao.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai, “Maqlil-ol” dai, khul-u phao, aivq tsiqphaol-ail khi, “Laqbhaolnil” dai, eq-el kha-a nail ngao. Laqbhaolnil dai, ge nail neq, Heiqbhail nail daog pevq khi, saqlaq dai, ge movq nail ngao.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq bhai thaq nieivq thaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ngaq nail Aqbbhu jaol nail bha maq kovq lai haq-al. Ngaq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail khi, ‘Ngaq nail Aqbbhu khi nuljuq nail Aqbbhu pevq nail, ngaq nail Miqyail khi, nuljuq nail Miqyail

jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai naol dai, ge nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha, Maqgaqdaqal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil ail khi, aivq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl khi, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqkiv phao, yaqlaol juq Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq dao bhai jil lai khi, lolgov saiqthaiq khi jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqlavq khi aqbhai bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deedeer nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaog ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, ngal khoel gai-aivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqhaq jiiiv khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai daoq ge tsaog lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Tholmav al gaq maq jaol-ail. (Tholmav daiq ge nail neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee thaq nail bhai, ge nail ngaol.)

<sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tholmav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aivq nail aqlavq bhai hailtsoe mail favq-ai thaq nail malbavq bhai, ngal moel duq khi, ngaq nail lavqnoil-i mail malbavq al bhai thoiq daiq gaq khi, aivq nail aqbhai bhai ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail aqmeeq-ai heivdaiq gaq khi, pultavq maq ngel nail neq, ngal neema maq thaqtsaol-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Jaol n teevq jao jel ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq ilkhaol teevq il bhai jil lai khi jaol nail ngaol. Tholmav iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov saiqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha thulphaol lee khi, "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail lavqnoil-i mail thoiq daiq lal khi, ngaq nail aqlavq bhai heldaiq duq lal yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaog khi, ngaq nail aqbhai bhai heivdaiq lal yaoq. Pov pov lav lav-ail maq noeq mail, neema thaq tsaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Tholmav ge nail: "Naol neq, ngaq nail Heeqphaq khi ngaq nail Miqyail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaq tsaol nail nial laq. Ngaq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khul khi mail haoqgavq niil gevq-a nail ganl*

<sup>30</sup> Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, maq gevq bhoel gil-ai thaq nail, noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia pha, yaqlaol juq nail sivatvq bhai, Yeiqsul

nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niai khal gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq neq, Yeiqsul neq, Khali khi Miqvail nail Yaqyov pevq nail bhai, nuljuq neema thaq tsaol lal dai maqkhaiq, nuljuq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, doevq nail pha q ya nia dai maqkhaiq, gevq-ai thaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

## 21

### *Yaqlaol sivq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Deiqbheiqsil ngaqkha daoljail bhai, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, niailhail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtvulv, nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail dai khul nail Tholmav, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Gaqnaq meenq bhai jaol nail Naqdaqneiqal, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov nvq gaq, al maq ngel nail Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol nvq gaq, niil juq teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> “Ngal ovjeel joe ail la” dai, Silmoq Bheiqtvulv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, “Nvjuq iqsanl, naoq-ai nee mail lee naol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-u nqkivq teevq kivq kivq lao-ail, aqyu juq delgil teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al.

<sup>4</sup> Nqhao nlma dov lal-u phao, Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, yaqlaol juq maq heldaiq heeq-al.

<sup>5</sup> “Aqtsaoq juq-ol, delgil joe miv-a naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, “Maq joe miv-al” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> “Laovq nail lavqmal phao joe yaoq. Delgil miv lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq joe-u phao, delgil phee deede lai tha q nail ngel-i mail, ovjeel maq he dil tsaol-ail.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtvulv bhai, “Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul niil dai, ge nail bhai Bheiqtvulv ya gaiq-u phao, aqgaq aqdoi he doi khi ulcuvq bha tsaog pul-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai q ngal-aq neq, aivq aqgaq aqdoi maq doi dai, ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq neq, laovq e khi, delgil teevq bhee phee lai tha q nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ovjeel joe-a nail al neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq nee sivq tsel lail khaiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq daolbhaq bhai dov lal-u phao, calgevq-i mail miqjaq sivtovq khi delgil poiv-ai tha q khi khaqm ul iqsanl, jia v nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> “Nuljuq-i mail niil aq-il joe miv lavq-a nail delgil thoil, micil oil lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Silmoq Bheiqtvulv laovq bhai aol ail khi, delgil maol ma teevq bhee phee lai tha q nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Delgil maol ma iqsanl mail, teevq yal ngaq tsel hail maol bhee nail ngaol. Delgil aq dai dai-ail phee lai khi ngaol-aog, ovjeel al keiv maq pav-ail dai, jia v nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai, “Aochaoq ja q lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai, “Naol khaq sil gaq” dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-aog nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul khaqm ul oil-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil poiv-ai tha q nail al iqsanl, gaoq oil-aivq khi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail niil pov, hail pov teevq pov ngaol.

*“Naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Agyu juq jaq gaq daol gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai.”

Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaol aqyaq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol aqyaq juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai nvq pov teevq pov gaog naldaiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai.”

Aivq ge nail: “Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaol juq bhai heldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov teevq pov gaog naldaiq nail: “Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov naldaiq kel lavq-ao nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv neema maq sal-ail, nialhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol.”

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaol bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq.”

<sup>18</sup> Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Naol yaqkhaq yaquv-ail jiauv-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq jiovqpavq pavq khi, naol khal ail movq nail bha, ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol joiqmaog maog lee-u phao, naoq nail aqlavq bhai yu nieivq thaiq khi, naol maq ail movq nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail bhai yu ya moel dai, yaqhao Bheiqtuvluv khalhai ya sil nail ganl bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai, “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Bheiqtuvluv haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq, agyu nvq gaq nail haoqnaol bhai tsaotherl lavq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq neq, aovkivq jaq tavq-u noqkiv Yeiqsul bhai lai qdal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq bhai gaog jaq nail gaq neq khaq sil gaq” dai, naldaiq-a nail, al gaq ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Bheiqtuvluv yaqlaol al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai nialhai naldaiq nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, niil gaq thoil-oiq. Aivq nail haqbhoil sivtavq phao khalhai pevq lal nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal kovq lee-u phao kev dai, aivq bhai ngal bhi doevq kev movq haq neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lal yaoq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqlaol al gaq neq, maq yaq sil yaoq-aol dai, agyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol al gaq maq ya sil-ail dai, Yeiqsul alhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. “Ngal kovq lee-u kev dai ngal aivq bhai bhi jaol movq haq neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaqlaol al gaq neq, ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail gaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, gevq dov-a nail gaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail ge jel

lavq-a nail ganl niil juq neq, maldil tsaq naol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl maodai pha q jia v-ail ha q nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail ganl ju q bhai teevq pha q gil-a q teevq pha q dai, gevq dov ha q neq, gevq dov-a nail haoqgavq phaldoiq al ju q neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ma q dail lai-ail khul-il dai, ngal noe q nail ngaol.



## Gaqqhoel

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aooq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Gaqqhoel Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaq ngaol. Paolluv, Lulkavq bhai ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Lulkavq maq ngel nail neq, Jalli q gevq-a nail yaq gaq yaq yaq-ao nee Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Heiqlaqsal daq mao-ail heeq nia nail juq, Lulkavq haoqqavq khi Gaqqhoel haoqqavq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail daq bhai tsiq ceiv daiq-u phao, maodai dul lai nail dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ganav neq, 70 kovq bhai gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai iqsanl, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, Gaqqhoel haoqqavq Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ganl bhai haoqnao naosaq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv thaonq bhai 61 kovq bhai bhi laol khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai 2 kovq bhee dai jaol khi, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Lulkavq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol khi gaqqhoel haoqqavq gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, jemaq teevq pav noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Gaqqhoel haoqqavq lavqkhoel 64 kovq bhai Lolmav nail heeqphaq Neiqlol Khali yaq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail ganl khi, 67 kovq bhai Paolluv bhai lav heivq-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, 70 kovq bhai Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq peiv-ail leivq ail-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Lulkavq haoqqavq khe-ai, Gaqqhoel nail haoqqavq iqsanl, Thoalpilluv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul khaqsil khi gaq doevq kovq lal khi mail, aivq nail gaqqhoel juq bhai juq khi ganl bhi nl-a nail ganl, Thoalpilluv bhai bhi heeq nia dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl khalhai munl khi, geeqlaoq daq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Lolmav milkhaoq doi dai, khalhai khi gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aooq, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ganl*

<sup>1-2</sup> Thoalpilluv-ol, Yeiqsul-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee mail, aivq bhai nqtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ganl bhai kev dai, haoqqavq iqmoeq khe keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal naq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai maq tsiqdal laivq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaqqhoel juq bhai, daq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq sil khi gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq duq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Liq tsel n nail lavqkhoel, gaqqhoel juq bhai aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Teevq pov

aqyu juq jil lai khi aog jaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail thaq dov ail haq lao dei-eiq. ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol’ dai, Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya-u kev dai, daonq dei-eiq dai. Ganl niil aq-u phao, ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaolhaq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq mao-ail maq maog lai mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel, ulcuvq ya saol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq kovq jil lai khi jaol-u phao: “Heeqpphaq-ol, niil aq-il naol llsaqleiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai milkhaoq bivq kovq naol lai” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aqbbhu Miqyail aivq bhai aivq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yanq bhai nuljuq heeq kivq nail maq loq-ail.

<sup>8</sup> Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai lee kev-u phao, nuljuq bhagaog ya naol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmagliv milkhaoq khi mail, ngjail miljail bhai kev dai, nuljuq ngaq nail salkhil khang nail tsaoal-aq ya pevq lai naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, gaqqhoel juq aivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, aivq bhai tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngdil aivq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq moel nia-al.

<sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul kovq dav lai nail bhai gaqqhoel juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq-u phao, aggaq aqdoi phulleq dai, doi-nq thaq nail tsaoal-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai, dov lee khi, aqyu juq nai aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Gaqliqlail tsaoal-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail nuljuq nqtavq phao gaollel khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Nuljuq nee mail pav-ail khi nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail bhai, ya dag-a nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq nail sivtavq nee nqtavq kovtavq bha kovq dav lai-a nail khe-ai, teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yuldav nail dodal tsel phal-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel juq Saqlaq dai khul nail gaoqjaoq nee mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqjaoq al jaoq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail maq eq-ail. Jaol n n-gaol tsao khaog nail ee dai, eq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq meenq bhai kovq kev ail khi, aqyu juq yavq nail ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov, Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpup, Tholmav, Bhaqthaollaqmail, Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav niil juq ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq, Yeiqsul nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Teevq pov, aqvq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq teevq yal nvq tsel gaq gaoq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi ge nail: <sup>16</sup> “Aqvq jaqbheq juq-ol, Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daog niil daog maldil ya bhee lai naol. Yeiqsul bhai nievq lai-a nail juq bhai gailkhaol hevq daig bhiq-a nail Yuldav nail ganl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq-u nee Daqbhil bhai juq khi ge-a nail daog al daog ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yuldav al gaq, ngadao nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngadao nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl ni-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aivq mao-ail haqev nail phaql nl khi, ya-a nail aqphoiq nee mail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq uqhuq daoq pov phaql-ail ga-ail khi, aivq nail ovqmvav pav-ail khi, aql iqsanl mail, ga dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Ganl niil ganl Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqyu juq nail daoq Aqjeiqdaqmal dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, aqsiqv nail miltsaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Tsiqeeq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol: 'Aivq nail ilkhaol iltsoiq tsoiq-ail khi tsaol-aq maq jaol dai bhi jiv dei-eiq.

Aivq nail alyaq iqsanl yu bhai bivq yaoq' dai,

gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol.

<sup>21-22</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, ngadao juq nee mail salkhil tsaol khaonq nail teevq gaq tsel dov heeq phaql-ail tsaql nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-u n-gaol nee, Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngadao juq nee mail tsaol tsaol-ail, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail teevq gaq ya pevq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai bhi tsel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe gaq nail aqmil neq, Yaolsai Bhaqsagqbhal dai khul khi, Yulthul dai iqsanl khul nail ngaol. Nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, Maqthil dail khul nail ngaol. <sup>24-25</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Heeqphaq-ol, Yuldav neq, saqlaq nail alyaq khi gaqqhoel nail alyaq khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aivq bhai geel-nvq nail jaol duq bhai lai-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl khi, gaqqhoel nail alyaq ya dai niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel, naoq-i mail tsel dov-a nail gaq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq khi, eellaog bheq-u phao, Maqthil bhai tsaql lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Maqthil neq, gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq nee mail jaol nail alyaq ya-a nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq\* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail aqn kev lal-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai khi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoel nail khe-ai teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaql nail ilkhaol il lao lao-ail aqthel al meel bhee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq moeqlal khe-ai dul nail miqjaq miqlail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqlail al juq neq, bhoil-ai thaql khi, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai naql lai khi, jiv nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lai khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge bhi thail-a nail khe-ai, mee nia phaql nail daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai ev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiv nail, milkhaog yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee mail lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqthel al ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal khi, ge-a nail daoq al

\* 2:1 2.1 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq neq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, ngaq tsel n ngal-aq lav sav nail ngaol.

daoq bhai yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Daoq ge thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq niil juq iqsanl mail, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail jeq-e nail daoq nee mail khalhai gaiq lee-a nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Ngadao juq neq, Bhaqthil milkhaoq, Miqdil milkhaoq, Illaq milkhaoq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav khi mail Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Bhoqthul khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq. <sup>10-11</sup> Phuggil khi mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Liqbhul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Lolmav meenq nee mail lal-a nail daq-i juq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Gaqlaqdeiq tsaol-aq khi mail Aqlal tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail eeq deede nee mail ganl juq iqsanl mail, ngadao yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail, yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq lai khi, "Khalheel meeq nial niil neq" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail khi, "Aqyu juq neq, jilpheed daol bov thaq nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

*Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq bhai Bheiqtuvlulv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv gaqqhoel tsel teevq gaq nee mail thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqthel aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal ganl niil juq ge lavq bhel. Aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dei-eiq. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, nuljuq noeq nail khe-ai, jilpheed daol bov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il neq, nqhao laoma naqli goiq lavq bhee lal-al teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yaol-illav-i mail ge-ai thaq nail kheel ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Yaol-illav ge nail:

'Miqyail-i mail  
ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq,  
daoq loi loi lai nail  
aqn aqyanq lavqkhoel,  
jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail  
kovtavq bhai,  
ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal  
hoeldav bhiq naol.  
Nuljuq nail  
yaqmiq yaqyov juq,  
Miqyail nail haqbhoil  
gedan naol.  
Nuljuq nail  
malyov yovkhaq juq  
aqhaqlal lavqkhoel  
nee ya moel naol.  
Nuljuq nail  
joiqmaoq juq iqsanl,  
nvmav mav moel naol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqn aqyanq al  
kev lee-u phao,  
ngaq nail yaqkav

juq nail kovtavq bhai,  
 yaqmiq yaqyov  
 maq tselpav dai,  
 ngaq nail Aqhaqlal  
 hoeldav bhiq khi,  
 ngaq nail haqbbhoil  
 bhi gedan naol.

<sup>19</sup> Nqtavq bhai  
 noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq  
 ngal bhi moel naol.  
 Ngal miltsaq  
 kovtavq bhai,  
 aqsivq, miqjaq  
 tovq nail khi mail  
 miqjaq miqkhoiq  
 bhai bhi heeq  
 bhi moel nail niil juq  
 bhi moel naol.

<sup>20</sup> Seiqlaiq khaoqsail  
 eeq deedee nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
 aqn n-gaol,  
 miltsaq kovtavq bhai  
 maq kev lee-u nee mail,  
 nlma navtsee dai  
 pevq ail khi,  
 bhala iqsanl  
 aqsivq khe-ai,  
 nel lal naol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao,  
 Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai  
 khal hal nail yaqq  
 gaq yaqq-ao nee bhai,  
 Miqyail hevqkovq  
 bhiq naol' dai,

Yaol-illav ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq nail daoq aqqmeeq-ai naldaiq  
 yaqq. Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai,  
 Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai bhaqqaoq eeq nail ganl  
 juq, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq khi mail bhi heeq bhiq moel nail phaqq  
 nl-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai salkhil  
 khanq nail bhai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee  
 Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yu nail aqlavq  
 lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal nl nail  
 yu nail jeq-e bhai juq khi, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a  
 nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaqq bhi doevq kovq  
 lal-a nail ngaol. Haqq nail aqq nail sil nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail aivq bhai  
 pheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, sil nail phaqq aivq  
 bhai maqq nieivq thaiq nia-ail. <sup>25</sup> Aivq nail ganl Daqqbhil niailhai ge-ai thaqq  
 nail ngaol:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 ngaq nail sivtavq bhai  
 khaqq mao iqsanl  
 jaol nail bhai,

ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Ngal khaq mao  
iqsanl ivq dai,  
aivq ngaq nail lavqmal  
phao jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,  
ngaq nail neema  
neesal ya khi,  
ngal lavqkhiq  
tsail nail lavqkhoel,  
daoq ge nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq,  
ngaq nail aqmaol  
noeqthunq nail  
lavqkhoel aqdoevq  
ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
naol ngaq nail  
Aqhaqlal bhai  
sil nail milkhaoq bhai  
maq khaonq-ail  
ceevq lavq-al.

Naoq nail  
Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol  
gaq nail aqmaol  
maq ya buvq  
maq ya tsiq-ail dai,  
naol nl naol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqdoevq bhi  
doevq nail gailkhaol  
naol ngaq bhai cavq  
naq lavq-a nail ngaol.  
Naol ngaq-ai nee mail  
jaol nail ngel-i mail,  
ngal lavqkhiq  
tsail nail phaq  
bhee nail ngaol' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, eeq dee heel deedee nail, ngadao nail aqbhu heeqphaq Daqbhil nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai daolcoev dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq sil khi, aivq bhai bavq phee-q-a nail luqdaol yanggaol kev dai, ngadao juq jaol nail bha jiav nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai saljial khaq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. 'Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel, Daqbhil khe-ai dul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq bhi dov lal naol' dai, Miqyail daoqma saljial khaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, iqmoeq-u nee mail Daqbhil noeqheeq noeqmoel khi, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ge-ai thaq nail al neq, sil nail milkhaoq nail lavqkhoel, Khali bhai maq khaonq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail aqmaol maq ya buvq maq ya tsiq-ail dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl mail ganl al salkhil khaq nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq

naol dai, Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq ya moel thailthaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul Aqhaqlal Miqyail hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34-35</sup> Daqbbhil neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngaq nail Heeqphaq  
bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
Naoq bhai neejjav  
jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai,  
naoq nail aqkhill  
kov-uvq bhai  
ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai,  
ngaq nail lavqmal phao  
jaoldeel yaoq’ dai,

Daqbbhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq bhai, Miqyail-i mail Heeqphaq khi mail Khali bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsag lal bhiq khi, “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaqqhoel yaoq juq yaoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq nee, oeqbal noeq pov khi, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya naol. <sup>39</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial daoq nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, nuljuq nail yaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, eqyal bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khal khul nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q ge ge-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq gaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. “Yeel niil yeel bhai doevq nail haqev nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail khi lainq-ai thaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq ya jel-ail dai, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai hav bhoel yaoq” dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Aivq daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq hail hinl gaq bhee dai, aqyu juq nail munt bhai aol lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Khali yaq juq khalhai nl-a nail ganl*

<sup>42</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, gaqqhoel juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaolq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq nail nee ovqtavq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl al juq nl nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gaqqhoel juq neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq mee nia pha q nl dol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq munt taivq-ail munt khi, nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail nlmaoq juq gaoq khi, loq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Agyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai nail nee ovqtavq, agyu juq nail neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi ilkhaol bhai lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Agyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail agyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq, teevq n nee teevq n agyu juq nail muni lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lai dai, Miqyail ni-a nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Aqkhiq maq meeq nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Teevq n neq, geeqlaoq hal nail yang pevq nail kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq bhai, Bheiqtuvlvu khi mail Yaolhaq agyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, a bhai doevq lee-u nee mail aqkhiq khil khoi khoi nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail juq bhai bhi hal jaq nail dai khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu aivq bhai bal lavq bhiq nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jiav nail, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq dai khul nail aqjail bhai, aivq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq Bheiqtuvlvu khi mail Yaolhaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail bhai ya moel-u phao, agyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlvu khi mail Yaolhaq aivq bhai heldaiq khi, “Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvlvu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Agyu nvq gaq ngaq bhai teevq pha ganav bivq lavq nail jaol-aq dai, noe q khi, aivq agyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlvu ge nail: “Ngal phul heel maq aol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal aol nail pha q naoq bhai bivq naol. Naqsaqlail meeng yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee thul khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvlvu tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqmal lavq nee mail he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taiqv-ail aivq nail aqkhiq pavq-uvq khi mail cilmeiv phuqlul gaq aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq tsaog thul lai khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaog tsaog-ail tsaog khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel, agyu nvq gaq nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq gailkhaol tsaog tsaog-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq neq, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol nail al gaq pevq nail bhai, agyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, aivq alhai pevq lai-a nail bhai noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

#### *Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai Bheiqtuvlvu daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvlvu khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, agyu nvq gaq jaol nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel tsoel ma dai khul nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Agyu juq tsaol lavq nail bhai Bheiqtuvlvu ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail ganl niil ganl bhai noe q-u maq dov dai pevq nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail bhaqaoq khi mail nv-nvq gaq meeq nail haol nail bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai gailkhaol bhi tsaog nia lai-a nail dai, nuljuq noe q khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai taiqv-ail heldaiq nail lai q. <sup>13</sup> Aq bhaqla qhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov, agyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail neq, aivq



nail Yaqqav Yeiqsul bhai seiqleiq khaogsail bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai phaiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Phillav nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq neq, meeq nail haol nail, tsaq nail daol nail gaq bhai khaonq ha khi, yu bhai heivq-a nail gaq bhai hal dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail aqheel gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq neq, al nail ganl salkhil khaonq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nuljuq-i mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, gaq aol lal-a nail neq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmil al aivq bhai, gaq bhi aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aivq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail al bhaqda nee, aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. <sup>18</sup> 'Khali neq, haq nail aog nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil naol' dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl bhee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal tsiqhaol lavq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, aivq jaol nail bhai kovq lal yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya khi, gaq teevq bhee bivq lavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsel dov-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Khali, aivq khoel-ai leevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail neq, aq-u nee mail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq bhai juq khi ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail aqsvq lav phal nail yang maq kev lal-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Melseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail: 'Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq naol. Al gaq, khal ge nail daoq nuljuq ya naldaiq naol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel nee ya the ha naol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Saqmeqlal nail yeel nee mail haoqnao khal dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yang niil nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail agjievq lilheel ngaol. 'Naoq nail agjievq lilheel bhaqda nee jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq ya naol' dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Miqyail aivq nail Yaqqav\* Yeiqsul bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail haqev nail pha q bhai khaonq ha dai, aivq nail Yaqqav bhai alhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q khaonq ha haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq naol' dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

*Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai*

\* 3:26 3.26 Niil daoq khe Yaqqav neq, Meiqsilya bhai ge nail ngaol.

*yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovgphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq khi mail, Saqduqgail juq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ganl cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, lee kev-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, niaohao n-gaol kev dai, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u n-gaol neq, nqkivq kivq lee-aig nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daog bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Philma Aqnaq, Gaqyaqphal, Yaolhaq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Philma nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai hevq thaq khi, "Nul-nq nvq gaq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, thailhai nl nail-aig" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv nail lavqkhoel Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-ol. <sup>9</sup> Aqkhill maq meeq nail niil gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail meeq nail ganl khi mail, aivq khalhai khi meeq lai-a nail ganl, nv-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq nail dai ngal-aq neq, <sup>10</sup> nuljuq iqsanl khi mail llsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq hevq khi, Migyail-i mail gaog bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq thoil gaq meeq lai khi, nuljuq nail siltavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq pevq khi ngaol-aog, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq gail, maq hevqkovq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bivq-ai tha q nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq maq jia v-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq geesil nail neema maq aol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq haogqavq maodai maq saol daiq tha q nail nl jaq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol daiq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al ovqtavq, aqkhill meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge nia-ail. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail aqduq nee mail bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq taivq-ail ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: "Ngadao juq tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha q nl nail bhai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq

ge kivq-ail. <sup>17</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ganl niil ganl yu bhai maq bhi gaiq-ail dai, 'Aqmil al mil bhai juq juq-ail teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq gaog cavq bhiq cov bhiq dei-eiq' dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai ge bhiq naol<sup>9</sup> dai, ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul kovq khi, "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail teevq peivq-ail thaq gaog ge thaq gaog cavq thaq gaog cov bhiq dei-eiq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq naol laiq. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq maq ge maq thail mail, maq jaol kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai, gaog ge bhiq khi, phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai khalhai ya bha kovq ya jiovg bhiq nail dai, aqyu juq oeqbal maq halpov moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq mee q lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl khi, lav mee q bhiq-a nail al gaq, liq tsel kovq jai q ail-aog nail ngaol.

*Khali yaq juq gaq kav lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai phaiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq juq jaol nail aqtsaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khal ge bhiq-a nail iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Miqyail bhai hal-a nail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-a nail gaq ngaol. Iqyaq iqma bhai iqsanl, teivq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl mail, naoq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Naol Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, naoq nail yaqkav Daqqbhil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol:

'Khul khi mail

yu nail jeq-e juq,

neema phail

deedee nail ngel-aiq.

Khul khi mail

miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq

ganl maq tsoiq nail

phaq bhai

saol-nvq nail ngel-aiq.

<sup>26</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail

khi mail

aivq-i mail aqtseel

hoeldav-ai thaq nail

Khali bhai

genl dev nail dai khi,

miltsaq nail heeqphaq juq

khi mail

uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl

thul lal khi

bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol.'

<sup>27</sup> Naoq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai thaq nail naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail dai khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi mail, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav, yu nail jeq-e juq khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, jil lai-a

nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq khi mail naol neema tsag nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, aq-u nee naoq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail juq, jil lai khi nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq khi, naoq nail yaqkav pevq nail nvjuq bhai naoq nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq nia dai, naoq nail aqlavq gaol tsaog khi, naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqqav Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nl yaoq” dai, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol al il dao lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal nail munl mul lao-ail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, neenoq teevq phaqq taivq-ail noeq nail ngaol. Khul gaqq maqqhaig, yovqgavq jlav nail nlmaoq juq, yovqgavq nail ngaol dai maq ge dai, khal jlav nail nlmaoq juq iqsanl mail, teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul gaqq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, gaqqhoel juq eeq deede nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khang nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>34-35</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aqq nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol khal jlav nail juq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol gaqq khi, ya-a nail phul gaqqhoel juq nail siltavq bhai oil thaqq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel jaol nail teevq gaqq nee teevq gaqq loqq nail khe-ai, bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai doevq lee-a nail Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaqq nail teevq gaqq jaol nail ngaol. Gaqqhoel juq aivq bhai Bhaqnaqqbhal dai mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqqbhal dai ge nail neq, gaqq bivq nail gaqq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aivq neq, aivq nail miltsaq gaqq khi, ya-a nail phul al gaqqhoel juq nail siltavq bhai oil thaqq lal-a nail ngaol.

## 5

### *Aqnaqnil khi mail Saqqhillav Miqyail bhai goiqbhaqq bhaqq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaqq nail gaqq khi mail aivq nail khaqma Saqqhillav, aqyu nvq maolyaqq iqsanl, miltsaq teevq tsaol gaqq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaqq neema tsag khi, gaqq ya-a nail aqqhoiq al teevq bhoil oil thaqq-ail ceevq khi, teevq bhoil taivq-ail gaqqhoel juq nail siltavq bhai oil thaqq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Aqnaqnil-ol, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai goiqbhaqq bhaqq-a nail maqqhaig, miltsaq aqqhoiq teevq bhoil oil thaqq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai maqqhaig, naol thailhai nl movq nail neema teevq bhee aol lal dai, khul khi mail neivq Saqqdaqq naoq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail-aiq. <sup>4</sup> Miltsaq al maqq gaqq-u nee mail, naoq nail maqq ngel ail laiq. Gaoqq khi mail ya-a nail aqqhoiq iqsanl naoqq nail maqq ngel-ail laiq. Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail dai, naol noeq-a nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaqq bhaqq-a nail maqq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhai goiqbhaqq bhaqq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aqnaqnil daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedee nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq thul lal khi, maoltoev toev khi, bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, naqli hail lavq niidai khaiq-ail khi, aivq nail khaqma gaq gaoq lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq aivq nail khaqma gaq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>8</sup> “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail miltsaq gaoq-a nail, aqphoiq niidai teevq-eel ngaol laiq” dai, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Niidai teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, khul khi mail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Thoiq, naoq nail yovjil bhai bavq duq ail-a nail juq govkhoiq bhai kovq kev lal-aq nial. Aqyu juq naoq bhai iqsanl bal-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, teevq pov taivq-ail, Bheigtuvluv nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq aol lal-u phao, yaqmai-aq al gaq sil-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail yovjil nail aqjail bhai duqpheeq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedee nail ngaol.

### *Gaqqhoel juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Gaqqhoel juq tsaol-aq nail sivatavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsael tsoel ma bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yu teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail maq jil lai tseq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq bhai ev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Bheigtuvluv gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-u phao, aivq nail nelne taivq-ail ngaol-aq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqhaiq bhi haiq bav ail nail dai khi, yu nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bal lavq khi, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai iqjial khi mail aildeel kovtavq bhai bavq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jiaq nail meenq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. Nal nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel lavq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Gaqqhoel juq khoeqq nail jioqq nail bhai ya daqq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma khi mail Saqduqqail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq iqsanl mail neekhaol maq sil nail lavqkhoel nee neema phail deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq khe-ai tsaolq thul lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq gaqqhoel juq bhai nieivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq hul-iq tsilma thaonq nail lolgov phao khi, aqyu juq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>20</sup> “Nuljuq, lai yaoq. Ughuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqsviq doevq phal lal nail ganl teevq bhee teevq lovq ge bhiq thail bhiq lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqhao navqmvav-ail ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq lai khi, maogqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Thaong bhai aol nail gaqqhoel juq bhai, hevq dov ail yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq thaong bhai ail kev-u phao, gaqqhoel juq bhai maq moel-al. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maogqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma juq jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, niaihai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: <sup>23</sup> "Thaong nail lolgov aqmeeq-ai pheeqtaiq-ai thaq khi, lovq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl lolgov bhai lovq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq lolgov phao daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Philma aqivq juq khi mail, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, khalhai pevq lai thaq nail-aiq dai, noeq-u maq dov-ail.

<sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aol lai khi ge nail: "Nuljuq-i mail thaong bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, niil aq-il ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai thulphaol khi, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq hevq khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai hevq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq aqyu juq bhai lovmav liv lai nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl bhiq dai, hel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Gaqqhoel juq bhai hel lavq khi, maogqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq nail sivatvq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma aqyu juq bhai naldaiq nail: <sup>28</sup> "Aqmil niil mil bhai juq juq-ail, thaq gaog cavq thaq gaog cov dei-eiq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai bivq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq cavq nail cov nail ganl juq, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq meenq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-aog nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ya sil-a nail neq, nvjuq guq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq laijai laijai-ail ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaqqhoel juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail daoq nee maqtsil, nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq ya naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq hevq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail-i mail gaog bhi doevq kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi pevq lai khi, aivq nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Nvjuq ganl niil juq salkhil khang nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl salkhil khang nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai deeq hevq movq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ev nail Gaqmaqlaiqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail gaq ngaol. Aivq maogqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma nail lavqkhoel nee thul lai khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai teevq yang hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq tsaol-aq niil juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai khi, aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>36</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u phao Tuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq dov lai khi, 'Ngal neq, eeq

nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao iqsanl tsaol-aq liq yal gaq tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai deeq heivq gaq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail pav-ail sav-ail khi, peivq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aivq sil gaq khi, milkhaoq yaq bhai aqmil oil-u phao, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail Gaqqlilail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe lal dai, aivq milkhaoq yaq teevq pav ganav juq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaol the nail tsaol-aq iqsanl teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, pav-ail sav ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il tsaol-aq niil juq bhai teevq phaqq iqsanl thaqq nl bhiqq. Thailhai bhi jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq noeq khi nl nail phaqq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail noeq dov khi nl nail ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail naol. <sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl-a nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq maq lav cov nia-ail. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq pevq lal la geiq" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aqyu juq Gaqmaqlaiqlal nail daoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaqqhoel al juq bhai khul kovq khi deeq-a nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yu bhai thaqq gaqq ge thaqq gaqq thail dei-eiq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiqq khi phaqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee aqyu juq khoeqq nail jiovvq nail bhai daqq nail neqq, geel-nvqq naol dai, Miqyail noeq-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq maqqbhaoqq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavqq nee lavqqkhiqq teevqq tsail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Aqyu juq yaoqq n yaoqq n nee mail, ughuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqqkhaiqq, ilkhaol bhai maqqkhaiqq, Yeiqsul neqq Khali ngaol dai, khaqq mao iqsanl, cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq khi, geeqlaoqq daoqq cavqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavqqkhoel yaqlaol juq mao lal thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqqlaqsal daoqq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neqq, Heiqqbhai tsaol-aq juq bhai daoqq mao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neqq, yaoqq n yaoqq n nee mail jaqqjaqq daoldaol bhoil bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail miqtsiq miqma juq aqmeeq-ai maqq ya nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel tsel-nvqq gaqq yaqlaol juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nvjuqq Miqyail nail daoqq cavqq nail niil khaonq-ail ceevqq khi, jaqqjaqq daoldaol bhoil bhiqq nail neqq, maqq tsaq-ail. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivqq jaqqbheqq juq-ol, nuljuqq nail lavqqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq sivq gaqq tsel dov yaoqq. Aqyu juq neqq, aqmil aqmeeq dov nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevqq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, neenoqq neekha teevqq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevqq nail ngaol. Nvjuqq aqyu juq bhai jaqqjaqq daoldaol bhoil bhiqq nail ganl niil bhi nl naol. <sup>4</sup> Nvjuqq neqq, khaqq mao iqsanl geeqlaoqq hal hal-ail daoqq cavqq daoqq cov cov naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail bhai munl al munl neema tsaqq khi, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqqtsaol nail neema teevqq bhee aol khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl teevqq bhee aol nail Saqqeiqqphaqq khi mail Pillilpuv, Bhaolkhaoqq, Nilgaqnaoqq, Tilmooqq, Bhaqqmeiqnal khi mail, Aqdil-aqq meenqq bhai jaol nail Nilgaolla, niil juq ngaol. Nilgaolla neqq, yu nail jeqq-e pevqq khi, jel lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaqq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq tsaol-aq al sivqq gaqq bhai gaqqkhoel juq nail sivtavqq bhai



hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq geeqlaoq hal khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail daoq gaiq doi ail khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai yaqlaol juq maodai mao lal khi Philma juq mee nia gaq iqsanl, nema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Saqteiqphaq bhai nieivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Saqteiqphaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail bhaqaog teevq bhee aol khi, yu nail sivtavq bhai mao-ail eeq nail noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha-q nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq, Aqleiqsaqdul milkhaoq, Gillilciv milkhaoq khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail bhuq ail-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq, tsaog thul lal khi, Saqteiqphaq nee mail jil pheel jil lul jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neenoq neekha khi mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee, aivq ge nail daoq bhai aqyu juq maq jil gaq nia-ail.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai maogbhaog khoiq nl bhiq khi, niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Molseiq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Milkhaoq yaq juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq Saqteiqphaq bhai nema phail lal dai, aqyu juq mee nia pha-q ge ge-ail gaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai nieivq khi, maogbhaog nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq neq, maq tsaq nail salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khul tha-q-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl bhai khaq mao iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il bhai peiv ha khi, Molseiq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi tha-q khal leevq lavq-a nail aol bhai iqsanl, lav phal naol dai, aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, maogbhaog nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Saqteiqphaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaog nqtavq gaqkhoel nail maivphaog khe-ai dul nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

## 7

### *Saqteiqphaq daoq cavq daoq cov cov khi mail ya sil-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, "Aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai ngel naol lai-q" dai, Philma Saqteiqphaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Saqteiqphaq ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq khi mail aqphiq aqbhal juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Haqlaq meenq bhai maq jaol ail-u nee mail, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail Miqyail, aivq jaol nail bha dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail milkhaoq khi mail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, ngaq-i mail cavq naq nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq nail milkhaoq\* nee mail dov ail khi, Haqlaq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu sil gaq-al

\* 7:4 7.4 Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq neq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol dai-q-a nail ngaol.



ngal neq, Miqyail aivq bhai a bhai nee bhi dov ail khi, niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail jaol nail milkhaoq niil khaog bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, milkhaoq niil khaogq nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail aqkhill teevq naoq daq dai iqsanl maq bivq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, 'Milkhaoq niil khaogq naoq bhai iqsanl, naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq bhai iqsanl bivq naol' dai, Miqyail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq bhai daoqma saljial ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai niailhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq neq, yu nail milkhaoq bhai daq-i ya jiovq khi, aqyu juq milkhaoq yaq al juq nail kov-uvq bhai liq yal kovq bhee dai, yaqkav ya jiovq nail nee ovqtavq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal yalkhaq dal bhiq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, niilnai ngaq bhai uqhuq thaoq lee nail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhai tavq lai nail daoqma saljial, Miqyail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav doevq lee khi, eivq n bhee lal-u phao, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Ilcav iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov Yaqkov bhai, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov iqsanl aivq nail yaqyov tsel-nvq gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al juq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqmil dov nail aqbbhal tsel-nvq gaq ngaol.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq neq, aqyu juq nail jaqbheq Yaolsai bhai neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaog jaq khi, yu-i mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq ail nail dai khi, gaog jaq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol khi, aivq ya daq nail haq dee aog deede nail iqsanl bhai, bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai Iljiltuv nail heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail sivtavq bhai ail-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaog eeljaol khi mail neenoq neekha bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol Yaolsai bhai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail, aivq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khaogq lao khi mail Khaqnaq milkhaoq khaogq lao-ail moevq nail sivq nail phaqq kev lee khi, haq dee aog deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq jaq nail daol nail phaqq maq halpov ya nia-ail. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai gov j'jav naol geiq' dai, Yaqkov ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov juq bhai iqmoqq khe pov bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq nvq pov teevq juv gaog ail-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Ngal neq, Yaolsai ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Phaqlaol iqsanl Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqbbhu Yaqkov khi mail, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai bhi hevq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail sivq tsel ngaq gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yaqkov iqsanl Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai ail khi, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov juq iqsanl, a bhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq bhai, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai bavq kol laivq khi, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Haqmaoq nail yaq juq bhai Aqbbhaqlaqhaq-i mail phul bivq khi ul-ai thaqq nail luqdaol bhai, duqqphee-q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq bhai jaq-ai thaqq nail daoqma saljial al daqq bhee lal nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a, mao deede lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai bhai maq heeq nia nail heeqphaq teevq gaq dov lal khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Heeqphaq al gaq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai jalmul mul goiqbhaog bhaog khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai hevq dai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbbhal juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi tsiqq ha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai mao-ail meeq nail Molseiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhalai hail heeq bhee dai, aivq bhai ilkhaol bhai tsu-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Haoqnao aivq bhai tsiq ha ail-u phao, Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq-i mail, aivq nail yaq khe-ai, tsi tsu-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Molseiq neq, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha iqsanl mail ya saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail maqkhaiq, gaq kav deede nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee lal-u phao, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai heldaiq ail nail dai, noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a teevq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai Molseiq ya moel-u phao, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a al gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai nl kovq bhiq khi mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> 'Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail khi bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq heeq nia ail jaol-aq' dai, Molseiq noeq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>26</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nvq gaq aqtsaoq khaq pheeljaq nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Aqtsaoq juq-ol, nul-nq nvq gaq neq aqivq jaqbheq ngaol. Khul khi mail khaq pheeljaq nail-aig' dai, ge khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, he phail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khaq pheeljaq lai-a nail al gaq Molseiq bhai doeq ha gai khi ge nail: 'Nvjuq bhai uvthaiq khi yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aig. <sup>28</sup> Milgaol naol Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai heivq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai iqsanl heivq movq nail lai' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Molseiq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Mildiqyag milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol-u phao, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Liq tsel kovq jel-ail khi, Silnaq gaogjaog nail aqjail bhai jiaiv nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, aggoe jiaivbuv lavqkhoel miqjaq bhaol khi, miqjaq miqlail nail lavqkhoel nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai Molseiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, heldaiq duq nail dai khi, aqjail bhai jil laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail aqthel aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> 'Ngal neq, naoq nail aqphiq aqbhai nail Miqyail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq geesil khi aqjuq juq nail ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq tseq-ail.

<sup>33</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail saiqnaov loev yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail jaol duq niil dao neq, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail tsaol-aq bhai yu khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai ngal maldil ya moel khi, aqyu juq maq daq tsaol-ail dai, gul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il lal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> 'Nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq khi, yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aig' dai, Molseiq al gaq bhai aqyu juq ge khi khaong ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail khi mail, Miqyail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aggoe jiaivbuv lavqkhoel bhai Molseiq-i mail moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai Miqyail juq khi Molseiq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Molseiq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq dov-a nail ngaol. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aqnel dai khul nail

iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, liq tsel kovq bhee dai, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Molseiq al gaq, 'Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi dov lal lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lal naol' dai, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jil lal khi jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail al gaq, Molseiq ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq al gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Silnaq gaoqjaaq bhai ngtavq gaqqhoel daog ge tsaqq lee-u phao jaol nail gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Ngadao bhai bivq nail haqbhoil, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daqq ya-a nail gaq iqsanl aivq ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Molseiq nail daqq maq naldaiq-ail, Molseiq bhai khaonq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaqq bhai kovq lai movq nail neema taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Aqyu juq Aqloq† bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Iqmoeq phao nvjuq bhai hevq daiq lavq nia dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil miqyail juq nail maolkhoel lav sav lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Iljiltuv milkhaqq lavqkhoel nee mail nvjuq bhai hevq dol leevq lavq-a nail Molseiq al gaq, khalhai pevq ail-aqq meeq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail maolkhoel teevq maol teivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maolkhoel al maol bhai danq bhiq danq bhiq-ail, aqyu juq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq-a nail maolkhoel bhai thaqqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aqqil juq bhai uqhug bhi thaqq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqqavq lavqkhoel bhai nialhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol:

'Ilsaqlaiqlal nail  
jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,  
nuljuq haqaiq mildai  
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai  
liq tsel kovq jaol-u phao,  
ngaqq bhai jaiqyaq  
laol lavq-a nail lai.  
Danq nail phaqq  
danq lavq-a nail lai.  
Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>43</sup> Uqhug thaqq nail  
haqbhoil nuljuq-i mail  
lav sav-ai thaqq nail  
Maollov miqyail nail  
maolkhoel yavqtsoel  
khi mail  
Leiqphaqq miqyail nail  
aqqil maolkhoel bhai  
nuljuq thaqqeeq khi,  
bavq bavq-ail,  
tsao-a nail ngaol.  
Alheel ngel-i mail,  
ngal nuljuq bhai  
Bhaqqhulloqq milkhaqq

† 7:40 7.40 Aqloq neq, Molseiq nail aqivq ngaol.

a phao bal-nvq bhai  
 pheethaiq khi  
 hel-aivq naol' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, salkhil khanq nail haqphal yavqtsoel jlav nail ngaol. 'Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai cov yaoq' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq cov-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail siltavq nee, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail the dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, Yaolsu nee mail milkhaoq nil khaoq oil nail dai khi aol lal-u phao, haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel iqsanl bavq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. Haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel neq, Daqbhil nail yeel bhai kev dai, jlav nail ngaol. <sup>46-47</sup> Daqbhil neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai halpov moel-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, 'Naoq nail haqbhoil jaol duq bhi cov lavq yaoq' dai, Yaqkov nail Miqyail bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ilkhaol cov-a nail gaq neq, Saollavmoq ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail jlav nail ngaol:

<sup>49</sup> 'Nqtavq neq,  
 ngal joiqjaq nail  
 doiqbev bev ma ngaol.  
 Miltsaq neq,  
 ngaq nail aqkhil  
 tsaolq thaq duq ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail haqbhoil  
 nuljuq ilkhaol  
 khalhai cov heeq.  
 Ngaq nail naq duq  
 khul dao bhai  
 jlav nail-aiq' dai,  
 Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> 'Al juq iqsanl  
 ngaq-i mail  
 teivq-ai thaq nail  
 maq ngel lai' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>51</sup> Nuljuq nail neema khadai dai-ail gaol nail-aiq. Naqkov khadai dai-ail thul nail-aiq. Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq khe-ai khadai dai-ail jaolq nail-aiq. Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai dul khi, Meeqnaail Haolnaail Aqhaqlal bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail maq khoeq maq jiovc daiq-a nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq jaol nail-aiq. 'Tsaq nail daol nail gaq lee naol' dai, ge nail juq bhai, aqyu juq deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nil aq-il nuljuq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail bivq lee-a nail, Miqyail nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaog kovqdaog al bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq-al' dai, Saqteiqphaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv heivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>54</sup> Saqteiqphaq alhai ge nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao, maoqbhaog nl nail munl lavqkhoel khe aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai neema phail deede

lal bhiq khi, haoqqil keivq nail ngaol. <sup>55</sup> Aq-u phao, Saqteiqpphaq nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel daiq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosqail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>56</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Heldaic! Nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov thulphaol nail bhai ngal moel thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>57</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul gul-ail, yovqgavq nail naqkhaol bhai yovqgavq daqtsoiq khi, Saqteiqpphaq jaol nail bha tsaol laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>58</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq meenq jail-ai aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq nail phailkhaogq yovqgavq loev khi, Saolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq nail aqkhil daoqthaogq bhai oil thaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>59</sup> Aqyu juq Saqteiqpphaq bhai lovmav liv thailthaiq-u phao, Saqteiqpphaq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail, "Heeqpphaq Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel lavq yaoq" dai, ge-a nail ngaol. <sup>60</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Heeqpphaq-ol, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail oeqbal niil, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai thaq thaq dei-eiq" dai, mailma-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge gaq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Aivq bhai alhai heivq nail bhai Saolluv iqsanl, neema tsaq nail ngaol.

### *Saolluv Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

Aq-u n-gaol nee mail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq nail munl, khoeq dee jiovc deedeel nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq juq iqsanl mail, gaogq ail gail ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq doi dai, phaol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqteiqpphaq bhai duq phee-q-ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaogq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Saolluv neq, Khali yaq nail munl bhai lav peivq lav boev nail dai khi, nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq il nee teevq il dav lai dav lai-ail, yaqyov-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq bhai maqkhaiq, neivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol.

### *Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai geeqlaoq daoq gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, gaogq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq al juq, doidoi-ai geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Pillilpuv iqsanl, Saqmaqliv nail milkhaoq khe meenq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, aqyu juq bhai Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq aivq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail thaq khi, aivq cavq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail lavqkhoel nee, neivq juq gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq khi mail, aqkhill khil khi khil nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai iqsanl, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deedeel nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovc khi Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, eeq deedeel nail bhaqaoq dai khul nail, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq nial"

dai, ge ge-ail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, tsaq dai maolovq lovq daiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq bhai noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q nl daiq bhiq-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai tavq nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, Pillilpuv cavq nail cov nail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsoal lal khi, yaqyov-aq iqsanl yaqmai-aq iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq al gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ulcuvq saol khi, Pillilpuv nee mail maq gaog ail dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha-q khi mail, noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq deede e ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq Miqyail nail daoq hav bhoel nail ganl, Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqkhoel juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai, a bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai lai kev khi, tsaol-aq al juq Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maq ya haq-al. Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Gaqkhoel al nvq gaq, yu nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail bhai Silmoq al gaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq phul oil lavq khi niallhai ge nail ngaol: <sup>19</sup> “Khaq sil gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, bhaqaoq thoil, ngaq bhai iqsanl bivq lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail kovpavq bhai phul-i mail ul naol dai, naol noe-q nail ngel-i mail, naol naoq nail phul nee mail luq-ail seil-ail yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai naoq nail neema maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil ganl naoq-ai nee teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail.

<sup>22</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev deede e nail naoq nail neenoeq thoil noe-q, noe-q phal yaoq. Alhai noe-q nail pha-q bhai, oeqbal phaiq lavq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel khe oil uvq-ai thaq nail maq mee-q nail pha-q naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol khi, oeqbal-i mail naoq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Silmoq ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail khal ge-a nail niil juq, teevq pha-q-ail ngaq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi mail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail julgu mee nia gu bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Pillilpuv khi mail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: “Pul-nvq phao kovq dov ail yaoq. Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Gaqsag meenq bhai ail nail gailkhaol bhai ail yaoq” dai, khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gailkhaol al khaol neq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq

haqyal bhai daol nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Alhai khoel nail ngel-i mail, Pillilpuv lav dan khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma nail phul heel yalkav juq bhai lainq khi heldaiq phail nail eeq nail heel nail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai khi kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai, Pillilpuv ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, aivq nail moeqphaq lalaog jeeq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge ge-ail, kovq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> “Moeqphaq lalaog al kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai ail yaoq” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaog kel-aivq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge thailthaiq nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge thailthaiq nail ganl thoil, naol heeq kivq naol lai” dai, Pillilpuv aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Yu ngaq bhai daoqceevq maq ge daiq lavq haq neq, ngal khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngaq-ai nee mail jeeq lal yaoq” dai, Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aivq-i mail ge daiq thailthaiq nail Jalliq neq, niil dao ngaol: “Heivq nail haqbhoil

tseel-aivq nail  
yaol khe-ai, aivq bhai  
tseel-aivq-a nail ngaol.  
Yaol nail aqmevq  
thaiq nail tsaol-aq nail  
sivtavq bhai  
yaol yaq maq meel dai  
jaol nail khe-ai,  
aivq iqsanl moeqthaoq  
maq gaolpav dai,  
aqtsi tsu dai,  
jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Yu aivq bhai  
thaqtheq khi,  
maq tsaq maq daol  
nail lavqkhoel  
yalkhaq dal  
bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
Aivq nail aqceevq  
khaq sil gaq  
ge nia nail-aiq.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
miltsaq kovtavq bhai  
aivq nail  
doevq nail phaq  
oil ha-a nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail niil gaq, khaq sil gaq nail ganl ge nail ngel-aiq. Aivq nail ganl ge nail ngel-ail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, yu nail ganl ge nail lai dai, ngal naog bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv Jalliq al dao nee mail, Yeiqsul nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq deq nail bhai kev lee khi, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: "Heldaiq. Niilniai ulcuvq deq-ail nial. Naol ulcuvq thaq saol dai, ngaq bhai lav tsoiq nail khul pha q jia v nail-ai q" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> [Pillilpuv ge nail: "Naol neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai neema tha qtsaol ha q neq, ulcuvq saol kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: "Yeiqsul Khali neq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

<sup>38</sup> Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq moeqpha q lalao q la na q khi mail, aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Pillilpuv aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal teevq pov tai vq-ail Pillilpuv bhai tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq aivq bhai ma q moel khi ngaol-a oq, lavqkhi q tsail deede e nail lavqkhoel kovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Pillilpuv neq, Aqcovq meenq bhai kev dai, tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai khal jia v nail meenq ya oq meenq ya oq-a o nee bhai aivq lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 9

### *Saolluv Khali ya q pevq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ju q bhai ma q ya heivq-u neq, ma q ju q dai, kha q mao iqsanl ge ge-ail jaol nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jia v nail uqhu q tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma khe aqivq ju q bhai bivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma bhai haoqqavq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal-a nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsa o nail ya qyov-aq ju q bhai ma qkha i q, yaqma i-aq ju q bhai ma qkha i q, khal ya moel nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai pheethai q khi, Yeiqulsaqlai q meenq bha bhi hel-aivq lavq ya oq dai, hal-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq meenq aqja il bhai kev ail-u phao, teevq pov tai vq-ail aivq bhai nqtavq nee mail aqbha q teevq ja oq bha q lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ga tsu q ail-a nail ngaol. "Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol nga q bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail-ai q" dai, ge nail aqthel Saolluv ya gai q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Heeqpha q-ol, naol kha q sil ga q" dai, Saolluv naldai q-u phao, aqthel al ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, naol khoeq bhi q jio vq bhi q thailthai q nail Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thul ya oq. Meenq bhai aol lai ya oq. Naol khalhai ya nl nail dai, a bhai ge lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq nee mail ail thailthai q nail tsaol-aq al ju q aqthel al ya gai q khi ngaol-a oq, teevq ga q bhai iqsanl ma q moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq-ail khi thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Saolluv thul khi, maivneev bhai dil dai q-u neq, teevq pha q iqsanl ma q moel nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu ju q aivq nail aqlavq bhai neivq thai q khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Hail n bhee dai, aivq maivneev ma q moel nia-al. Al hail n nail lavqkhoel aivq ma q ja q ma q daol dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

### *Saolluv Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai tha q nail yaqlaol teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Heeqpha q Yeiqsul aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Aqnaqnil bhai bhi moel khi, "Aqnaqnil-ol" dai, khul-a nail ngaol. "Heeqpha q-ol, ngal niilniai jaol naol" dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.



<sup>11</sup> Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thul yaoq. Gailkhaol aqdaol dai khul nail al khaol bhai ail yaoq. Yuldav nail ilkhaol-ai, Daqsul meenq bhai jaol nail Saolluv bhai heldaiq ail yaoq. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail maivneev moel lal dai, Aqnaqnil dai khul nail gaq aol lal khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav nail bhai, aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul Aqnaqnil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, mee nia gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail naoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, haqev nail phaqq khadai nl bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Niilniai iqsanl, naoq bhai ughuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nieivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma juq bhai hal ya-ai thaoq nail ngaol” dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai heeq nia lal dai bhi nl nail dai khi, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaoq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngaq nail aqmil nail haqbhoil aivq khadai khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail dai, ngal neq, aivq bhai bhi moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqnaqnil ail khi, ilkhaol al il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Saolluv nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi ge nail: “Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, naol gailphail bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Naol maivneev moel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Saolluv nail maivneev nee mail ngaqqig khe-ai dul nail phaqq ga dov lee khi, aivq nail maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Saolluv thul khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aoq jaq khi, gaq aol kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv neq, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq nee mail micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqvail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Saolluv ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul bhai ughuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Niilniai iqsanl, alheel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq khi, Philma juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Saolluv neq, teevq n nee teevq n aqhaqlal phao gaq kav lal khi, Yeiqsul neq maldil Khali ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov-ail.

<sup>23</sup> Mee nia n mee nia yang jel ail-u phao, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq naol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq maqqbhaqq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maqqbhaqq nl-a nail ganl Saolluv ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov juq bhai lovvq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Saolluv nail yaqlaol juq, nqkiv lima phao aivq bhai hel-aivq khi, kavlaol bhai bhi aol lai khi, laolkhoiq nail lavqniil phao phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Saolluv Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>26</sup> Saolluv Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail khi mail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtasaol dai, iqsanl mail geesil nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhaqnaqbbhal lee khi, aivq bhai gaqqhoel juq jaol nail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Saolluv gailphail lail ma bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi ya thaoqphuq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq ge tsaog bhiq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Bhaqnaqbbhal-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Saolluv maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ganl iqsanl, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saolluv aqyu juq nee mail ya jaol khi, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq doi dai, aqyu juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Heiqlaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl mail, aivq daoq ge tsaog khi jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ganl al heeq nia-u phao, Saolluv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq bhiq khi, Daqsul meenq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee ya jaol khi, gaq eeq lal kav lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ev deede nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal tsaojao-ai nail khe-ai, aqyu juq doevq khi, tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Ailneiq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv doi doi dai tsao tsao-ail khi, Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq jaol nail bha, ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai khil sil lavq sil sil nail ngel-i mail, eivq kovq bhee dai iqthaiq thailthaiq nail Ailneiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> "Ailneiq-ol, Yeiqsul Khali naoq bhai bhi meeq lai-aog nail ngaol. Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjal laiqyov yaoq" dai, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq thaiqphuq dai, thul lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aq-u phao, Luldaq meenq khi mail Saqlol milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtasaol lal-a nail ngaol.

*Daoqkavq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>36</sup> Yulbheiq meenq bhai Daqbbhiltav dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil bhai Heiqlaqsal daoq Daoqkavq dai khul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail yu bhai aqmeeq phaql nl bhiq khi, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yanq al yanq bhai aivq nal khi sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ulcuvq bhi jivq khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha jiaiv nail sung teevq sung bhai bavq thaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Luldaq meenq neq, Yulbheiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail ganl, yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai khoel khi, "Maq naq dai, nvjuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee lavq yaoq" dai, Bheigtuvluv bhai bhi ge gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma juq iqsanl mail, Bheigtuvluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, nioil nioil-ail, Daoqkavq

doevq-u phao khe guvq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi juq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq jiaiv nail phao tsiqphaoq khi, “Daqbhiltav-ol, thul yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq maivneev bhai dil lal khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel-u phao, thul khi jaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>41</sup> Bheiqtuvluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq bhai he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq juq khi mail al nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai khul khi, doevq lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Ganl al ganl Yulbheiq meenq meenq lao gaiq doi ail khi, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yulbheiq meenq bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail bavkov lav sav gaoq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Gaoqneiqilil nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Gailsaqlil meenq bhai Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Iqtaqliq genl mav mav dai khul nail Lolmav tsaol-aq nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqvq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq khi mail aivq nail miqyaq khaqma juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. Aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai maodai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Teevq n neq, kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq niidai yang bhai aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ya moel-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, “Gaoqneiqilil-ol” dai, aivq bhai khul lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, geesil deede nail lavqkhoel, “Heeqphaq-ol, khul” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq khi mail, naoq-i mail haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail juq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai kev lai khi, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Niil Aq-il Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiaiv nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aivq bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq kovq lai jel gaq-a ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqkav nvq gaq khi mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq nail, aivq nail genl dev yaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq khi, Yulbheiq meenq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Haoqnao n-gaol, n-gaol gaol lee-u phao, aqyu juq hail gaq, Yulbheiq meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq aq moevq lal khi, aq jaq movq nail ngaol. Yu aqjail liljal nl jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nvmav mav moel nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ya moel-a nail al neq, nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavqtsael liq phaoq liq tsoel-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai phaiq kha-ai leevq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Al nail lavqkhoel bhai,

liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq, nqtavq khe khal bhail nail keivq-avq niil juq aol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, “Bheigtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq” dai, aqthel meel dol-ai leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheigtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, maq jaq. Aoldaog kovqdaog bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail phaog, ngal teevq pov iqsanl maq jaq daiq haq-al” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Teevq pov aqthel al gaoq meel dol-ai leevq khi ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail phaog bhai, maq haol dai thaog ge” dai, ge nail daog aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, bheeyaq khe-ai dul nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq bha he dai laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> “Ngal aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail al neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, Bheigtuvluv noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao. Gaoqneiqilil-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai naldaiq naldaiq-ail, govkhoiq bhai lal kev-aog thaog nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> “Bheigtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq niilniai jaol naol laiog” dai, khul khul-ail naldaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhi moel lavq-a nail bhai Bheigtuvluv saol-nvq thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq hail gaq naog bhai halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thul khi yavq kha ail yaoq. Al phaog niil phaog dai maq saol-nvq mail aqyu juq nee lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, “Nuljuq halpov nail gaq ngal ngaol. Khul loq nail lee-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail, Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaog nail genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Naog bhai aivq nail ilkhaol-ai khul bhoel khi, naog nail daog naldaiq yaoq dai, meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ilkhaol lavqkhoel-ai khul bhoel khi, aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Gaoqneiqilil neq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail aqtsaoq juq bhai khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Bheigtuvluv aol lal-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheigtuvluv nail aqkhil daogthaog bhai peevqceevq kovdoiog doiq khi uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai he thul khi, “Thul yaoq. Ngal iqsanl tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheigtuvluv Gaoqneiqilil nee mail daog ge tsaog ge tsaog-ail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqtsaoq tsaog nail

maqkhaiq, aqyu juq jaol nail bhai nalga ail nail maqqkhaiq, maq nl khaoq-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq haol-ail dai thaq ge dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-u phao, daoq maq ge dai, ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Khul loq-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-a nail-aq dai, ngaq bhai naldaq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Gaoqneiqlil ge bhiq-a nail: “Jel lal-a nail liq n n-gaol, niil yang bhai kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq niidai bhai, ngal ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbbhaq bhaq deedeed nail aggaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq ge nail: ‘Gaoqneiqlil-ol, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail ya gaiq khi naoq-i mail haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail phaqq bhai aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiaav naol’ dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pov taivq-ail naoq bhai bhi khul lee-a nail ngaol. Naol neema kev khi lal lavq-a nail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Niil aq-il nvjuq iqsanl mail, niilniai Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai jil lal-ai thaq khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail naoq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi bhi ge-a nail daoq juq bhai naldaq nail khi nvjuq daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Bheiqtuvlulv daoq cavq cavq nail ganl*

<sup>34</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail dai, ngal maldil ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail bhai ev khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Miqyail aivq nail daoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi ge gaiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, neesal-ovq naol dai, ge nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali al gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl al gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Pevq lal-a nail ganl al neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aghaqlal maqqkhaiq, bhaqaoq maqqkhaiq, hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq doi doi dai tsaol-u phao, yu bhai aqmeeq phaqq nl bhiq khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail khoeq nail jiovq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maqqkhaiq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqqkhaiq, aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail iqsanl bhai nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai gaqq bhi doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Salkhil bhi khanq nail dai khi, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail nvjuq bhai taivq-ail bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Tsel dov-ai thaq nail nvjuq, Yeiqsul gaqq doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>42</sup> Yu bhai cavq bhiq yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai daoq bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqqkhaiq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai

maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq, yalkhaq dal nail gaq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, salkhil bhi khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmil bhaqda nee aivq oeqbal phaiq bhiq naol dai, Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail ganl salkhil Khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya nail ganl*

<sup>44</sup> Bheiqtuvluv daoq al juq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail daoq gaiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngeli mail, Bheiqtuvluv nee mail lal-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq mee nia pha q nail daoq ge ge-ail tsiqeeq khi, Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel thailthaiq nail bhai aqyu juq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: <sup>47</sup> “Ngadao juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail niil juq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq tha q saol bhiq dai, kha q sil ga q lav tsoiq nia nail-aig” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> “Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Nvjuq nee mail micil tsa q dai jaol lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

## 11

*Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai Miqyail oil movq nail ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel nail ganl, gaqqhoel juq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqlusaqlaiq meeng bha dav lal-u phao, bavkov uqja q oev nail aol tha q nail juq, aivq bhai oeqbal niailhai tha q-a nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> “Naol neq, bavkov uqja q maq oev nail juq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv daoqtha q-a nee uqhuq-a dov dai, teevq pha q khi-a q teevq pha q aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq ge nail: “Ngal Yulbheiq meeng bhai geeqla q hal thailthaiq-u phao, bheeya q keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavq tsoel liq tsoel bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q khi, nqtavq nee mail ngal jaol nail bha phai q kha-ai leevq-a nail bhai, nv mav mav moel-a nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee mail ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al bhai ngal aqmeeq-ai heldai q-u phao, liq khil covq nail jaiqya q, tsu nail jaiqya q maqqhaiq, haqtsoiq bhai jaol nail jaiqya q maqqhaiq, soiq soiq-ail tsa o nail jaiqya q khi mail, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, ‘Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq ja q yaoq’ dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a q, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Heeqpha q-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-a q, maq ja q. Aolda q kovqda q bhai tavq lai khi ma q haol nail pha q, nga q nail moeqtha q lavqkhoel bhai teevq pov iqsanl ma q oil bhoel dai q haq-al’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nqtavq nee mail aqthel al teevq pov gao q gaiq lee khi ge nail: ‘Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail pha q bhai ma q haol-ail dai, tha q ge’ dai, nga q bhai

ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, al juq iqsanl mail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi khul lee nail dai khi Gailsaqlil meenq nee mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al hail gaq gaq ngaq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol bhai lee kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> 'Al phaqq niil phaqq dai maq saol-nvq mail, aqyu juq nee mail lai yaoq' dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq niil kovq gaq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsaothel lavq khi, Gaoqneiqilil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai thulphaol lee-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail khalhai khi hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, aivq naoq bhai ge lavq naol' dai, nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq thaqq nail ganl iqsanl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngai iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq ilmoeq yavq kha lee-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge lavq-a nail daoq niil daoq bhai ngal noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol: 'Yaolhaq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq ya saol naol' dai, aivq ngadao juq bhai ge-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngadao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Miqyail ngadao bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khalhai khi lav tsoiq kivq nail-aiq" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, maq jil dai jaol-a nail ngaol. "Thailhai phal-iq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl aqdoevq ya doevq dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai oeqbal noeq pov nail gailkhaol lav daol bhiq thaqq nail nial" dai, aqyu juq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

### *Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munnail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Saqteiqphaq bhai heivq-u khe pov khoeq nail jiovvq nail bhai ya daq khi, gaqq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq Philnil milkhaqq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khi mail Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai kev dai ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Heiqqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-a nail juq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaqq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal khi, aivq jaol nail phao lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Ganl al Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq munnail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Bhaqnaqbhal a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee nail ngaol. "Nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, Yeiqsul bhai nievq thaiq-ai thaqq yaoq" dai, aivq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Bhaqnaqbhal neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel



nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao aol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal Saolluv bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Daqsul meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Saolluv bhai halpov moel-u phao, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq kovq kovq lao a bhai jaol khi, Khali yaq munl nee mail jil lai jil lai-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq bhai Khali yaq dai khul-a nail aqmil neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khul dov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq pav ganav juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Aqgaqbhul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq thul khi, "Milkhaoq khaoq lao-ail moevq dee sivq deedee lal naol" dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. (Moevq nail sivq nail al neq, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil nail yeel bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.)

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq yaog gaq yaog-ao nee, khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aqyu juq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai phul danq khi, "Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai bivq ail dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 12

*Heeqphaq Heiqlol Yaqkov bhai heivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yanq al lavqkhoel, heeqphaq Heiqlol Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq dee jiovq deedee bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, Yaolhaq nail aqivq Yaqkov bhai thaoma-i mail bhi heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alhai heivq nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neema tsaq nail niil dai, aivq ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai iqsanl nieivq-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, khaqmul bhai deqtsiq maq oil bhoel dai, bhaogaiq lav sav nail yanq ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Bheiqtuvluv bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai bhi lovq nail khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq tsel kovq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaogaiq lav sav gaq haq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq-ai Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol dai, Heiqlol noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaog hal deedee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Bheiqtuvluv thaonq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> "Niaohao Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol" dai, heeqphaq Heiqlol noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u nqkiv genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail aqlavq bhai teevq phao teevq lavq dai, hailcav nvq deeq-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail gaoltsi bhai iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lovq nail juq iqsanl, thaonq nail lolgov lavqniil phao lovq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thaiqphuq dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bha kev dai, aqbhaq bhaq bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqbhai bhai doeq doeq-ail, "Lavqtsail mail thul yaog" dai, lav noeq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, hailcav juq Bheiqtuvluv nail aqlavq nee mail ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.



<sup>8</sup> “Jiovpavq pavq khi saiqnaov tsaog yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. “Naoq nail phaikhaoq heelma doi khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq nail haoqnao lao tsaol, thaonq lavqniil bha tsaol dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq alhai nl lee-a nail al neq, maldil ngel-ail nial dai, aivq maq heeq nia dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel thaq nail niil dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq neq, iqmoeq khe dao lovq nail juq bhai jel-ail khi, nvq dao teevq dao bhai iqsanl jel-ail khi mail, meenq bhai aol ail nail, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail lolgov gov ma bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail haqbhoil lolgov al aivq bhai aivq phao lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq thaonq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai ail-u phao, nqtavq gaqqhoel Bheigtuvluv nee mail thaiqphuq dai, pav ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq lal khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqqhoel bhi lee khi, Heiqlol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq thaq nail niil dai, maldil ngal heeq kivq lal-aog naol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aivq ganl al ganl bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq nail aqma Maqlil nail ilkhaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai tsaol-aq maodai jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq lolgov lavqniil khe gov bhai kov thailthaiq-u phao, Loldeiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqkav yaqmiq teevq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Bheigtuvluv nail aqthel niil dai, aivq heeq nia-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee ngel-i mail, lolgov maq phao dai, ilkhaol bhai tsaol bhoel laivq khi, “Bheigtuvluv lolgov lavqniil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Aq-u phao, “Naol neq naiquq uq ail-aog thaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aog, “Maldil Bheigtuvluv ngaol” dai, aivq ge thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, “Bheigtuvluv nail nqtavq gaqqhoel niil” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Bheigtuvluv neq, lolgov bhai kov thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov phao ail-u phao, Bheigtuvluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq dai, Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq bhai aqlavq dao naq bhiq khi, Miqyail aivq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel nee khalhai hevq dov lavq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Yaqkov<sup>\*</sup> khi mail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ganl niil ganl ge bhiq yaoq” dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi yaoq dao yaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Bheigtuvluv khaq bha peivq-ai thaq nail dai, a bhai lovq nail juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, neema suqsaq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Heiqlol daoq bivq khi aivq bhai bhi halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel-ai. Alheel ngel-i mail, lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Bheigtuvluv bhi tsaol dol-aivq thaq nail ganl naldaiq gaq khi lovq nail juq bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq nee dov ail khi Gailsaqlil meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Heiqlol sil-a nail ganl*

\* 12:17 12.17 Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Heiqlol neq, Dullu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Heiqlol jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq nail haol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Bhaqlaqdul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqmoeq ge tsaol khi, Heiqlol bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aqyu juq hal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq jaqjaq daoldaol Heiqlol nail milkhaoq bhai ya juq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ge tsaq-ai thaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, heeqphaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq: “Daoq niil daoq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel-il, miqyail-i mail ge nail daoq khe-ai dul-il” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Heiqlol neq, Miqyail bhai maq thaqeeq maq thaqheel nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai khoeq bhiq khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai lovthaoq keivq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, teevq n nee teevq n gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai tsel dov khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv neq, phul al oil ha lai gaq khi mail, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai hevq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Aqdil-aq Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Bhaqnaqbhal, Nilgaq dai khul nail Silmiqoq, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Lulgil, heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai eeq lal-a nail Maqneiq khi mail Saolluv niil juq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail: “Ngal bhi nl nail khe-ai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv nl dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol yaq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol gaoq nl khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal gaq-al ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

*Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv Gulbhaqlul nail eeljaol laol-n bhai Miqyail daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv bhai bhi ail-a nail khe-ai, Seiqlulgil meenq bhai ail khi, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Saqlaqmil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Maqkul iqsanl aqyu nvq gaq bhai tsaoljao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq milkhaoq al khaos bhai doi doi dai ail khi, Bhaqppul meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Bhaqyeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq nia nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, Seiqlavqgil Paovlulvq dai mil-ai thaq nail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khe heeqphaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq al gaq neq, neenoq neekha aol khi, Miqyail nail daoq gaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, heeqphaq al gaq Khali bhai neema maq ya

thaq tsaol lal dai, Eillulma al gaq Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. (Eillulma dai ge nail neq, maolovq lovq nia nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Saolluv al gaq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: <sup>10</sup> “Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq-ol, naol neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail khi mail haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail niil. Tsaq nail daol nail pha q iqsanl bhai lav cov movq deedee nail gaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial. Miqyail nail gailkhaol aqdaol juq bhai lav govq nail dai khi, naol maq naq lai dai, nl nail lai q. <sup>11</sup> Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq naog nail kovtavq bhai kev lee naol. Naol maivpeivq peivq-ail khi teevq yangq teevq lao nlma bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail jaoqthuq khe-ai dul nail navtsee deel pha q maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq nail maivneev bhai thaog tsoiq lee bhiq khi, aivq jaoq laol jaoq laol dai tsaol tsaol-ail, aivq nail aqlavq bhai nievq thai q khi bhi hevq dai q nail gaq bhai halpov-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeqphaq al gaq ya moel-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Paolluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaog juq neq, Bhaqqhul meenq nee mail Paqqbullil milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Bheiqlaggeiq meenq bhai laovq jeel-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolhaq Maqqul aqyu nvq gaq nee mail pav-ail khi, Yeiqulsaq lai q meenq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaggeiq meenq nee mail Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol n n-gaol kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aoldaog kovqdaog khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haogqavq bhai yu ge gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol khe aqivq juq, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq khi, “Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai gaq bivq movq haq neq, bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv thul lal khi, aqlavq wanq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, naldai q yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai tsel dov khi, aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aqyu juq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail bhaqaoq ee q deedee nail lavqqhoel nee aqyu juq bhai hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Haqai q mildai haqtsoiq hagyal bhai liq tsel kovq bhee dai, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail juq bhai Miqyail ol-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail jeq-e sivq jeq-e bhai Miqyail lav luq lav seil khi, tsaol-aq al juq nail milkhaoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Alhai pevq lal-u phao kev dai, liq yal ngaq tsel kovq ma lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Saqqmeqlal nail yeel bhai kev dai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai khoel khi bhi uvthai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq heeqphaq hal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq hal-a nail khe-ai, Bheiqyaqqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a Gilsav nail yaqyov Saolluv aqyu juq bhai bhi uvthai q-a nail ngaol. Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee dai uvthai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Saolluv bhai oil ha khi, Daqqbhil bhai heeqphaq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Daqqbhil nail ganl nia ilhai salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neema tsa q nail

tsaol-aq, Yeiqsail nail yaqyov Daqbbhil bhai, ngal moel-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq nail neenoeg teevq bhee nl naol.'

<sup>23</sup> Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daqbbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul maq dov lee-u nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, oeqbal noeq pov khi, ulcuvq saol nail haqbhoil, Yaolhaq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq nail ganl nl gil nail kev lal-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: 'Ngal khaq sil gaq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail. Ngal neq, al gaq maq ngel. Tsaol-aq al gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqbbhaqlaqlaq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, Hevqkovq nail gaq niil neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeng bha jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ge nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal nail lavqkhoel gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al juq nl bhee-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel sil heeq phaql-ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai bhi tavq heivq lavq yaoq dai, heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq nl bhee gil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai bavq pheeql ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai sil nail lavqkhoel nee, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Gaqliqlal milkhaoq nee mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeng bha kev dai, aivq nee mail tsao thaq nail juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol mee nia n bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, niil aq-il Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khaq thailthaiq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>32-33</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq niil nuljuq jaol nail bha, nv-nvq gaq cavq gaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail phaql, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq nail yaq pevq nail ngadao juq nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naol neq,  
ngaql nail Yaqyov ngaol.

Yanqgaol ngal  
naoql nail Aqbbhu  
pevq lal-aog  
nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> Al ovqtavq, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai, maq ya buvq-ail dai, sil gaq-a nail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaql nail, niailhai jiav nail ngaol:

'Daqbbhil bhai  
bivq naol dai,  
ngaql-i mail saljial  
jaq-ai thaql nail  
meeql nail haol nail  
ivqdao deel geeqlaog,  
ngal nuljuq bhai  
bivq naol' dai,

ge nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq yaoq dao yaoq bhai:

'Naoq nail

Meeqnail Haolnail

Gaq bhai

luqdaol bhai

maq bhi buvq-ail' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Daqbhil neq, aivq nail teevq yeel Miqyail nail neekhaol sil dai, nl khi aivq sil-u phao, aivq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail bavq phee q khi, aivq nail aqmaol luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai buvq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil gaq-a nail bhai Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail al gaq neq, alhai maq dul-ail.

<sup>38</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jacbheq juq-ol, nuljuq niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq duq thaq-ai yaoq. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee oeqbal phaiq nia nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. <sup>39</sup> Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail Aoldaog Kovqdaog nee maq bhi jel-ail nia nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ya jel-ail khi tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi kev lee dai, yaolphaol yaoq.

<sup>41</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

'Khal ge movq-ail

ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,

heldaiq.

Noeq-u maq dol dai,

pevq-ail khi,

peivq-ail boev-ail yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

nuljuq nail aqn

aqyanq lavqkhoel

ngal teevq pha q nl naol.

Ganl niil

teevq gaq ganav

nuljuq bhai ge bhiq

khi ngaol-aq,

nuljuq neema

maq thaqtsaol-ail' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

<sup>42</sup> Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol nee dov ail-u phao, "Ganl niil yaqhao khe jaol n n-gaol iqsanl cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Aqyu juq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol nee kovq ail-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog khi Yuldav nail aol thaog nail yu nail jeq-e maodai, Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai doevq yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>44</sup> Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq gaoq kev lal-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq jemaol, Miqyail nail daog naldaiq nail dai khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq

Paolluv ge nail bhai jil jil-ail, Paolluv bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>46</sup> Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal maq geesil dai, ge nail: "Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq bhai iqmoeq ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail neq, nvjuq maq geel-nvq ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq ail naol. <sup>47</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

'Nqjail miljail  
bhai kev dai  
jaol nail juq,  
naol bhaqda nee  
hevqkovq nail  
phaq ya dai,  
yu nail jeq-e  
jaq-a nail haqbhoil  
aqbhaq bhi  
bhaq nail dai khi,  
ngal naoq bhai bhi  
jaol-a nail ngaol' dai,

Miqyail nv-nvq gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>48</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq teevq tsail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>49</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>50</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail eeq nail heel nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jioqv nail juq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal bhai, yu neema phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi khoeq khi, milkhaoq al khaog nee mail the dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>51</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq nail sivatvq bhai salkhil bhi pevq nail dai khi, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq khi, Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

## 14

### *Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, a bhai iqsanl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema maq thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema lav phail bhiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail juq bhai neejlav jlav lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai tsaq dai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ganl maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q nl nia nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl al tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil

bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail phao phaoq khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, gaqqhoel al nvq gaq jaol nail phao phaoq nail ngaol. <sup>5-6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail jil lai khi, gaqqhoel al nvq gaq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi bhai, aqyu nvq gaq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Lulgaolnil milkhaoq bhai jiaiv nail Luldaqal meenq, Deiqbheiq meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiaiv nail milkhaoq juq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq al nail lavqqhoel bhai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Luldaqal meenq bhai jaol-u phao, yu Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Luldaqal meenq bhai aqkhill khil khi khi nail teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail khil khi khi nail ngel-i mail, teevq pov iqsanl gailkhaol maq tsao daiq thaq-al. <sup>9</sup> Paolluv cavq nail cov nail bhai aivq naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi, aivq meeq lai dai neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, “Thul yaoq. Daolcoev dai thulphaol yaoq” dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaol thu khi, gailkhaol tsaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Paolluv alhai nl nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq Lulgaolnil nail daoq ge ge-ail: “miqyail juq neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq lee khi, ngadao juq jaol nail bha yavq kha lee thaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Julsav dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, daoq ge jaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai Heiqmeiq dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Meenq meenq jail bhai Julsav nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol teevq il jiaiv nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol al il bhai jaol nail Philma teevq gaq niaoqnel juq tseel khi, aqziv dalkhaol oil lavq khi, meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai danq bhiq laol bhiq nail khi mail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq alhai nl nail ganl bhai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaog he pav khi, niailhai gul gul-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol: <sup>15</sup> “Nuljuq khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq ngaol. Ganl maq tsoiq nail niil juq bhai nuljuq khaonq ha khi, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyag iqma khi a bhai khal jaol khal jiaiv nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bhai, teivq-a nail gaq pevq nail doevq nail Miqyail jaol nail phao bhai kovq lai nail dai khi, nv-nvq gaq niilniai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Jel lal-a nail yanq lavqqhoel, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yovqgavq nail neenoeq taivq-ail nl dai, Miqyail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, jel lal-a nail yanq lavqqhoel, aivq meeq nail jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil bhi jiaiv-a nail ngaol. Khul phaog dai ge haq neq, aivq maog-aol bhi aol lee khi, aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq bov bhi jaq lavq khi, neekhaol sil-u kev dai, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a dai ge kev khi, aqyu juq-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi laol nail haqbhoil maq gavq maq nav-ail ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiaov nail Aqdil-aog meenq khi mail lgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq lai khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aqyu juq jaol nail phao, jalmul mul ya khi, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-aog thaq nail niil dai, noeq khi aqyu juq aivq bhai meenq lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq aivq ga nail teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq-u phao, aivq thul khi, meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, tsaol-aq maodai yaqlaol bhi pevq lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Luldaqlal meenq, lgaolnil meenq khi mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> "Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee neema ivqdao dai jaol yaoq" dai, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, ngadao aol lai kivq dai, haq nail aog nail mee nia pha q bhai ya lai pav naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqyu juq Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil aqvq jiovg nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail geeqlaoq hal-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, Aqdaqilil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee laovq jeeq khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel, yu aqyu nvq gaq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu nvq gaq ganl al bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq kovq kev lai khi, Khali yaq munl juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq juq-ail, khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lai dai, Miqyail gailkhaol lav daol lavq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

## 15

### *Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lai khi, "Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev haq neq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q bhai maq ya nia-ail" dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ganl al nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq nee jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al ganl nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nee mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi ail khi, gaqkhoel juq khi aqvq aqtsu juq bhai bhi ge tsao-ail nail dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq bhai Khali yaq munl-i mail khoel khi bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Philnulsav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmagliv milkhaoq juq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, yu nail jeq-e Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lai-a nail ganl juq, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al khal ya gaiq-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede



nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munt juq maqkhaiq, gaqqhoel juq maqkhaiq, aqivq aqtsu juq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail munt bhai aol nail, neema thaqtasaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, "Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq ya bhi oev khi, Molveiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai ya bhi tsaothe nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lal khi, al nail ganl nee maoqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ganl al ganl nee aqyu juq maodai maoqbhaog nl kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv thul lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yu nail jeq-e iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq niilnai ya gaiq khi neema thaqtasaol lal dai, daoq cavq cavq-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq-u phao nee, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Miqyail, ngadao bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, aivq hav-a nail ganl ngadao juq bhai bhaqlaog kheq dai, bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail neq, ngadao juq khi aqyu juq dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Aqyu juq neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq maqkhaiq, ngadao juq maqkhaiq, maq phi tsaol nail kavbavq al bhai yaqlaol juq nail haognaol bhai tsiq phi bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, khul khi mail nuljuq Miqyail bhai laonqdaiq nail-aig. <sup>11</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaog eeljaol bhaqda nee ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtasaol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq iqsanl hevqkovq nail pha q bhai alhai ya-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq, Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivatvq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nail ganl ge daiq bhiq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq gaq-u phao, Yaqqov niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq daiq. <sup>14</sup> Aivq nail aqmil bhi bavq nail khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail munt teevq munt tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alhai tsel dov nail dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ganl, Silmigoq ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ganl niil juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai tsa q deede la i nail ngaol. Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai tha q nail neq:

<sup>16</sup> 'Ganl niil juq  
pevq lal gaq-u phao,  
ngal gaoq kovq lee khi,  
leqtsuq ail-a nail  
Daqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai  
cov phal naol.  
Peiv-ail leiv-ai  
tha q nail bhai  
ngal lav meeq khi,  
ilkhaol al il bhai  
ngaoq thul nail ngaol.

<sup>17-18</sup> Alhai pevq

lal-a nail neq,  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail  
 aivq nail haqbhoil  
 aqtsaq cov-ai thaq nail,  
 jaivq lal-a nail  
 yu nail jeq-e  
 jaq-a juq iqsanl mail,  
 Miqyail bhai halpov  
 lal nail ngaol dai,  
 ganl niil  
 milnee uqnee nee  
 aivq bhi heeq kivq  
 lavq-a nail ngaol' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal thailthaiq nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav tsoiq nail, maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal niailhai noeq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai tavq nail aqjiivq aqavq phaqaq maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsviq jaq nail maqkhaiq, niil juq bhai lao yaoq dai\*, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail neq tsaq-ail jaol-aq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaog ge daivq bhiq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee nee meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq al juq cavq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maoqbhaoq nl nail lavqkhoel khe ge ceiv-a nail daoq*

<sup>22</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai tsel dov khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqivq jiovq nail Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul nail Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi, bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail haoqgavq al keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq, Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, nvjuq maq bhi lee khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee lee-ail khi nuljuq bhai khaog lav laol nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq nail neema pov pov lav lav-ail pevq lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25-26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq maoqbhaoq nl khi neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail dai, tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil yovqavq nail aqmaol danq bhiq-ai thaq nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai khoel khi, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Lao heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail niil juq nee ovqtavq, yalkav aqliq yaoq phaqaq yaoq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya bavq dav dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl, nvjuq iqsanl

\* 15:20 15.20 Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Nuljuq lao heeq phaq-ail tsaq nail juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq thaq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail, aqsiqv jaq nail, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai lao haq neq, meeq deedeer nail ngaol. Nuljuq jaol hal dov dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Khoel gai-aivq-a nail aqyu juq dov ail khi, Aqdil-aoq meeq bhai ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aqyu juq haoqgavq al keiv bhai ge daiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deedeer nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yuldav khi Siqlav iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq bivq khi, bhi ivq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai micil tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq jaol nail bha kovq lai nail khi-u phao, "Nul-nq nvq gaq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq al juq alhai ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>34</sup> [Aq-u phao, "Ngal neq, niai jaol nail tsaq-ail nia" dai, Siqlav noe q nail ngaol.]

<sup>35</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Aqdil-aoq meeq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, yu mee nia gaq nee mail Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal pav ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>36</sup> Aqn aqyanq micil maq lal-u phao, Paolluv Bhaqnaqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngadao nvq gaq-i mail Miqyail nail daoq khal cavq-ail ceevq-a nail meeq yaoq meeq yaoq-ao nee bhai nalga ail khi, neema thaqtasol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq al juq, khalhai jaol nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai iqsanl, hel-aivq movq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, "Aivq bhai hel-aivq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, Paolluv noe q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail tsaol-u phao, ganl maq nl gil dai, Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ganl al bhaqda nee mail jil pheeljaq khi, pav ail-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal gaq neq, Yaolhaq Maqkul bhai hevq khi, Gulbhaqlul milkhaoq bha laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Paolluv gaq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nee mail, aivq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi, Khali yaq munl juq ivq lal dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

## 16

### *Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail Tilmolseiq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv Deiqbheiq meeq khi Luldaqal meeq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Luldaqal meeq bhai Tilmolseiq dai, khul nail Khali yaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e Khali yaq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Luldaqal meeq khi lgaolnil meeq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, Tilmolseiq neq, aqmil meeq nail teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Paolluv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai hevq khi tsaol movq nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq

iqsanl mail, Tilmolseiq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqraqsal nail jeq-e pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia gil nail ngel-i mail, alhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Agyu juq teevq meenq khi-aq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqkhoel juq khi aqviv aqtsu juq-i mail ge ceiv-a nail daoq al juq bivq khi, daoq al juq bhai tsaothe dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq kav jaiq lal khi, teevq n nee teevq n tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel Maggeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq bhai moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha geeqlaoq daoq maq ya cavq-ail dai, Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal agyu juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Phulgil milkhaoq khi Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bha agyu juq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Mulsil milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai kev-u phao, Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bha aol lai nail dai, noeq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail Aqhaqlal agyu juq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Mulsil milkhaoq nail iljail nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, Daqlol meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u ngkiv, Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv niaailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Maggeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq teevq gaq thulphaol lee khi, "Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal khi, nvjuq bhai teevq pov tsaojao-ai lal lavq yaoq" dai, hal leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv alhai ya moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail haqbhoil nvjuq teevq pov taivq-ail lainq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq lai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nvjuq bhai khul lee thaqq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

*Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Luldil ulcvuq saol-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Nvjuq Daqlol meenq nee Saqqmoqdaqlail eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, laovq jeeq khi, niaohao n-gaol Naqbhaollil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nvjuq Pillilpiv meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. A bhai nvjuq mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Jaol n kev lal-u phao, nvjuq meenq lavqniil phao dov ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal nail jaol duq teevq dao ganav moel lee-ail jaol-aq dai noeq khi, laoljaol daolbhaqq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq jaoldeel khi, a bhai jil lai khi jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol khi aqphoiq phoiq deede nee nail nel nav nav nail haqphal gaqq nail Luldil dai mil-ai thaqq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai naldaiq deede nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaqq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail neema lolgov phao bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail ulcvuq saol gaq-u phao, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul bhai maldil neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq-ail nial dai, nuljuq noeqceiv gaq haq neq, ngaq nail ilkhaol bha yavq lal yaoq" dai ge khi, nvjuq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha maq gavq maq nav-ail hevq dal laivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv khi Siqlav Pillilpiv nail thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Teevq n neq, nvjuq uqhuq thaqq nail jaol duq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, maivmaol maol nia nail neivq aol nail yaqmiq yaqqav teevq gaq thaqqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq maivmaol maol nail phul maodai

ya nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail ilheel juq hulmeeq mee q lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaother leevq khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail gailkhaol cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaother jaol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq alhai gul gul-ail tsaother jaol nail mee nia n bhee lal-aoq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv maq oltsaol lal bhiq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol khi, neivq al maol bhai, "Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqmiq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov taivq-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yaqmiq al gaq nail ilheel juq neq, aqyu juq phul maq ya kivq yaoq-aol dai, heeq nia khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai neivq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai aqivq aqtsu juq nail sivtavq bhai he khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Meenq bhai heldaiq nail Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu nvq gaq nail ganl, nialhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, ngadao nail meenq bhai lav suqsaq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ngadao nail aolsaolkovq bhai bheeq nail aol juq bhai tsaother dai, aqyu nvq gaq cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Ngadao Lolmav milkhaoq yaq juq, aol niil juq bhai maq hav bhoel kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma iqsanl, Paolluv khi Siqlav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q deede nail ngaol. Lolmav nail yovkav al juq neq, "Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqgaq aqdoi he loev khi, neeqtsaq-i mail deeq yaq-u" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Mailma-ail deeq nal deeq goel bhiq gaq-u phao, thaonq bhai neivq bhoel bhiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovg nail haqbhoil, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Lolmav Yovkav juq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqkhoel khe jia v nail gaoltsi khe thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqkhi l dailpav bhai taovq thai q khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, Paolluv khi Siqlav geeqlaoq hal khi, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail juq, aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deede lal khi, thaonq nail daoqthaoq daoqphul bha kev dai luv lal khi, lolgov iqsanl phao gil-ail khi, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethai q-ai tha q nail hailcav iqsanl mail, ga loev gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq tsaognoeq lal-u phao, thaonq lolgov phao ha-ai tha q khi jia v nail bhai ya moel-u phao, thaonq bhai neivq bhoel-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq tsaog dov gil-aoq tha q nial dai dul khi, thaoma gaol dov khi yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heivq nail dai khi ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv mailma-ail gul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail aqmaol bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl tha q khi. Nvjuq iqsanl mail niai jaol gil-ai ha q naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq, "Miqjaq khel leevq yaoq" dai, gul khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai tsaog bhoel-aivq khi, geesil nail aqjuq juq-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqkhi l daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha q ya q kivq dai, ngal khalhai ya nl nail-ai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol yaoq. Tha qtsaol ha q neq, naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yovya q iqsanl,

hevqkovq nail phaƣ ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aq-u ngkiv, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, malyal malkhoeq tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, teevq pov taivq-ail ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha hevq bhoel-aivq khi, bhi jaq bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq juq lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Lolmav nail yovkav juq-i mail aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai daoq bivq khi, “Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq” dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Siqlav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai phaiq nail haqbhoil Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail daoq ge-ai leevq-aō nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, dov lal khi neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel, kovq lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nv-nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, nv-nvq gaq nail laiƣ nail tsa nail teevq phaƣ iqsanl maq halpov moel-a nail bhai, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq-ai nv-nvq gaq bhai deeq khi thaonq bhai laol lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil thal khe pov neq, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia mail, nv-nvq gaq bhai aqtsi tsu dai phaiq khi bhi kovq lai nail khi laiƣ. Thailhai maq khi kivq-ail. Lolmav nail Yovkav juq lee khi, yu bhai iqsanl bhi moel khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai bhi phaiq dov lee nail maq ngel nail neq, maq ya ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Lolmav nail yaqkav al juq, aqyu juq nail yovkav juq bhai Paolluv-i mail ge nail daoq al juq ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia-u phao, geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, aqyu juq-i mail laiƣ ail-a nail ganl ge khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaƣ hal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq khi, thaonq nee hevq dol-aivq bhiq khi mail, “Meenq niil meenq nee dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Paolluv khi Siqlav thaonq nee dov ail khi, Luldil nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai thaƣphuq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee mail aqyu nvq gaq dov ail-a nail ngaol.

## 17

### *Paolluv khi Siqlav Theilsaqloini meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Paolluv khi Siqlav neq, Aqphibhaollil meenq khi Aqphaollaolnil meenq nee ail gai-aivq khi, Theilsaqloini meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaƣ nail ilkhaol teevq il jlav nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Paolluv neq, yaoq pov yaoq-aō khe-ai, uqhuq thaƣ nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n hail jao kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail Jalliq nail ganl ge tsaƣ pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaƣ nail ganl aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, Khali sil khi gaƣ doevq kovq lal-a nail neq, maq pevq lal-ail maq khi kivq nail ganl teevq phaƣ ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq

pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai khi, maivphaoq nal moel jiaiv nail yaqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai deeq jil khi munl teevq munl dov khi, meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq milkhaog yaq nail sivtavq bhai hevq dol leevq nail haqbbhoil, Yaqsoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqyu juq lovq jaog ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaqsoq khi neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi, niaillhai ge bhicq lai-a nail ngaol: "Miltsaq thaoqkhaol bhai pov lav phal lal heeq pha-q-ail lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq juq, meenq niil meenq bhai kev lee-aog thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Yaqsoq-i mail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bhai tsu-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul dai khul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai lav luq lav seil nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhicq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq alhai ge ge-ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma khi meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai lav suqsaq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yovkav al juq Yaqsoq khi aivq nail aqtsaog juq bhai phul bhi dov khi phaiq kovq bhicq-a nail ngaol.

### *Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhicq-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Ngkivq kivq ail-al ngal-aq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq Paolluv khi Siqlav bhai Bheiqilil meenq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai ail kev-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil neema meeq khi, Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel nail ngaol. Ganl al tsaq-ail lai, maq tsaq-ail lai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee Jalliq aqmeeq-ai ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nal-a nail ngaol. Maivphaoq nal moel jiaiv nail jeq-e jaq-a Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq juq khi yaqyov-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Paolluv Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhicq nail geiq dai, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq heeq niil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq a bhai ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi mail bhi suqsaq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, teevq pov taivq-ail Paolluv bhai iqyaq iqma jiaiv nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq neq, a bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Paolluv bhai hevq ha ail-a nail juq, Aqtheiq meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq bhai, ngal jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee-oq dai, cavq bhicq lai dei-eiq" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhicq-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhicq-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Aqtheiq meenq bhai Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq bhai Paolluv daonq thailthaiq-u phao, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel thaoqphaog aqma nail maolkhoel teevq bhee jiaiv nail bhai ya moel khi, neema maq sal-ail. <sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq n yaoq n nee leiv bhai khal thaoqphuq lee nail tsaol-aq



bhai maqkhaiq, ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, Ilphilgaolluv aol thaoq nail juq khi Saqdaol-il aol thaoq nail, neenoeg neekha mao-ail aol nail juq, Paolluv nee mail ge tsaog pheeljaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Yu nail daog gaq gov khi ge ge-ail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khul dai ge movq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl khi doevq kovq lal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe miqyail juq nail ganl cavq cavq-ail tsaol-aq niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai khul khi, Agleiq gaoqjaog\* bha hevq dal lai khi ge nail: “Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ganl aqsivq thoil, nvjuq bhai iqsanl micil cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail maq gaiq maq moel daiq-a nail phaog naol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Al juq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqtheiq meeng bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maqkhaiq, yu nail milkhaoq nee lal khi a bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il bhai sivq thail phaoq dai, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl juq ge pheeljaq khi, naldaiq pheeljaq nail bhai taivq-ail aqyanq bhi gil nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Agleiq gaoqjaog bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail munl nail gaoltsi bhai Paolluv thulphaol khi, niailhai ge nail: “Aqtheiq meeng bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel nee uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thageeq deede nee bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meeng niil meeng bhai doi doi dai, ngal tsaol daiq-u phao, nuljuq uqhuq thaoq nail jaol dug bhai iqsanl heldaiq-u phao, ‘Nvjuq maq heeq kivq nail Miqyail teevq gaq nail haqbhoil’ dai, gevq-ai thaog nail laol dug teevq dao moel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail al neq, niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq lee-a nail niil ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiaov nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaog ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>25</sup> Ngadao tsaol-aq yaq-i mail heldaiq lav sav bhiq khi nl tsu bhiq nail phaog bhai iqsanl, aivq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai, doevq nail phaog, aqhaq gaol nia nail phaog khi, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bivq nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doidoi-a jaol dai, aivq tsaol jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teivq-ai thaog nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tselpav bhoilpav nia nail yanq yaqlao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq ya jaol nail milkhaiq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhoilpav-ai thaog nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Miqyail bhai lavqheiv heiv heiv-ail halpov haq neq, heiv yaq khi halpov moel nia dai, alhai teivq-ai bhiq thaog nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. Alhai ge khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, ngadao nee epyal bha jaol nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhaqda nee, ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, luv kivq lav kivq khi jaol kivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail tsiqeeq nail daoqkhaog tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq nail khe-ai,

‘Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol.’

<sup>29</sup> Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq nail neenoeg neekha-i mail noeq dov khi nl nia nail phaog-i mail lav

\* **17:19** 17.19 Agleiq gaoqjaog dai, ge nail neq, gaoqjaog bhai taivq-ail khul nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqtheiq meeng khe tsaol-aq jil lai jil lai-ail maoqbhaoq nl khi, yalkhaq dal dug iqsanl, pevq nail ngel-i mail, alhai khul nail ngaol.



sav-ai thaq nail heel nail maolkhoel, phul nail maolkhoel, lovmav nail maolkhoel niil juq khe-ai dul nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq nail maq tsaq-ail. <sup>30</sup> Jel lal-u phao, tsaol-aq-i mail maq heeq nia-ail nl jel lavq-a nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq noeq thaq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, 'Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq' dai, Miqyail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaq bhai juq khi, miltsaq yaq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aqn jiaav nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail al gaq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maldil heeq nia dai, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Doevq kovq lal nail ganl aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Naoq-i mail ge nail ganl thoil, yaqhao teevq pov gaoq naldaiq movq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Paolluv nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Daqyaolnaqsil dai mil-ai thaq nail Aqleiq gaoqjaog bhai maqobhaoq nl nail muni lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq gaq aol nail ngaol. Daqmaqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol.

## 18

### *Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u khe ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaolliqthu meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai, Bhoqthul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Agullav dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaopphuq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Lolmav meenq nee ya dov ail naol dai, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail khaqma Bhilgillav nee mail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaq al bhai kev lee-a nail maq mao lal haq-al. Paolluv khi Agullav aqyu nvq maolyaq ganl teevq pha q taivq-ail nl nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq nee jaol-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, haqphal saiqgov guvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv laijai laijai-ail cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee Paolluv jaol nail bha kev lee-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ganl maq nl mail, Miqyail nail daoq taivq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq aivq cavq nail cov nail bhai maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai aqdoil ge-u phao, aivq phailkhaog jivq khal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq doevq nail pha q bhai sunq-ail haq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal ngaol. Ngaq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq tavq yaoq-aol. Yanggaol nee ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bha ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq jaol nail nee aivq dov ail khi, Tiltuv Yulthul dai mil-ai thaq nail Miqyail bhai ughuq thaog nail, yu nail jeq-e teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol neq,

uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee ilkhaiq tavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Gaqlilphul dai mil-ai thaq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovgq nail gaq, aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtasaol nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi, neema thaqtasaol nail lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Teevq kivq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Maq cavq maq cov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, thaq jaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal naoq-ai nee jaol naol. Yu naoq bhai lav thaoq lav nal lal nail phaqqhoel bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai teevq kovq ovqtavq, bhala kovq heeq jaol khi, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqoq dai khul nail gaq, Aqqaqyal milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi Paolluv bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq dai, yaoq phaqqhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail haqqhoil, yu bhai jalmul mul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Paolluv daoq ge nail dai khi-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai Gaqliqoq niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ganl thoil ganl neq, haqev nail teevq phaqqhoel ganav nl bheeq-a nail, laiqqhoel tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ganav nl thaqqhoel nail nul neq, nuljuq ge nail bhai ngal ol khi naldaiq bhiq kivq naol. <sup>15</sup> Thailthaiq ngal-aq, daoq nail ganl, aqqmil nail ganl khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl nee jil pheeljaqqhoel nail teevq-eel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl gil yaoq. Ngal thoilheel nail ganl bhai yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq maq jiovgq movq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol lavqniil phao the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ga jil khi uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovgq nail Solthai bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol nail sivatvq nee deeq-a nail ngaol. Thailthaiq ngal-aq, Gaqliqoq neq, ganl al aivq bhai khul maq tavq nail khe-ai, jaol nail ngaol.

### *Aqqil-aqq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Paolluv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqqbheq Khali yaqqhoel juq nee mail mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nee gaqqhoel ail khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqqullav aqyu nvq maolyaqqhoel nee mail teevq gaqqhoel khe-ai, laovq jeeqqhoel khi, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Geiqjeiq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq daoqma saljal ge-ai thaqqhoel nail khe-ai, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aqyu juq Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ail kev khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqqullav aqyu nvq maolyaqqhoel bhai a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ge tsaqqhoel pheeljaqqhoel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Niai teevq yang dai jaol nail haqqhoil yu aivq bhai hal khi ngal-aqqhoel, aivq maqqhoel jaol-al. <sup>21</sup> Aivq dov ail-u phao, "Miqyail neema tsaqqhoel haqqhoel neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal teevq pov gaqqhoel lal kev naol" dai, ge-ail ceevq khi, Eilpheilsu meenq nee laovq jeeqqhoel khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Gailsaqqhoel meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsulaqqhoel meenq bhai lai khi, Khali yaqqhoel munl bhai daoq tsaqqhoel phuq-ail ceevq khi, Aqqil-aqq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> A bhai teevq yang jaol thaqqhoel nee ngal-aq neq, Gaqlaqqhoel milkhaoq khi Phulgil milkhaoq bhai tsaqqhoel tsail laivq khi aqivq jaqqbheq Khali yaqqhoel juqqhoel iqsanl bhai gaqqhoel bivq lai-a nail ngaol.

*Eilpheilsu meenq bhai Aqpaolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Aqpaolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Eilpheilsu meenq bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq mailma-ail ge nia khi, Jalliq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl ya saol daiq khi, neema kev deedee nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl teevq pevq iqsanl maq lav lai q dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ulcuvq saol nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, Yaolhaq nail ulcuvq saol nail ganl taivq-ail, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq neq, uqhug thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq geesil dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol bha hevq kol lavq khi, Miqyail nail ganl daolcoev dai, aqmeeq-ai gaog cavq gaog cov laoq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bha ail nail haqbhoil Aqpaolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai hav dai, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai gaq bivq khi haoqgavq gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal thailthaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, tsaojao-ai nia deedee nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivatvq bhai, aivq Jalliq bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee mail, mailma-ail jil-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Khali pevq nail ganl bhai, ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

## 19

*Paolluv Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqpaolluv Gaolligthu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Paolluv pultavq phao khe milkhaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, Eilpheilsu meenq bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai, yaqlaoq teevq pav ganav juq bhai aivq thaogphuq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai ya-aoq naol lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal jaol nail dai, ge nail nvjuq teevq pov iqsanl maq gaiq daiq-al" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aivq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail, khul pha q saol-a nail-ai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail saol lavq nail pha q saol-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail ulcuvq saol nail al neq, oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai tavq nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq' dai, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq-i mail ge nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Paolluv aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia pha q nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl mail tsel-nvq gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Paolluv uqhug thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, bhala hail heeq bhee dai, maq geesil dai, ge nail thail nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai laijai laijai-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a

nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Yu nail sivatvq bhai Yeiqsul nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq hevq khi aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqlaqlmul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail haogqavq saol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, yaoq n yaoq n nee Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nvq kovq bhee dai, aivq alhai nl dal lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

*Geiqbhal nail yaqyov juq neivq the dov nail khi laijai nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Paolluv bhai juq khi, eeq deede nail noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q, Miqyail nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Paolluv-i mail yuq nail lavqsv maqkhaiq, aqviovq bhai pheethaiq nail lavqsv maqkhaiq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oil dav bhiq-u phao, nalgoel meeq lai khi, neivq aol nail juq iqsanl neivq dov ail nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Doidoi-ai neivq the dov the dov-ail tsaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq khi, the dov-a nail ngaol: "Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, haqev nail neivq juq bhai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Geiqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Philma aqvq gaq nail yaqyov sivq gaq iqsanl, alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, haqev nail neivq al maol aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqsul bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Paolluv bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, khaq bha khe tsaol-aq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Haqev nail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqyu juq bhai bhail jeeq lai khi, iqsanl bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhi deeq nal deeq goel gil khi, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl he pav gil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee maoldeq lavqnel-ail tsaol dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Eilpheilsu meenq bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel deede nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, maodai lal khi, yovqavq-i mail khaq nl jel lavq-a nail pha-q bhai, maq oil tsail dai, yu nail sivatvq bhai ge daiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Maolovq lovq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, yovqavq nail haogqavq phaldoiq juq oil lavq khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai kheq ha-a nail ngaol. Haoqavq phaldoiq al juq nail aqphoiz saol-nvq jil saol-nvq ja daiq-u phao, ngaq meel-nvq bavq phoiz nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail daoq neq, bhaqaog eeq deede nail ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai gaiq doi ail khi, gaq mao-ail kav nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ganl al juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqal milkhaoq bhai lai khi, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha ail naol dai, aqhaql Miqyail lavqkhoel nee Paolluv noe-qev-a nail ngaol. "A bhai ail gaq haq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai iqsanl, ya lai daiq nail niil" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Tilmolseiq khi Eillaqdul aqyu nvq gaq bhai Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai bhi lai khi, aivq gaq neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai teevq yanq gaq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

*Eilpheilsu meenq bhai suqsaq deede nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Aqyanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqda nee Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq deedee nail phaqq kev lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Deiqmeiqdeiqilil dai mil-ai thaqq nail phul teivq nail tsaol-aqq teevq gaqq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul oil khi Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail uqhuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol maolkhoel teivq gaoqq nail ngaol. Ganl thoil bhaqda nee, phul teivq jaqq nail tsaol-aqq juqq, phul ya deedee nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juqq iqsanl mail khi aqyu juqq khe-ai nl jaqq nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl bhai, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol: "Aqtsaoqq juqq-ol, ganl niil nl nail bhaqda nee, ngadao juqq phul heel maodai ya la nail bhai, nuljuqq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Niil aq-il, Paolluv dai khul nail tsaol-aqq al gaqq, khalhai ge nail ganl bhai, nuljuqq ya heeq ya moel-aqq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aqq yaqq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq nail phaqq neq, miqyail juqq maqq ngel-ail dai, ge ge-ail khi, Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail maqq ngel mail, Aqsil-aqq milkhaoqq doi dai, aivq tsaol-aqq maodai bhai jalmul mul khi, neema phal lal thailthaiqq nail bhai, nuljuqq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngadao nail ganl niil aqqmil cov-ail nail bhai ya geesil nail nee ovqtavq, Aqsil-aqq milkhaoqq khi miltsaqq yaqq iqsanl, uqhuqq thaqq nail miqyail pevqq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail ilkhaol khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, ganl maqq tsoiqq dai pevqq-ail khi, aivq nail seiqliqq khaoqsail pevqq-ail boev-ail nail bhai, khaoqlaol deedee phaqq-ail tsaqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqyu juqq daoqq al daoqq bhai ya gaiqq-u phao, neema phail deedee lal bhiqq khi, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aqq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Meenq teevq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaqq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv nee tsaothe jaol nail, Maqqeiqdaolnil milkhaoqq bhai jaol nail Gaqqyul khi Aqliqdaqqul bhai, tsaol-aqq al juqq-i mail nieivq khi, bhaoqaiqq lav sav duqq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Paolluv iqsanl, bhaoqaiqq lav sav duqq bhai aol lai movq khi ngaol-aqq, yaqlaol juqq aivq bhai maqq bhi aol lai-al. <sup>31</sup> Aqsil-aqq milkhaoqq bhai jaol nail yovkav teevq pav ganav juqq iqsanl, Paolluv bhai "Bhaoqaiqq lav sav duqq bhai thaqq aol lai" dai, daoqq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juqq neq, Paolluv nail aqtsaoqq ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, jil lal thaqq nail tsaol-aqq juqq suqsaqq deedee nail ngaol. Teevq gaqq nee teevq gaqq maqq naldaiq dai, teevq gaqq teevq phaqq gul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai jil lal thaqq nail ganl bhai, tsaol-aqq jemaqq teevq pav maqq heeq nia-ail. <sup>33</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq juqq, Aqliqsaqdul dai mil-ai thaqq nail gaqq bhai, tsaol-aqq al juqq nail sivtavq bhai, doeq bhoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol daoqq ge yaoqq" dai, tsaol-aqq munt munt ma juqq aivq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aqq, aqyu juqq nail ganl tsaol-aqq munt munt ma bhai aivq ge kovq bhiqq nail dai khi, Aqliqsaqdul aqlavq wang bhiqq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq niil dai, aqyu juqq heldaiqq heeq-u phao, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aqq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol" dai, yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee teevq thel taivq-ail naqli nvqq lavq bhee dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Haoqqnao naosaqq saqq lal-u phao, meenq khe yovkav-i mail tsaol-aqq munt munt ma bhai aqtsi tsu dai, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol: "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aqq juqq-ol, Eilpheilsu meenq neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail juqq nail uqhuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol khi nqtavq nee ga lee-a nail meeq nail haol nail lovmav bhai suvsiv nl khi lav sav-ai thaqq nail meenq pevqq nail ganl, tsaol-aqq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Ganl niil maqq ngel-ail dai, tsaol-aqq teevq gaqq-ail maqq jil nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuqq neema ivqdao dai, jaol nail tsaqq nail ngaol. Iqqmoqq maqq saol-nvqq daiqq mail, suqsaqq nail neqq maqq tsaqq-ail. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aqq niil nvqq gaqq neqq, uqhuqq

thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khoiqbhaog bhaog lal thaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao juq nail Aqdeiqmil miqvail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail iqsanl, maq ngel nail bhai aqyu nvq gaq bhai nuljuq-i mail niai hel lavq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq phul teivq nail juq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai neekhaol maq sil-ail, yalkhaq ge movq haq neq, yovkav juq jaol khi, yalkhaq dal nail aqn iqsanl bhao nail ngaol. A bhai dav lai khi yalkhaq ge kivq nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Nuljuq thoi dai maqtsil nl movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaog yaq juq jil lai khi maogbhaog nl nail aqn bhai bhi dal ceiv lai yaoq. <sup>40</sup> Yanggaol pevq lal-a nail ganl bhaqda nee, milkhaog suqsaq lal dai nl nail niil dai, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai yu oegbal thaq lal nail bhai, khaoqlaol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail niallhai jil lal khi suqsaq nail dai, ngadao bhai naldaiq lal-u phao, ngadao aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge kovq bhiq kivq nail teevq pha-q iqsanl maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Alhai ge gaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi kovq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

## 20

### *Paolluv Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog khi Heiqlaqsal milkhaog bhai ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao jil lal-a nail juq aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-u phao, Paolluv yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi, gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaog eeq daoq ge-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog bhai ail pav-u phao, yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-ail ceevq khi, Heiqlaqsal milkhaog bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> A bhai bhala hail heeq bhee dai aivq jaol-a nail ngaol. Sulliv milkhaog bha kovq lai nail dai lainq thailthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai khi, naoq jaog nail ganl heeq nia khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog phao nee kovq lai nail dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqilil meenq bhai jaol nail Bhulluv nail yaqyov Solbhaqdaqlul, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Aqliqdaggul khi Seiqguldul, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul, Aqsil-aq milkhaog bhai jaol nail Duljil khi Daqlolbheiq aqyu juq khi Tilmolseiq iqsanl, Paolluv nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq iqmoeq-u nee dov ail khi, nvjuq bhai Daqlol meenq bhai daonq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Deqtsiq maq goe nail khaqmul jaq nail bhaogaiq lav sav gaq khi pultavq, Pillilpiv meenq nee mail nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Ngaq n bhee lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha kev ail khi, a bhai sivq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nvjuq jaq tavq daol tavq nail dai khi, jil lai-a nail ngaol. Niaohao neq dov ail naol dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai hul-iq tsil lai-u kev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq-i mail jil lai-a nail pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha, phalmanq maodai tovq bhaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Uldulkuv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lolgov gov yaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail al maodai ma lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqthaiq kol laivq khi, ilkhaol al il nail hail teiv-nvq teevq teiv-nvq nee gaq kha ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiq ail-u phao, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv yavq kha ail khi, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai tsiq khi, "Thaq noeq haq. Aivq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, pultavq teiv-nvq bha aivq gaoq dav lai khi, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol.

Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail aivq daoq ge tsaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee aivq dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqyu juq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai aqdoevq ya hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq gaoq aol jaiq lal bhiq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol.

*Daqlol meenq nee Meiqleiqdul meenq bha ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Paolluv-i mail nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi Aqcovq meenq bha ail thailthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaq neq, a bhai kev dai gailkhaol tsaol khi Aqcovq meenq bhai moel naol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqcovq meenq bhai thaopphuq-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai laovq jeeq khi Meiqdulleiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail khi, niaohao n-gaol Tsil-ol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Halpha n-gaol Saqmol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Phaiqhal n-gaol Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai aqyanq maq bhi gil nail haqbhoil, nii naq nii naq-ail maq jaol dai, Eilpheilsu meenq meenq jail nee laovq jeeq khi ail naol dai, Paolluv noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoaig lav sav-u n-gaol, Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha ya jaol dai, aivq lavqtsail mail ail movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

*Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai Paolluv-i mail bhi khul lai khi gaq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Paolluv Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq bhai thaopphuq lee nia dai, bhi khul lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq lal kev-u phao, Paolluv niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha lal kev-u teevq n nee, nuljuq nee mail ngal khalhai doevq khalhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai, naq jaq nail ngel-i mail, haq deede nail aqyanq al yanq bhai neema thaqttheq khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail ganl nl-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Milkhaoq yaq nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol jilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail pha, teevq pha qqsanl maq oil tsail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov khi Migyail jaol nail phao kovq lal nail lavqkhoel nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Heiqqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq khe-ai ngal salkhil Khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail hel-aivq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. A bhai, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai khalheel pha kev lee nail dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. <sup>23</sup> Meenq yaq meenq yaq-aq nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, thaonq bhai bhi nieivq bhoel nail pha khi, ya haq ya aq deede nail pha ngaq bhai loqv thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail al maq ngel neq, yaq pha yaq neq ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. <sup>24</sup> Ngal ya tsaol nail gailkhaol niil dao loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngal tsaol khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bhiq nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, Migyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, ya cavq ya cov gaq haq neq, ngaq nail aqmaol niil aqphoiq bhaol nail ngaol dai, ngal maq saol-nvq-ail.

<sup>25</sup> Nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal tsaol doi khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao neq, nuljuq teevq gaq qqsanl ngaq nail



maivphaoq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, ngal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail dai, yanggaol ngal salkhiil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail neema tsaq nail pha q iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai ngal maq oil tsail dai, ge daiq bhiq gil-aoq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi doevq nail nee ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai av lavq khi bhi heldaiq phail lavq-a nail yaol mavqmvav bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi lav sav yaoq. Miqyail aivq nail aqsiqv-i mail ul kovq-ai tha q nail, aivq nail Khali yaq munl bhai, yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai lovq yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Ngal dov ail jel haq neq, mao-ail haqeviv nail kheeqsiv juq lee khi, yaol mavqmvav bhai maq gaoqhaq mail lav luq lav seil lee nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. <sup>30</sup> Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq dov lal khi, yaqlaol juq bhai jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq nail haqnao tsaotael lavq dai, tsaq nail daoq bhai lavqphal-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, hail kovq bhee dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq nioilpeivq dai, yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail doevq yaoq.

<sup>32</sup> Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail daoq nail lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai ngal av bhiq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nuljuq jaiqbhoil jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Yu nail phul heel bhai maqkhaiq, aqgaq aqdoi bhai maqkhaiq, maivjeel jeel nail neema, ngal maq aol-al. <sup>34</sup> Ngal khi ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq khal loq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngaq nail aqlavq niil-i mail, ganl nl khi phul heel halpov-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> 'Ya nail nee maqtsil bivq nail neq, geeqlaoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol' dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, noeq kev nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl alhai nl khi gaq bhaq nail juq bhai ya tsaojao-ai nail ngaol dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail ngal nuljuq bhai nl daiq hal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Aqyu juq nioil nioil-ail khi, Paolluv bhai phalthaiq khi moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, Paolluv-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, aqyu juq noeqhaq deede nee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai laovq naq duq bhai kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 21

### *Paolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nvjuq aqyu juq nee pav-ail gaq-u phao, laovq jeeq khi Gaolsav eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Laolduv eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Philnilsav milkhaoq bhai ail nail laovq teevq laovq bhai thaoqphuq khi, jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n moel lal nail bhai ail kev-u phao, pul-nvq phao Sulliv milkhaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq Dullu meenq bhai yalkav bavq dov nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a bhai naq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqivq jacbheq Khali yaq juq bhai a bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv bhai, "Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha tha q



lai” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khi aqyu juq nail maqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, meenq nee mail iqyaq iqma laol dai bha kev dai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lee khi, nvjuq iqsanl mail a bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq eeq daoq cavq-ail ceevq khi, nvjuq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-u phao, aqyu juq neq, ilkhaol phao kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Dullu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi Bhaqdaolleiq meenq bhai nvjuq ail kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai thaoqphuq khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yaoq n yaoq gaog dov ail khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Pillilpuv dai khul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvjuq yavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ganl bhi tsaol-jao-ai nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aivq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya khi maq maol ail haq nail yaqmiq liq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, Aqgaqbhul dai khul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq kev lee-u phao, nvjuq a bhai jaol-a nail neq, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nvjuq jaol nail bha aivq lee khi, Paolluv nail jiovqpvavq oil khi, yovqgavq nail aqkhiq aqlavq bhai pheethaiq khi niaillhai ge nail ngaol: “Jiovqpvavq niil nail aqheel bhai, Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq niaillhai pheethaiq khi, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u phao, nvjuq khi a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai: “Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq bha thaq ail-oq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq nioil nioil-ail khi ngaq nail neema tsaog pav ail-u khe-ai, nl lavq nail-aig. Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq bha yu-i mail bhi pheethaiq nail nee maqtsil, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil a bhai sildan nail bhai kev dai, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nvjuq aivq bhai maq ge phaoq kivq nail ngel-i mail, “Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal deiq” dai, ge khi aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai micil tsaq dai jaol gaq-u phao, nvjuq yalkav lainq khi, Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Gailsaqlil meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq khi, nvjuq-i mail yavq lai nail Maqnaqsoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Gulbhaqlil eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol khi, yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol.

### *Yaqkov jaol nail bha Paolluv nalga ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Nvjuq Yeiglusaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yaoq n yaoq Paolluv nvjuq aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov jaol nail bha nalga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq aqtsu jiovq nail al juq iqsanl mail, a bhai jil lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq tsaog phuq khi, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail haqbhoil khalhai nl khalhai hal-a nail ganl, teevq phaqq gil haq teevq phaqq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Aivq alhai ge daiq bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Jaqbheq Paolluv-ol, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khadai meel-nvq gaq jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl

aoldaog kovqdaog bhai khadai dai-ail neema kev nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yu nail tsaoljeq nail milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav tsaol-aq juq bhai, Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai khaong dai, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail yaq juq bhai bavkov uqjaq maq oev bhiq mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq tsaothe mail doevq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Naol niai kev lee-aog nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-ao nail neq, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqyu juq gaoq ge nail: "Nvjuq naog bhai niaillhai bhi nl movq-ail nial. Daoqma saljal jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq niai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aqyu juq nee mail lai khi, aqmaol haol lal nail aol nl lai yaoq. Aqyu juq uqhuq tsailkheel he ha nia dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqphoiq bivq yaoq. Alhai nl gaq haq neq, naoq nail ganl yu mail khal ge nail khe-ai maq ngel lao thaq-il dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, naol iqsanl Molseiq nail Aoldaog Kovqdaog bhai tsaothe khi doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil maogbhaog nl khi, aqyu juq bhai haogavq niaillhai gevq bhiq jel-aoq nail ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai danq bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsiqv jaq nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, niil juq lao nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv tsaol-aq al liq gaq bhai khul khi, yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq nee mail aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq aol lai khi, aqyu juq aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gil nail aqn ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail phaqq jiaiv nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai nievq-a nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl-a nail sivq n bhee lal-aiq nail khi-u phao, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq nee lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi, Paolluv bhai nievq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq gul khi ge nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, tsaojao-ai lee yaoq. Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bhai maq bhao ail doi khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaog maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai maqkhaiq, neejiaiv jiaiv lal dai, cavq cavq-ail tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, yu nail jeq-e hevq bhoel lavq khi, mee q nail haol nail jaol duq niil dao bhai lav jiiqv lav cavq lal thaq nail ngaol" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Daqlolbheiq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Paolluv nee mail meenq lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail bhai iqmoeg-u n-gaol, aqyu juq moel-ai thaq nail jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv-i mail aivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai hel lavq thaq nail khul-il dai, noe q khi alhai ge nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail tsaol lavq khi, Paolluv bhai nievq thaiq khi uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lolgov bhai teevq pov taivq-ail lolgov ngaog phee q-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq Paolluv bhai heivq

nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail ganl, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha gaiq kev lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq juq khi genl dev yaq juq hevq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai thaq nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq genl dev yaq juq hevq khi lee-a nail bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, Paolluv bhai dee thailthaiq nail nee, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, aivq bhai nieivq khi hailcav nvq deeq oil khi, pheethaiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq sil gaq. Aivq khul khi thaq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq munl al munl teevq gaq teevq pha qul gul-ail suqsaq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail khi, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai hel-aivq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Paolluv thaoqjoe pavqteivq bhai lai kev-u phao, tsaol-aq munl al munl aivq bhai deeq nail dai khi, mailma-ail laijai nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq-i mail aivq bhai tsiq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq munl al munl, "Aivq bhai heivq yaoq" dai, gul gul-ail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai daoq ge tsaolq nail ganl*

<sup>37</sup> Genl dev nail juq Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel laivq nail khi-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai daoq ge tsaolq movq-il." Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Naol Heiqalqsal daoq iqsan, heeq nia lao thaq-il laq. <sup>38</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, milgaol sinqgaol khe milkhaoq bhai phee q khi, yu bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq hevq khi haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bha dov-ai thaq nail Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq, naol maq ngel lao thaq-il laq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, eeq nail meenq al meenq nail milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq thoil juq bhai daoq teevq pov bhi ge tsaolq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>40</sup> Aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai, "Daoq ge tsaolq nail ya naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv thaoqjoe kovtavq bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail haqbhoil, aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol-u phao, aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge kovq-ai leevq nail daoq bhai, teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> "Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngal meenq niil meenq bhai eeq lal khi, saqlaq Gaqmaqlaiqlal jaol nail bha haoqgavq saol eel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq juq bhai ngal iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai saol gaq khi, yanqgaol niai jil lal thaq nail nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai neema kev deede nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsaother nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, sil nail bhai kev dai, ngal khoeq bhiq

jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Philma khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl mail salkhil khanq nia nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha nieivq khal leevq khi khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail haqbhoil, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail bhai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal Daqmaqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, n-gaol gaol kav kav lai nail yanq bhai thaiqpphuq dai, nqtavq kovtavq nee kav deede nail aqbhaq ngaq nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal miltsaq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail-aiq’ dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq’ dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, ‘Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq thailthaiq nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol’ dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngaq-ai nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq aqbhaq al bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai ge tsaog lee-a nail al gaq nail aqthel bhai, aqyu juq maq ya gaiq-al.

<sup>10</sup> ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ngal khalhai ya khi nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-u phao, ‘Thul khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai lai yaoq. Naoq bhai bhi nl nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, a bhai naoq bhai ge lavq naol’ dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqbhaq al bhaqda nee ngaq nail maivneev maq moel kivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqtsaog al juq-i mail aqlavq bhai bhi nieivq thaiq khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> A bhai, Aqnaqnail dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmil aqmeeq dov nail nee ovqtavq, aoldaog kovqdaog nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaothe khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, ‘Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, maivneev moel lal yaoq’ dai, ge-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lal khi, aivq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: ‘Naol Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, Tsaqnail Daolnail gaq bhai ya moel dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge nail daog ya gaiq dai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail naoq bhai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai aivq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Niil aq-il, nii naq nii naq-ail tha q gaoq jaol. Thul khi ulcuvq saol yaoq, Miqyail bhai geeqlaog hal nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail oeqbal bhi tsiqhaol yaoq’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.”

*Paolluv bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq lee khi, ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaog hal thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: ‘Lavqtsail mail

lainq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ni ai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, naol ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.'

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khal jiav nail bhai ngal ail khi, naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq nieivq-ail khi deeq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Naoq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail Saqteiqphaq bhai yu liv heivq-u phao, ngal iqsanl aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai neema tsaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai liv heivq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai ngal loqv-a nail ngaol' dai, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Ail yaoq. Eqyal bha jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

<sup>22</sup> Daoq al daoq ge lal-u phao kev dai, Paolluv-i mail ge nail bhai tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai thaq gaq bhi doevq! Heivq yaoq! Aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqgaq aqdoi liv dil nail juq liv dil khi, khaqlail haiq dil nail juq haiq dil haiq dil-ail, alhai juq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq nail ilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq bivq khi, khul khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai alhai gul nail ganl bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Paolluv bhai deeq khi peivtsel daiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv nail dai khi, pheethaiq gaq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Lolmav milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq bhai yalkhaq maq dal ceiv dai, thailhai deeq nail ya nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aqivq al gaq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq jaol nail bha lai khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Naol khalhai khi nail khi-iq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngel lao thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, "Naol Lolmav milkhaoq yaq lai" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Ngel naol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Ngaq neq, phul maodai bivq khi Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol". Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv bhai deeq deeq-ail naldaiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq teevq pov taivq-ail haoqnaol phao jiiqv kovq lee-a nail ngaol. Genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq neq, aivq-i mail phee-ai thaq nail Paolluv niil gaq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, deel-nq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqbhaoq nl nail juq nail sivtavq bhai ail kev-a nail ganl*

<sup>30</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Paolluv nail kovtavq bhai khul khi mail oeqbal alhai thaq nail bhai maldil ya heeq kivq dai, niaohao nqhao Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma juq bhai genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq-i mail bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai pheel khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hevq thaq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 23

1 Aq-u phao, Paolluv maoqbhaog nl nail muni juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yanggaol kev dai, ngal Miqvail nail sivatvq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail niil, lai q nail tsa nail maq aol-ail dai, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 2 "Aivq nail moeqthaog bhai teiv gai-aivq yaog" dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq bhai Philma Aqnaqnil khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. 3 Aq-u phao, Paolluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phulleq dai leivq-ai thaq nail ilphail-ol, Miqvail naog bhai deeq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaog jiv nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, naol niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee naol ngaq bhai bhi deeq nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4 "Naol Miqvail nail Philma bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail lai q" dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

5 Paolluv ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq Philma aqivq gaq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-al. Naoq nail jeq-e bhai uvthai q nail gaq bhai daog aqdoil thaq ge bhiq-o" dai, Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6 Jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail pevq khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, Saqduqqail ngaol dai, Paolluv heeq nia-u phao, aivq maoqbhaog nl nail muni juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqbhu iqsanl, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaog doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthai q nail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. 7 Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, Phaqliqsail khi Saqduqqail juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, nvq muni pav ail-a nail ngaol. 8 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Saqduqqail juq neq, tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, nqtavq gaqqhoel iqsanl, aqhaqlal iqsanl maq jaol-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq neq, al juq iqsanl mail jiv naol jaol naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

9 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqthel gul kav lal khi, Phaqliqsail muni bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail saqlaq teevq pav ganav juq tsaog thul lal khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl ngadao juq maq moel-al. Aqhaqlal-i mail maq ngel haq neq, nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail aivq bhai daog ge tsaog lee thaq nail jaol-aq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 10 Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail al, aljai q jel lal khi, Paolluv bhai he pav he sav nail khe-ai, pevq lal thailthai q nail ngel-i mail, Lolmav genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq khaoqlaol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, Paolluv bhai hevq dol-aivq khi genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai hevq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail genl dev yaq juq bhai daog bivq-a nail ngaol.

11 Aq-u nqkiv, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee khi ge nail: "Thaq geesil. Yeiqlusaqlai q meenq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil khanq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, alhai ya khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv bhai hevq nail dai, aqtsi tsu dai maoqbhaog nl nail ganl*

12 Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq thaogphu q khi, Paolluv bhai maq ya hevq-u kev dai, khul iqsanl maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol nail ngaol dai, saljial jaq-a nail ngaol. 13 Alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaog nl-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, liq tsel gaq jai q nail ngaol. 14 A bhai nee ngal-aq,

Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha aqyu juq ail khi ge nail: "Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, teevq phaqq iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail dai, nvjuq yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yovqgavq iqqhail yavq yavq-ail, saljial jaq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Niil thal khe pov neq, Paolluv nail ganl nuljuq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, peivtsel movq-il dai ge khi, aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha lee nail haqqbhoil, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaqq nail aqivq gaqq jaol nail bha hal lai yaoq. Aivq bhai niai maq hevq kel leevq mail hevq nail haqqbhoil, nvjuq lainq khi lovvq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maqqbhaqq nl nail ganl bhai, Paolluv nail jaqqbheqq\* nail yaqqyov teevq gaqq ya gaiqq khi, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai lai khi, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq yal gaqq nail aqivq teevq gaqq bhai Paolluv khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqqyov-aq niil gaqq bhai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaqq nail aqivq gaqq jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha lai bhiq yaoq. Aivq aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiaqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Genl dev nail teevq yal gaqq nail aqivq al gaqq, yaqqyov-aq al gaqq bhai genl dev nail teevq hinl gaqq nail aqivq al gaqq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqqyov-aq niil gaqq naqq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiaqq nail ngel-i mail, naol jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha bhiq-ail yaoqq dai, thaonqq bhai aol nail Paolluv al gaqq, ngaqq bhai khul khi ge lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaqq nail aqivq al gaqq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiqq, bhallaal bha ail khi ge nail: "Naol ngaqq bhai khul ge bhi movq nail phaqq jiaqq nail-aiqq" dai, naldaiaqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Yaqqyov-aq al gaqq ge nail: "Paolluv nail ganl naldaiaqq movq nail khe-ai ge khi, maqqbhaqq nl nail munl jaol nail bha, niaohao bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoqq dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq naqq bhai hal lee nail dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, maqqbhaqq nl ceiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aqyu juq ge nail bhai thaqq naldaiaqq. Khul khi mail dai ngaal-aqq neq, tsaol-aqq liqq tsel gaqq jaiqq dai, uvqq jiaqq khi lovvq thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai maqq ya heivq-u kev dai, khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maqq jaqq maqq daol-ail jaol nail dai, aqyu juq saljial jaqq ceiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu juq lainq thaqq gil-ai khi, naol daoqq bivq nail bhai daonqq thailthaiqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Naqq-i mail ngaqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ganl niil tsaol-aqq teevq gaqq bhai iqsanl, thaqq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaqq nail aqivq al gaqq aivq daoqq bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv bhai heeqphaqq Peiqlil jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, genl dev teevq hinl gaqq nail aqivq al gaqq, genl dev teevq yal gaqq nail aqivq nvqq gaqq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Genl dev nail tsaol-aqq nvqq yal gaqq, moeqphaqq jeeqq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aqq sivqq tsel gaqq khi, geeqqkhaqq bavqq-nvqq thaqq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aqq nvqq yal gaqq lainq-ai khi, yanqq-nl kiv naqqli goiqq lavqq bhai Gailsaqqil meenqq bhai ail nail haqqbhoil lainq-ai thaqq yaoqq. <sup>24</sup> Paolluv bhi jeeqq nail moeqphaqq iqsanl lainq bhiqq khi, heeqphaqq Peiqlil jaol nail bha aqqmeeq-ai hevq kel-aivq bhiqq yaoqq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aivq heeqphaqq Peiqlil bhai haoqqgavqq niaillhai gevqq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>26</sup> "Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaqq Peiqlil jaol nail bha, ngaqq Gaqqalddil Lulsil naqq bhai ev nail lavqqkhaol nee haoqqgavqq gevqq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

\* **23:16** 23.16 Paolluv nail jaqqbheqq niil gaqq neq, yaqqmai-aqq ngaol.



<sup>27</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai nieivq khi heivq nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ail khi, hevqkovq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai khul nail oeqbal thaq nail pha q jav nail mee q dai, ngal heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aqyu juq nail maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq bhai heivq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai laol pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl tha q nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl ngal maq moel-al. Aivq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail ganl teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aivq bhai yu aqtsi tsu dai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi hel leevq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai yalkha q ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq naoq nail sivtavq bhai ge-ail yaoq dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Genl dev nail tsaol-aq al juq, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Paolluv bhai hevq khi, aq-u nqkiv Aqdilbhaqlil meeng bha kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Yaoq n yaoq neq, gailkhaol tsaol nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq neq, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, moeqpha q jeeq-nq tha q nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail aivq bhai hevq ha ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Aqyu juq aivq bhai Gailsaqlil meeng bhai hevq kel-aivq khi, haoqqavq al keiv heeqpha q Peiqilil bhai bivq khi, Paolluv bhai iqsanl aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Heeqpha q Peiqilil haoqqavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai, “Milkhaoq khul kha oq bhai jaol nail-ai q” dai, naldaiq-u phao, Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail dai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ge nail: “Naoq bhai yalkha q ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq kev lee khi pultavq, naoq bhai khal naldaiq nail pha q naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq-ai lo vq khi Heiqlol-i mail cov-ail ceevq-a nail heeqpha q nail haol ilkhaol thaonq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

## 24

### *Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai yalkha q ge nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaq n jel ail-u phao, Philma Aqna q khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqviv aqtsu juq, yu nail haqbhoil gedan nail Deiqlaqdulluv dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q hevq khi, Gailsaqlil meeng bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqpha q Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq lai khi, Paolluv bhai yalkha q ge lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai hevq bhoel lavq khi, Deiqlaqdulluv al ga q Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Eeqnail heelnail heeqpha q Peiqilil-ol, naol neenoeq neekha aol nail lavqkhoel nee milkhaoq bhai uvthai q khi, nvjuq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee aqdoevq ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail milkhaoq bhai naol mee nia pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, kha q bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, kha q maol iqsanl nvjuq hav bhoel khi, naoq nail geeqlaoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal daoq maodai ge nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail aqyanq maq lav gil movq-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail ganl ngal davqnil nil dai ge nail bhai, naol ga oqha q nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, naoq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq niil ga q neq, haqev nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q pevq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl suqsa q lai dai, ga q bivq nail Naqsaqlail munl khe aqviv



teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al ovqtavq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aivq lav jivq lav cavq nail dai, nl nail bhai, nvjuq aivq bhai nieivq-a nail ngaol.

[Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiaiv nail khe-ai, nvjuq aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail khi ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq Lulsil lee khi, aivq bhai nvjuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee luv dov khi hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Aivq bhai yalkhaq khal ge movq nail juq naol jaol nail bha ya ail nail ngaol' dai, Lulsil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.]

Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai naol naldaiq haq neq, nvjuq aivq bhai oeqbal khal thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai naol ya heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Deiqdaqdulluv ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Alhai ge nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, "Tsaq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv daoq ge nail haqbhoil heeqphaq Peiqilil aqlavq dao bhic-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Naol neq, milkhaog niil khaog nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq-a nail, mee nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq nail ganl ya ge dai, aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail neekhaol sil khi gaq ya ail nial. <sup>11</sup> Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai-a nail tsel-nvq n maq jaiq-ail haq-al dai, naol tsaotse duq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, meenq lavqkhoel teevq dao ganav bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yu nee jil pheeljaq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail maq jiaiv-ail. Yu suqsaq lal dai, ngal nl nail bhai aqyu juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail iqsanl maq jiaiv-ail.

<sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq niil aq-il ngaq nail lai q nail pha q halpov khi ge thailthaiq nail ganl, thoil juq iqsanl bhai, salkhil teevq pha q iqsanl, maq tsigtsoe nia-ail. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal daolcoev dai, niailhai ge dov nail ngaol. Yu nee pav-ail nail dai, aqyu juq-i mail khul nail Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai ngal tsaothe nail teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal nvjuq nail aqphic aqbhal nail Miqyail bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaolmeeqq tsaoldoil iqsanl, sil tha q nail nee gaog doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, nial jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqtunq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl noeqtunq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail neema kha q mao iqsanl aqhaol haol dai jiaiv nia dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha maq ail dai jaol-a nail mee nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail tsaol-aq haq nail aog nail juq bhai yu-i mail danq lavq-a nail phul bivq ail khi, Miqyail bhai danq bhic nail pha q iqsanl nl ail nail dai khi, a bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngal alhai nl thailthaiq khi, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aqyu juq ngaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol-aq munl juq maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq nail pha q iqsanl maq jiaiv-ail. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqsil-aq milkhaog bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai oeqbal tha q nail pha q jiaiv haq neq, naoq nail sivtavq bhai lee khi ge nail, tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, maqbhaoq nl nail munl

juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol lai-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail pha q moel-ai tha q nail khul jiav nail-ai q dai, niai lee tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi ge dai q yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail gul gul-ail khi ge-a nail ganl al ganl bhai doeq leivq duq jiav-ail teevq-eel ngaol. "Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq lal naol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail teevq pha q bha qda nee, yanggaol nuljuq-i mail nieivq khi niailhai bhi nalda i q nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol' dai, ge nail al da oq bhai doevq leivq nail pha q jiav-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl heeq nia-ai tha q nail Peiqilil neq, "Genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq ga q pevq nail Lulsil kev lee-u phao, nuljuq nail ganl niil ganl ngal dalceiv bhi q naol" dai, ge khi, ganl al ganl pheethai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, bhi lo vq nail haqbhoil, genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aqivq ga q bhai aivq da oq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, "Al jai q-ail ma q laol tha i q mail bhi jaol nail nee ovqtavq, aivq lo q nail pha q bhai aivq nail aqtsa oq juq helda i q bhi q nail bhai tha q lav tso i q" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

*Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai, Paolluv da oq ge tsa oq-a nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Hail n liq n bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq lee-a nail ngaol. Dulsilleiq neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai bhi khul ail khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ganl ge nail bhai nalda i q-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsa q nail daol nail pha q khi, yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nail pha q khi, yaqhao kev lee nail yalkha q dal nail ganl juq bhai Paolluv ge kel laivq-u phao, Peiqilil geesil lal bhi q khi ge nail: "Naol kovq ail yaoq. Ya qhao dan-u phao, na oq bhai ngal ga oq bhi khul lee naol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Peiqilil neq, Paolluv aivq bhai phul bivq lavq-ail jaol-a q dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai teevq yanq ngal-a q teevq pov khul khul-ail khi, da oq ge tsa oq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil nail jaol duq bhai Bhaolgil Bheiqthul heeqpha q ga oq jio vq phal lee-a nail ngaol. Peiqilil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-a q nail sivtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai thaonq bhai bhi aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

## 25

*"Heeqpha q Gailsaq \* jaol nail bha bhi ail lavq yaoq" dai, Paolluv hal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Heeqpha q Bheiqthul milkhaoq al kha oq bhai kev lee-a nail hail n bhee lal-u phao, Gailsaq l il meenq nee mail Yeiq lusaqla i q meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-a q nail aqivq aqtsu Paolluv nail ganl heeqpha q Bheiqthul bhai, yalkha q ge lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq nail maivpha oq bhai helda i q khi, Paolluv bhai Yeiq lusaqla i q meenq bha teevq pov bhi hevq ha lal nail haqbhoil, hal nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lo vq khi, Paolluv bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aqyu juq laing gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv bhai Gailsaq l il meenq nail thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ng al iqsanl, ma q ma oq lal mail, a bhai kovq ail nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-a q al ga q-i mail nl lai q tha q nail pha q jiav nail phal-i q neq, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nga q-ai nee mail lee khi, yalkha q ge lee yaoq" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

\* 25: 25.0 Lolmav milkhaoq bhai uvthai q nail heeqpha q khal eeq nail ga q ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Bheiqthul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha goiq n tsel n bhee dai, gaoq jaol khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq aivq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Paolluv kev lal-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq nail teevq jaog thulphaol khi, aivq lai q deedee nail ganl mee nia pha q ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail ge nail al juq neq, salkhil maq jiav-ail.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv ge kovq bhiiq-a nail: “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai maqqhaiq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqqhaiq, Lolmav milkhaoq bhai maqqhaiq, ngaq-i mail nl bheeq-ai tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jiav-ail” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqthul neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai ge bhiiq-a nail: “Naol Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, ngaq nail siltavq bhai ganl niil ganl nee yalkhaq dal movq-ail lai q” dai, naldai q bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Paolluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev siltavq bhai ngal thulphaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai niilniai yalkhaq ge nail tsa q nail ngaol. Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq-i mail nl lai q-a nail khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. <sup>11</sup> Ngal sil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail lai q nail pha q nl tha q nail nul neq, al bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal maq hal-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov nail thoil maq tsa q haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq bhai maq av bhii q nia-ail. Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhii q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul neq, aivq bhai neenoeq needul bivq nail juq nee mail maqqbhaog nl khi, niailhai ge kovq bhii q-a nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, naol hal nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol” dai, ge bhii q-a nail ngaol.

*Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi Bheiqalqnil nail siltavq bhai Paolluv bhai hel-aivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail aivq nail al-ivq Bheiqalqnil, Bheiqthul bhai hav nail dai khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu nvq mail a bhai mee nia n jaol kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail Aqgilpav bhai Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge bhii q-a nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq Peiqilil-i mail niilniai thaonq bhai laol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail ganl ngaq bhai ge lavq khi, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal ceiv khi heivq yaoq dai, ngaq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhii q-a nail ngaol: ‘Nvjuq Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aol neq, niailhai jiav nail ngaol: Oeqbal tha q nail bhai ya da q thailthai q nail ga q, oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nee jaol khi, oeqbal tha q nail ganl al ma q ge dai q bhii q-u kev dai, khul ga q bhai maqqhai q yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ma q av bhii q-ail’ dai, ge bhii q-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq ni ai kev lee-u phao, lavqtsail mail yaoq n yaoq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel lai khi, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai bhi hel lavq nail haqqhoil, ngal daog bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail juq thul lai khi ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail noeq-ai tha q nail lai q nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge dol lavq-al. <sup>19</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail al neq, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaog nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl khi, sil jel-a nail Yeiqsul dai khul nail ga q nail ganl nee taivq-ail jil

pheeljaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul al gaq doevq nail ngaol dai, Paolluv ge nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ganl al juq bhai khalhai peivtsel heeq meeç dai, ngal maq noeq duç kivq nail ngel-i mail, 'Yeiqulsaqlaiç meenq bha lai khi, yalkhaq ge lai naol laiç' dai, Paolluv bhai naldaiç-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovpqphail lavq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha maq hevq ha ail-u kev dai, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovpqphail nail haqphoil daoq bivq-ai thaç nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Aqgilpav ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq daoq ge nail bhai, gaiç movq-ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Niaohao ya gaiç nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yaoq n yaoq, Aqgilpav khi Bheiqlaqnil aqyu nvq mail, seiqleiq khaogsail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq khe-ai, genl dev nail juq bhai uvthaiç nail aqivq juq khi, meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail, yalkhaq dav nail haol lavqkhoel bhai, aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail daoq bivq khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hevq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aq-u phao Bheiqthul ge nail: "Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail niai jaoldeel-nvq thaç nail tsaol-aq juç-ol, niil gaq bhai heldaiç daiç. Ngal Yeiqulsaqlaiç meenq bha jaol-u phao maqkhaiç, niai jaol-u phao maqkhaiç, niil gaq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ganl, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhi sil nail haqphoil yalkhaq dal kivq dai, aivq-i mail nl bheeq thaç nail teevq phaç iqsanl, ngal maq halpov moel kivq nail nee ovqtavq, eeq deede nee mail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivatvq bhai, yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, Paolluv ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail haqphoil, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaç nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha aivq nail ganl khul teevq phaç-ail gevq bhiç nail phaç maq jiaiv-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai peivtsel gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl ngal haoçgavq gevq bhiç kivq dai, duç lal nail haqphoil nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai taivq-ail maqtsil heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivatvq bhai, aivq bhai hel lavq-a nail phaç pevq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi ail-u phao, yu aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaç nail ganl, haoçgavq aqmeeq-ai maq gevq bhoel bhiç haq neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsaç-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 26

### *Heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivatvq bhai Paolluv daoq ge-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail ganl naol ge nail ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq laiç nail phaç maq aol nail ganl nialhai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>2</sup> "Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail ngaq bhai oeqbal khal thaç nail yaoq phaç yaoq-ao nee bhai, yanggaol naoq nail sivatvq bhai ngal ya ge kovq bhiç nail niil neq, ngaq nail haqphoil geeqlaoq eeq nail teevq phaç ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq khi aqyu juq teevq yang maqkhaiç dai jil pheeljaq nail ganl bhai, naol aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema heelma ma dai thaç khi, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiç lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv aivq Phaqliqsail jioqv daiç-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail*

<sup>4</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal yaqnoil-ail jiaiv-u phao nee, ngaq nail jeç-e jaç-a nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiç, Yeiqulsaqlaiç meenq lavqkhoel bhai

maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail aqdoevq doevq-a nail ganl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq ge dov movq-ail nul neq, ngadao juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee mail maqtsil aolsaolkovq bhai tsaotthe bhee deede nail munl pevq nail, Phaqlisail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoecq-u nee ngal aol nail bhai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Niil aq-il ngal niai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai ngal noeqtunq nail bhaqda nee, ya daq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nvjuq nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e ngkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, laijai laijai-ail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail lavqkhoel, daoqma saljial al bhai ya dai, noeqtunq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq-ol, ngal iqsanl alhai noeqtunq nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq niilniai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv aivq Khali ya juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq nail*

<sup>9</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai lav tsoiq dai, mee nia phaqq nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeqq daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai, ngal alhai nl daiq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq bhai aqkhaqqanq hal ya khi, Khali yaq maodai gaq bhai nieivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ‘Aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq nail tsaq naol lai’ dai, yu naldaiq-u phao, ngal iqsanl, aqlavq bavq dil-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal aqyu juq bhai mee nia pov khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge dai, ngal laijai daiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neema phail deede nial ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bha jiaq nail meenq juq bhai kev dai, lai lai-ail khi aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv aivq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail*

<sup>12</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal alhai nl lai nail haqqbhoil, Philma juq bhai aqkhaqqanq hal khi, Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, heeqphaq-ol, gailphail bhai n-gaol gaol kavkav lee-u phao, nqtavq nee mail nlma nee maqtsil kav nail aqbhaq, ngal khi ngaq-ai nee mail ail thailthaiq nail juq bhai teevq jaoq bha lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nvjuq iqsanl mail, bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqbhaail daoq nee mail niaillhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail-aiq. Niaoqnel bhai coev nail khaoltsoe bhai naol thoel nail neq, naol ya nal-ail teevq-eel ngaol’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq’ dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, ‘Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jiovg lavq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol’ dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul ngaq bhai gaoq ge nail: ‘Thul khi daolcoev dai, thulphaol yaoq. Naoq bhai ngaq nail ganl bhi nl khi, salkhil bhiq khaqq nail dai, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal dov lee-a nail ngaol. Yanqgaol naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ganl niil khi, yaqhao ngaq-i mail naoq bhai bhi moel nail ganl juq bhai, naol yu bhai salkhil ya khaqq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq naol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq maivneev moel lal khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee,

aqbhaq bhaq nail bha aol lal nail nee ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal dai, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq khi, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal naol' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

*Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl ge nail*

<sup>19</sup> Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail heeqphaq Aqqilpav-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail Yeiqsul-i mail aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhiq heeq bhiq moel lavq-a nail juq bhai, ngal maq naldaiq-ail, khul maq khi kivq-ail. <sup>20</sup> Iqmoeq Daqmaqsaol meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haognao Yeiqulsaqilaq meenq khi Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, ngal cavq-a nail ngaol. 'Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal yaoq. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov aqq thaq nial dai, yu heeq nia dai doevq yaoq' dai, ngal cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, uqhuc thaocq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, deeq heivq nail dai, laijai nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aocq, yanggaol kev dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail, niai thulphaol khi, eeq yaq nil yaq niidai nail gaiqlaq bhai salkhi ya khaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail Molsei-q-i mail niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl al ganl nee teevq pha q ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqyu juq niailhai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, ya sil khi, sil nail lavqkhoel nee iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal nail gaq pevq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqbhaq nail ganl aivq cavq bhiq nail ngaol'" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqqilpav Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv cavq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Paolluv alhai ge kovq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv-ol, naol neq, naiquq uq ail-aocq tha q nail ngaol. Naol haoqgavq maodai saol tha q nail ngel-i mail, uq ail-aocq tha q nail niil" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Bheiqthul-ol, ngal naiquq maq ngel-ail. Ngal aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail maldil ngel nail pha q bhai, ngal ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Heeqphaq Aqqilpav, aivq ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail sivatvq bhai daolcoev dai, ngal ge tseq naol. Ganl niil neq, bhalla bhai pevq lal-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq heeq gil nia nail ngaol dai, ngal ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Heeqphaq Aqqilpav-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol neema tha q tsaol naol lai q. Naol neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqqilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqyanq niidai nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal Khali ya q pevq lal dai, naol nl kivq nail dai, noeq nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> "Aqyanq teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, maodai nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, naol khi yanggaol ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gai q thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, hailcav pheethaiq-ai tha q nail niil maq ngel nail neq, ngaq-ai khe-ai dul lal dai, ngal Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq Aqqilpav maqkhaiq, heeqphaq Bheiqthul maqkhaiq, Bheiqlaqnil maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nee mail khal jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail juq maqkhaiq, kovq ail nail khi thul gil lal-a nail

ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aqyu juq dov lee khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heivq heeq pha-qail, maq ngel haq neq, thaonq bhai laol heeq pha-qail nl lai q tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jlav lao tha q-il laq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Aqqilpav Bheiqthul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaog dai, maq hal-ai tha-q-al nul neq, aivq bhai phai q bhiq kivq lao tha q nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 27

### *Paolluv laovq jeeq khi Lolmav meenq bha lai-a nail gan*

<sup>1</sup> Nvjuq bhai Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bhai bhi ail nail dai, ge ceiv gaq-u phao, Paolluv khi thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq yaog juq yaog bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail teevq ya gaq nail aqivq Yulluv dai, mil-ai tha q nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yulluv neq, Aolgultuv genl mavq dai khul nail Lolmav genl dev nail munl teevq munl bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe, iqyaq iqma daol jail bhai jlav nail meenq juq bhai ail nail dai, ge-i mail, nvjuq Aqdaqmuldil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq jeeq-a nail ngaol. Maqqei qdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail, Aqliqdaqgul iqsanl nvjuq nee mail jeeq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yaog n yaog, nvjuq Sildoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yulluv dai q khul nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqtsaog juq bhai tha oqphuq lai khi, khal loq nail pha q bhi bivq nail haqbhoil, Paolluv bhai aqyanq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, lilmoel bhoel nail pha oq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Gillilciv milkhaoq khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq nail aqjail bhai jlav nail iqyaq iqma nee ail pav khi, Lulsil milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Muqlal meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai ail kev-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq nee lee khi, Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bha lai nail laovq teevq laovq bhai aqivq al gaq halpov moel khi, nvjuq bhai bhi jeeq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nvjuq aqya ya dai, mee nia n haqhaq-ai ail khi, Gaqnil meenq nail aqjail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, lilmoel bhoel nail pha oq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq iqmoeq phao maq ail kivq-ail, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail, Saqmoqneiq meenq phao nee ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq haq deedeel nail lavqkhoel nee, eeljaol laol-n al nail aqjail bhai ail khi, Laqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai, mao-ail mee q nail naq duq dai khul nail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nvjuq a bhai al jai q jaol ma oq jel khi, iqmoeq phao gailkhaol dov ail nail haqbhoil ya geesil nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl nail aqyanq jel ail-aog nail ngaol.

\* Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>10</sup> “Aqtsaog juq-ol, niil aq-il laovq jeeq khi ail haq neq, laovq khi yalkav taivq-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl ya sil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaolphaol yaog” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv nail daoq naldai q nail nee maqtsil, laovq e nail gaq khi, laovq nail aqheel gaq nail daoq bhai, naldai q nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq bhai naq duq al dao bhai, maq jaol mee q nail ngel-i mail,

\* **27:9** Aqyanq al neq, nqjai q lilmoel al jai q-ail jlav nail ngel-i mail, laovq jeeq khi gailkhaol dov ail nail haq deedeel nail yanq ngaol.



a bhai nee dov ail khi, khi kivq haq neq, Philnil meeng bhai jiaiv nail laovq naq duq bhai ail kev khi, aqcoevq coevq nail yang jel ail-u kev dai, a bhai jaol naol dai, tsaol-aq maodai teevq pav neema tsaq nail ngaol. Philnil meeng neq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jiaiv nail ngaol. A bhai jiaiv nail laovq naq duq ail duq neq, nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao khi nlma dov khoeq nail pul-nvq phao phaoq nail ngaol.

*Iqyaa iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Pul-nvq phao nee bhoel lavq nail lilmoel al, aqya ya dai, bhoel lavq nail ngaol. “Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu he dov khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nail aqjail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, mao-ail maq maq lal mail, daoltavq phao khe lilmoel lil ma nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao nee mail, lilmoel bhoel leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Lilmoel lil ma al, laovq bhai tsiqthaoq lee-u phao, laovq maq khaq tsaol dai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq laovq bhai aivq bhai aivq bhi ail khi, lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Gaqlaoldeiq dai khul nail eeljaol laol-n laol yaq bhai juq khi lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee ail thailthaiq-u phao, laovq laovq yaq maq ya lug maq ya seil-ail dai, laijai deede-a nail lavqkhoel nee, laovq laovq ma nail kovtavq bhai he dav-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Laovq laovq ma maq ya pav-ail dai, aqyu juq neeqtsaq oil khi, aqmeeq-ai pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sultiv dai khul nail, iqyaa iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail tsalhail bhai laovq tsiq thaog-ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, haqphal keiv ma al he kha khi, laovq bhai lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Lilmoel lil ma al maq naq lai dai bhoel khi, laovq al jaiq-ail tsaog thoiq tsaog dav-ail pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq laovq lavqkhoel bhai thaonq thaq nail yalkav teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aqyu juq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Hail n bhee lal-u phao, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqlavq nee mail yovqgavq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqn aqyanq maodai, nlma khi aqgil bhai maq ya moel nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma iqsanl bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq ya jel-ail naol dai, teevq peivq-ail noeqthunq duq, maq jiaiv-ail.

<sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq khul teevq pha qiqsanl, maq jaq dai jeeq-a nail, maq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq ngal ge nail bhai naldaiq khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nee mail maq dov lee dai jaol-al nul neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail niil juq bhai maq ya thaogphuq-ail. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il gaq thaq gaoq bhaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail. Laovq niil laovq taivq-ail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal uqhug thaogq nail, ngaq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, miikiv ngal jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> ‘Paolluv-ol, tha q geesil. Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivatvq bhai naol ya thulphaol nail ngaol. Naoq-ai nee mail laovq jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naol bhaqda nee, ya jel-ail naol’ dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq-ol, gaq thaq gaoq bhaq. Yaoq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol naol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq niil laovq neq, eeljaol laol-n teevq dao bhai ya tsiq thaog-ail nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Laovq luq-ail seil ail-a nail ganl*



<sup>27</sup> Tsel liq n nqkiv, nvjuq Aqduillail dai khul nail iqyaq iqma bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, “Ngadao juq miltsaq teevq tsaol ganav bhai aqjail jail lee-aog thaq nail khul-il” dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq ulcuvq bhai tsadaiq-u phao, nvq tsel lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Teevq yang gaog kev lal-a ngal neq, aqyu juq teevq pov gaog tsadaiq khi, tsel ngaq lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Laovq lovmav bhai thaog tuv ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, laovq ivqgovq phao hail khulu liq khu phaiq kha khi, “Nqbhaq lavqtsail mail bhaq lal” dai, noeqthung nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq, laovq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaog nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, laovq nail uquhuq phaoq hail khulu phaiq kha nail khe-ai tavq khi, laovq laovq yaq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai phaiq khaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi genl dev nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq laovq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq maq ya jel-ail yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Aq-u phao, genl dev nail juq laovq laovq yaq al laovq nail neeqtsaq devceiv khi iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Paolluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq bivq-ail khi ge nail: “Aog jaq yaoq. Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq dai jaol-a nail, yanggaol tsel liq n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Jaq haq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq gaq nail uquhuq tsailkheel teevq kheel iqsanl, maq ya peivq-ail” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Alhai ge gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaoppav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail gaq aol jaiq lal khi jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Laovq al laovq bhai jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, nvq yal sivq tsel kovq gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aqyu juq jaq bov gaq khi, laovq aqphaí phai lal dai, khal thaonq thaq nail govtsail iqsanl mail, iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, miltsaq niil khul daog bhai dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsalhai jiv nail lavqgovq teevq govq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, lavqgovq al govq bhai laovq el-aivq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu al juq bhai iqyaq iqma bhai pheel haq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Laovq bhai koev phaoq nail daillav juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq nail uquhuq phaoq khe haqphal phal ma bhai lilmoel bhoé yao dai, he dav khi, daolbhaq phao laovq el-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq maq navq nail bhai jiv nail miltsaq phutsu bhai thaog tsi lai khi, laovq tsiq thaog lai-a nail ngaol. Laovq nail uquhuq phao thaogtsaoq-ai thaq nail al, aqthel thel deedeé nail ngel-i mail, laovq teevq peivq-ail maq ail jiv nia-ail. Laovq nail daogthaog phao ulcuvq eelkhaol mao-ail thaog nail ngel-i mail, laovq pav-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Phee-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq, ulcuvq eeldee q deeq deeq-ail tsaog nail khul-il dai, genl dev nail juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq bhel dai, maoqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>43</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai bhi jel-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq maoqbhaog nl nail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Ulcuvq eeldee q deeq nia nail juq bhi tev puvq-ail khi, daolbhaq phao bhi deeq dol laivq yaoq” dai, aqivq al gaq daog bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> “Eeldee q maq deeq nia

nail juq neq, dailpav bhai bhi jeeq nail juq bhi jeeq, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl bhi jeeq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jel-ail khi, daolbhaq phao dov kev gil lai-a nail ngaol.

## 28

### *Paolluv-i mail Meiqleiqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nvjuq bhug-ail lao-ail khi daolbhaq bhai lai dov-u phao, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai Meiqleiqdeiq dai, khul nail bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. Maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq miqjaq sivtovq khi nvjuq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aq-u phao, Paolluv miqjaq dalphail bal lavq khi bavq poiv lal-a nail ngaol. Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel teevq maol miqjaq aqlaol laol lal-u phao dov lal khi, Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai keivq khi leel thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel al maol Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai leel thaiq khi ga tseq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, tsaol-aq bhai maldil deeq heivq thaq nail gaq nial. Aivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q aivq bhai maq bhi doevq-il” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv eellel al maol bhai miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai jivvqpoiv gai-aivq khi, aivq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ngel-ail. <sup>6</sup> “Aivq nail aqmaol bhaonq lal nail ngaol, maq ngel haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail bavq tsuq-ail khi sil nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq noeq noeq-ail heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaq dai, heldaiq heldaiq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aq, Paolluv khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq phal khi, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, miqyail teevq gaq niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Jaol duq al dao nail aqjail bhai, Bhulbhaqlil dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq daiyal khoeq ma jia v nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav lavq khi, hail n bhee dai, bhiq jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Bhulbhaqlil nail aqbhu coevq iqsanl coevq sil khi, ovq mav aqnel nal-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, geeqla q hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl nvjuq bhai meeq nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee ev lavq khi, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-u phao, nvjuq loq nail juq bhai laovq lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Bhala hail heeq jel-ail khi, Aqlaiqsagdul meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq teevq laovq bhai jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq neq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq jel ail-u phao kev dai, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai naq-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq nail maolkhoel neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail miqyail nail maolkhoel ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nvjuq Sullaqgul meenq bhai ail kev khi, a bhai hail n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nvjuq a bhai nee gaq dov ail khi, Leiqjioq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Niaohao kheel neq, pul-nvq phaoq khe lilmool bhoel nail ngel-i mail, halpha n-gaol neq, nvjuq Bhaoldaqyallil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nvjuq a bhai aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq nee

mail sivq n jaol lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai alhai khi lai kev-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nvjuq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol geiq dai, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqbbil leiv dai khul nail dao khi Gaqnaq yavqtsoel hail tsoel dai khul nail meenq bhai kev dai, nvjuq bhai hav lee-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi, neema gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq nee mail, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aivq ya jaol dai, aqyanq ya-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Hail n jel ail-u phao, Paolluv a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jiovg nail juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jil lal-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, aqphiq aqbhal nail aolsaolkovq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal teevq pha qqsanl maq nl bheeq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel khe, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Lolmav tsaol-aq ngaq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil heeq pha-q ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, phaiq bhiq movq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq” dai, ngal hal-a nail ngaol. Ngal alhai ya hal khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail maq ngel. <sup>20</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai moel khi daoq ya ge tsaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail noeqthunq nail pha q bhai ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hailcav niil phee-an tha q nail bhai, ya daq nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Yuldav milkhaq nee mail, naoq nail ganl gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail haoqgavq bhai, nvjuq maq ya daiq-al. Aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl lal khi, naoq nail ganl maq meeq nail pha q maq ge lavq daiq-al. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu nee mail gaq ail nail dai, khul nail munl al munl bhai khaq bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail noeq tha q-ai tha q nail juq ge lavq nail bhai, nvjuq gaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nv peiv peiv-a nail ngaol. Nv peiv peiv-ai tha q nail aqn kev lal-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai Paolluv jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaq nail ganl aivq teevq n n-lao salkhil khaq khaq-ail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aolda q kovqda q khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bhai juq juq-ail, mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. <sup>25</sup> Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq tsaq maq jil lai mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maq dov ail-u phao nee, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsa qyal bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deede e nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Ilsa qyal ge nail:

“Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e

niil jaq-a  
 jaol nail bha ail khi  
 niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq:  
 Nuljuq ya gaiq  
 khi ngaol-aog,  
 maq gov heeq nia-ail.  
 Nuljuq ya moel  
 khi ngaol-aog,  
 maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 tsaol-aq niil jeq-e  
 niil jaq-a neq,  
 neema aqgaol  
 gaol lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aqyu juq maq  
 naldaiq movq-ail.  
 Maivneev iqsanl,  
 maiv khul-ai  
 thaq nail ngaol.  
 Alhai maq ngel-ail  
 nul neq,  
 aqyu juq  
 ngal jaol nail bha  
 kovq lal nail ngaol.  
 Ngal aqyu juq bhai  
 bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.  
 Aq-u phao,  
 aqyu juq maivneev  
 moel nia lal khi,  
 naqkhaol gaiq nia  
 lal nail ngaol.  
 Neema lavqkhoel  
 bhai iqsanl,  
 noeq heeq nia  
 lal nail ngaol' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niailhai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail ganl niil, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> [Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq dov ail khi aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq deede nail ngaol.]

<sup>30</sup> Paolluv neq, aivq-i mail ngaq-ai thaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvq kovq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, hav-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aivq maq geesil dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai cavq bhiq nail bhai teevq gaq-ail, maq lav tsoiq-ail.

## Lolmav

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail ganl juq khi mail daoq yuq nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail yaoq dao yaoq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Paolluv dai ge nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Laiqyaq Maolyaq dai ge movq nail ngaol. Heiqbhail nail aqmil neq, Saolluv dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Khoel nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao neq, Saolluv dai yuq khi haoqnao phao neq, Paolluv dai taivq-ail yuq-a nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 57 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsaol nail hail pov teevq pov tsaol gaq-u phao, Gaolliqthu meeng bhai bhala hail heeq dai jaol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yang al yang bhai, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meeng bhai moevq nail sivq nail phaqq kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaoq dao yaoq jaol nail Khali yaq juq-i mail, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meeng bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai tsaoljaol-ai bhiqq nail dai khi, bivq-a nail phul oil khi lai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Lolmav meeng khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq al yang nail lavqkhoel, Lolmav meeng bhai Khali yaq maodai maq jaol-ai haq-al. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv Lolmav meeng bhai maq ail kev daiq haq-al. Lolmav haoqgavq gevq gaq khi pultavq, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Lolmav meeng bhai neq, Khali yaq maodai maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, maq lai kev-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq bhai bhiq khi, hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai maldil khalhai ya nail ganl bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meeng bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aivq lee naol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqqav Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov khi khul lavq-a nail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, "Ngal yaqhao bivq naol" dai, aq-u nee Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, aqsivq haqjoil phao nee ge haq neq, Daqbhil nail jeqqe jaq-a nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal phao nee ge haq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai gaqq bhi doevq kovq lal-u phao, "Aivq neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq

eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaqkhoel ya jiovg dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq ganl niil nl nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema thaqtsaol lal khi, daoq naldaiq lal dai, Khali nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a khi aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl bhai, ngal haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaav dei-eiq.

*Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai movq-ai bhiiq nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Iqmoeq khe phaqq neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl milkhaoq yaoq khaqq yaoq-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, Miqyail nail ganl nl khi, aivq nail Yagyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaqq mao iqsanl noeq kev khi geeqlaoq hal nail bhai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, naol neema tsaqq haqq neq, gailkhaol teevq khaol lav daol lavq yaoq dai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai moel movq deede-ail nial. Ya moel haqq neq, nuljuq neema ivq lal dai, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq teevq phaqq ganav nuljuq bhai bivq movq-ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq gaqq kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl gaqq kav lal dai, oil movq-ail nial. <sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaqbheqq juqq ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ngal ganl nl-u phao, aqheeq heeq dol leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq dol leevq dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol dai, ngal mee nia pov noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il kev dai, lav tsoiq nail phaqq jiaav nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Heiqlaqqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, neenoeqq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, neenoeqq neekha maqq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a niidai nail haqbhoil ganl nl bhiiq heeq phaqq-ail, ngaqq nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov bavq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail juqq bhai iqsanl, ngal lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq cavqq bhiiqq movqq deede-ail nial.

*Lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq neqq, bhaqqaoqq aol nail ngaol*

<sup>16</sup> Ngal lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq cavqq nail maqq haqqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aqq, yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee hevqkovqq nail phaqq ya dai, lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq al daoqq neqq, Miqyail nail bhaqqaoqq pevqq nail ngaol. Iqmoeqq Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq bhai hevqkovqq khi haoqqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovqq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq al daoqq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail tsaqq nail daol nail phaqq, bhaqqaoqq kheqq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aqq teevqq gaqq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivqq bhai tsaqq nail daol nail al phaqq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Jalliiqq lavqkhoel bhai gevqq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, "Tsaqq nail daol nail tsaol-aqq neema thaqtsaol nail

bhaqda nee,  
 aqdoevq  
 ya doevq nail ngaol" dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal yaq ngaol*

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail Miqyail bhai neema maq thaqtsaol dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q khal nl-a nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q nqtavq nee mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q nl khi, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai yu maq bhi moel nia dai, lav tsoiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aqyu juq Miqyail nail ganl heeq nia heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q bhai, ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neema maq tha qtsaol-ail. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq heldai q moel nia nail pha q maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaog eeq nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ganl maqkhaiq, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, heeq duq moel duq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl bhai heldai q khi alhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aqyu juq maq jil nia-ail.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail geel-nvq nail khe-ai, maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-ail. Al ovqtavq, aivq bhai maq ev-ail. Aqyu juq-i mail khal noeq nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, pevq-ail khi aqyu juq nail neema iqsanl, navtsee dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Teevq thal-iq maq sil nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai, aqyu juq maq hav bhoel-ai. Sil nia nail tsaol-aq nail maolkhoel, keivq-avq, liq khil liq lavq covq nail jaiqyaq khi mail, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq juq nail maolkhoel bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai aqjiivq aqca vq pha q nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phai q ha-phao, aqyu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q haqsil deedee lal nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Khul khi mail alhai phai q ha bhiq-a nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail nail maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai maq hav bhoel dai, goiqbhaog bhaog nail pha q bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqsanl mail teivq-ai tha q nail Miqyail bhai khaonq ha khi, aivq-i mail teivq-a nail pha q bhai ughuq thaog thaog-ail, al juq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail teivq-a nail Miqyail bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel.

<sup>26</sup> Alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq haqev nail pha q nl movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqmai-aq juq neq, nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail aolsaolkovq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaqmai-aq aqtsaog maq nl khaog nail pha q nl thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthai q nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq juq nee mail maq iqthai q tavq movq dai, yaqyov-aq aqtsaog khaqmiq sev movq deedee nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q haqsil deedee heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, aqyu juq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail neema maq aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail noeq nail phaḡ neḡ, khul nail ganl maḡ tsoiq-ail, maḡ tsaḡ maḡ geel-nvḡ nail phaḡ nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juḡ bhai phaḡ bhig-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqyu juḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai, maḡ tsaḡ maḡ daol nail phaḡ, haḡeiv nail phaḡ, yu nail nlmaoḡ bhai maivjeel jeel nail phaḡ, yu bhai khoḡ lai dai nl movḡ nail phaḡ, teevḡ bhee aol nail ngaol. Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, lav heivḡ nail, khaḡ pheeljaḡ nail, goiqbhaḡ bhaḡ nail, maḡ heldaiḡ nul nail, yu nail haoḡnaol phao nee ge doil nail, niil juḡ iqsanl teevḡ bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Aqyu juḡ neḡ, khal ge movḡ-ail ge doil nail, Miqyail bhai neejiaḡ jiaḡ nail, yu bhai deeq nail, neema eeq nail, yovḡgavḡ nail aḡmaol bhai yovḡgavḡ thaḡeeḡ nail, maḡ meeq nail phaḡ nl nail, aḡbhu aḡma nail daoḡ maḡ naldaiḡ nail, niil juḡ iqsanl teevḡ bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Aqyu juḡ neḡ, khul teevḡ phaḡ-ail maḡ noeq heeq nia-ail. Saljial maḡ ivḡ-ail. Yu bhai maḡ gaiḡ-a-ail. Gaoḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a nail neema iqsanl maḡ aol-ail. <sup>32</sup> Alhai khal nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, sil nail geel-nvḡ nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ lavḡkhoel bhai ge ceiv-ai thaḡ nail bhai aqyu juḡ heeq nia nail ngaol. Heeq nia khi ngaol-aḡ, aqyu juḡ nl thailthaiḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, alhai khal nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai neema tsaḡ nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Miqyail tsaḡ nail daol nail lavḡkhoel nee yalkhaḡ dal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavḡ bhai oeqbal thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ-ol, naol khul teevḡ phaḡ-ail ge kovḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, naol yu nail kovtavḡ bhai oeqbal thaḡ nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiḡ-ail nial. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavḡ bhai oeqbal thaḡ-uy phao, naoḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai naol oeqbal thaḡ nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail alhai nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal bhig nail neḡ, tsaḡ nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol yu nail kovtavḡ bhai oeqbal thaḡ nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiḡ haḡ neḡ, “Miqyail-i mail yalkhaḡ dal nail bhai ngal ya jel-ail naol” dai, naol noeq nail laiḡ. <sup>4</sup> Maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, Miqyail nail eeq dee meeq deede nail aḡmeeq phaḡ nl nail bhai maḡkhaḡ, ol nia nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaḡ, neema heelma ma dai noeq nia nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaḡ, naol khal nl movḡ-ail nl nail laiḡ. Naol oeqbal noeq pov noeqphal lal nia dai, gaoḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a nia nail Miqyail naoḡ bhai hevḡdaḡ lavḡ nail bhai naol maḡ heeq kivḡ-ail laiḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, naol neema gaol khi oeqbal maḡ noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail phaḡ bhai naol halpov jil thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aḡn al n kev lee haḡ neḡ, aivḡ tsaḡ nail daol nail lavḡkhoel nee yalkhaḡ dal nail bhai naol bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, ya moel naol. <sup>6</sup> Aḡn al n nail lavḡkhoel bhai, tsaol-aḡ yaḡḡ gaḡ yaḡḡ-aḡ nee bhai, yovḡgavḡ-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai geel-nvḡ dai, Miqyail dal bhig nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ neḡ neema ivḡdao dai aol nail lavḡkhoel khaḡ mao iqsanl aḡmeeq phaḡ nl khi, Miqyail-i mail bivḡ lavḡ nail seiḡleiḡ khaḡsail bhai maḡkhaḡ, nḡmaḡ maḡluy halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaḡ, halpov nail ngaol. Alhai halpov nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai Miqyail nḡmaḡ maḡluy halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ bivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, yu nee jil pheel jil lul jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai maḡ hav bhoel dai, maḡ tsaḡ maḡ daol nail phaḡ bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail juḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai Miqyail neema phail deede nail phaḡ kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Haḡeiv nail phaḡ khal nl nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai haḡ dee aḡ deede nail phaḡ khi mail noeq dee noeq deel nail phaḡ kev lee nail



ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai kev lee khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqmeeq pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khi mail, neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ya khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail.

<sup>12</sup> Molseiq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jiav-ail, oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq favq-ail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav nail bhai oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jiav nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq heeq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl ha q neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq jiav nail kheel ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq doevq nail jaol nail al neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail khe-ai dul nail salkhil pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, salkhil khang nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol oeqbal aol nail lai q. Maq ngel ha q neq, maq aol nail lai q" dai, aqyu juq nail noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal lavqkhi q tsa il nail geeqlao q dao q cavq nail khe-ai, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai, yalkhaq dal-u n- gaol, alhai tsa o tsel nail ngaol.

### *Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, naol ge nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail, Miqyail bhai tavq lai nail pha q bhai neema eeq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Naol Miqyail-i mail bhi nl movq nail pha q heeq nia nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya saol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmeeq pha q bhai tsel pav bhoil pav nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Naol maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevqdaiq bhi q nail ga q jio vq khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqbha q bha q bhi q nail ga q jio vq naol dai, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Al ovqtavq, ya qja o q kha qlal mi qthoi bhai gailkhaol hevqdaiq nail ga q jio vq khi, ya qnoil juq bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail ga q jio vq naol dai iqsanl, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha maqkha iq, maldil tsa q nail pha q maqkha iq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol dai, naol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai noeq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-u pha o, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq cavq maq cov-ail lai q. Yu nail nlmao q maq ya khoiq-ail dai, cavq bhi q cov bhi q-u pha o, naol khoiq thailthai q nail lai q. <sup>22</sup> "Yu nail miqya q kha qma bhai tha q nl bhee q tha q nl leel" dai, naol ge khi ngaol-aog, naol nl bhee q thailthai q nail lai q. Naol tha oqpha o q aqma maol khoel bhai bhe khi ngaol-aog, tha oqpha o q aqma nail il kha o l lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail nlmao q juq bhai khoiq thailthai q nail lai q. <sup>23</sup> Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail neema eeq khi ngaol-aog, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee q nl bhee q-ail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail maq ngel lai q. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nuljuq bha qda nee

Miqyail nail aqmil bhai  
 khal ge movq-ail  
 ge nail ngaol<sup>b</sup> dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe haq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol al ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq haq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol naol nl khi ngaol-aog, maq nl-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe haq neq, aivq aol al maq nl khi ngaol-aog, aol al nl-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuq neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav khi, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal thaq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jiovq nail gaq neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Lavqniil phao taivq-ail bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl nail phaog neq, maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>29</sup> Lavqkhoel phao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail gaq neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog nail phaog neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhee lal dai taivq-ail nl nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, yu maq tsiqeeq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Miqyail saljial ivq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khul nail geeqlaoq ya jaiq nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>2</sup> Yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmoeg neq, Miqyail aivq nail daoq aqyu juq bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq saljial maq ivq khi ngaol-aog, khul ge duq jiav nail-aiq. Aqyu juq saljial maq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail saljial ivq nail phaog bhai lav cov nia nail lai. <sup>4</sup> Maldil maq lav cov nia-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail goiqbhaog bhaog khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Naog-i mail ge-a nail  
 daoq bhaqda nee  
 naol tsaq nail  
 daol nail ngaol dai,  
 yu ge nail ngaol.  
 Yalkhaq dal nail  
 phaog bhai  
 ya daq-u phao,  
 naol gaq  
 lai nail ngaol” dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao maq tsaq maq daol nail phaog nl-a nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail phaog bhi dov lal haq neq, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Miqyail ngadao bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq haq

neq, aivq maq tsaq maq daol nail phaḡ nl lavḡ-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge nail laiḡ. (Ngal niaihai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq yaḡ juḡ ge nail khe-ai taivḡ-ail, ge nail ngaol.) <sup>6</sup> Alhai maḡ ngel-ail. Daoḡ al daoḡ tsaq haḡ neq, Miḡyail miltsaq yaḡ bhai yalkhaḡ khalhai khi dal nia nail-aiḡ. <sup>7</sup> Ngal saljial maḡ ivḡ nail ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai seiḡleiḡ khaosail bhi dov jaiḡ lai haḡ neq, khul khi mail Miḡyail ngaḡ bhai oeqbal yaḡ niil dai, yalkhaḡ dal lavḡ nail-aiḡ. <sup>8</sup> “Aqmeeḡ phaḡ dov lai dai, maḡ meeḡ nail phaḡ nl la” dai, tsaol-aq teevḡ pav ganav juḡ ge nail ngaol. Paolluv iḡsanl alhai nl nail ngaol dai, aḡyū juḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ ge doil nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail juḡ, khoeḡ nail jioḡvḡ nail phaḡ bhai ya daḡ nail tsaḡ nail ngaol.

*Tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevḡ gaḡ-ail maḡ jaol-ail*

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai phal-iḡ neq, ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq yū nee maḡtsil meeḡ jaiḡ nail laiḡ. Maḡ ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ maḡkhaiḡ, yū nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a juḡ maḡkhaiḡ, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail oeqbal nail bhaḡaoḡ kov-uvḡ bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai teevḡ pov ge bhiiḡ-ao nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Jalliḡ lavḡkholel bhai niaihai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol:

“Tsaḡ nail  
daol nail tsaol-aḡ  
maḡ jaol-ail.  
Teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl  
maḡ jaol-ail.

<sup>11</sup> Neenoḡ neekha  
aol nail tsaol-aḡ  
teevḡ gaḡ-ail  
maḡ jaol-ail.  
Miḡyail bhai halpov nail  
tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl  
teevḡ gaḡ-ail maḡ jaol-ail.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail,  
Miḡyail bhai  
khaonḡ ha khi,  
gail bheeḡ bheeḡ  
ail-a nail ngaol.  
Aḡyū juḡ iḡsanl mail  
ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail  
tsaol-aḡ pevḡ  
lal-a nail ngaol.  
Aqmeeḡ phaḡ  
nl nail tsaol-aḡ  
maḡ jaol-ail.  
Teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl  
maḡ jaol-ail.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡyū juḡ nail  
kholeḡma neḡ,  
phao-ai thaḡ nail  
luḡdaol khe-ai,  
dul nail ngaol.  
Aḡyū juḡ nail  
moeḡlal neḡ,  
goiḡbhaoḡ bhaoḡ  
jaḡ nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq nail  
moeqkov bhai neq,  
mailma-ail kav nail  
ellel nail dovq  
aol nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq nail  
moeqthaoq  
lavqkhoel bhai  
iqkhail yavq nail daoq  
khi mail,  
yu bhai neema  
nal lai dai,  
ge nail daoq  
teevq bhee  
aol nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yu bhai  
heivq nail haqbhoil  
aqyu juq nail aqkhil  
aqphai ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq khal  
ail nail phao,  
yu bhai lav luq  
lav seil khi,  
lav haq lav aoq  
bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq  
neesal-ovq nail gailkhaol  
maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Al ovqtavq,  
aqyu juq nail  
neema lavqkhoel nee  
Miqyail bhai  
maq ev-ail" dai,  
gevg-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevg-ai thaq nail daoq juq  
neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail uvthaiq-ai thaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail  
tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel  
ngel-i mail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ge kovq duq maq jiav-ail. Miltsaq yaq  
iqsanl mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail  
ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevg-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-  
i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol  
nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao  
oeqbal aol nail ngaol dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi heeq kivq lal-ail teevq-eel  
ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a  
nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq-ail,  
Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya moel-a  
nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khi mail Miqyail  
nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil khanq-  
ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq  
iqsanl mail aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaq nail  
daol nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq

tsel pav-ail. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail bhai maq ya nia-ail. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail geeqloaq eeljaol bhaqda nee aqphoiq maq bivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail neq, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul bhai laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaq sil-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai Miqyail phaig bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail ol nia nail bhaqda nee, jel lal-u phao tsaol-aq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai aivq yalkhaq maq dal-ail. <sup>26</sup> Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail ngaol" dai, yang niil yang nail lavqkhoel yu bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul bhai neema eeq duq jiv nail-aiq. Neema eeq duq maq jiv-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaog nail haoqnao nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail pha q ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai maq tavq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail teevq-eel lai q. Aivq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngel naol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq thaog nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai lav cov nail ngel-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai bhi ivq jai q lal nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail ganl khalhai ge heeq. Aivq-i mail ya phuq ya moel-a nail ganl neq, pul-nvq bhai gevq-ai tha q nail niil juq ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, Aqbhaqlaqhaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-al nul neq, aivq neema eeq duq jiv nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aivq neema eeq duq maq jiv-ail. <sup>3</sup> Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai tha q nail-ai q. "Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, yalgaq aqphoiq ya-u phao, yu aivq bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq saol-nvq-ail. Aivq-i mail nl khi ya nail geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq juq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai,

aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl nail hal nail bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq haq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil iqsanl, alhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq ge nail:

“Tsaol-aq khul gaq  
bhai maqkhaiq,  
nl bheeq-a nail  
phaq bhai  
Miqyail oeqbal  
phaiq bhiq khi  
aivq nail oeqbal bhai  
lav peivq gil  
bhiq haq neq,  
tsaol-aq al gaq  
geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail  
kovtavq bhai  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
oeqbal maq thaq haq neq,  
tsaol-aq al gaq  
geeqlaoq  
eeq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail geeqlaoq al ya nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aol al maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya naol lai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail aivq bhai alhai khaq mao saol-nvq bhiq-a nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, maq nl-u nee mail lai. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Maq nl-u nee mail saol-nvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-u nee mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheg dai bhiq dov lal nail dai khi, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl-a nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aqbhu gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq bavkov uqjaq maq oev-u nee mail, khal doevq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail doevq nail bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqbhu gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial ya-a nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Miltsaq niil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail, aivq nail aqjievq lilheel bhai jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao tsaotie-a nail ngel-i mail, jaq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neema thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhiq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil ovq haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Daoqma saljial al iqsanl khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. <sup>15</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhiq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jlav-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl lai q nail pha q iqsanl maq jlav-ail.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial bhai ya nia dai neq, neema thaqtasaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neq, geeḡlaḡ eeljaol bhaḡda nee ya nail ngaol. Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ nail aḡjievḡ lilheel juḡ iḡsanl daoqma saljial maldil ya-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ jlav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ taivḡ-ail ya-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Ngadao juḡ iḡsanl nail aḡbhu Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neema thaqtasaol nail khe-ai, khal thaqtasaol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail ya nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivḡ nail ganl Jalliḡ lavḡkhol bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

“Ngal naoḡ bhai

jeḡ-e jaḡ-a

maodai nail aḡbhu

bhi pevḡ lal naol” dai,

gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neq, aivḡ neema thaqtasaol nail Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai saljial ya-a nail ngaol. Miḡyail al gaḡ neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aḡ bhai gaḡḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal nia nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maḡ jlav nail phaḡ bhai iḡsanl bhi jlav lal nia nail gaḡ ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Jeḡ-e jaḡ-a maodai nail aḡbhu pevḡ lal dai, noeḡthunḡ duḡ maḡ jlav khi ngaol-aḡ, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neema thaqtasaol khi noeḡthunḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neq,

“Naoḡ nail aḡjievḡ lilheel

nḡtavḡ khe tsaiḡ nail

aḡḡil khe-ai

mao lal naol” dai,

Miḡyail aivḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ aivḡ nail aḡmaol bhai saol-nvḡ khi, aivḡ teevḡ yal kovḡ nuidai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yeel ḡil lai nail aḡjail jail lal-aḡ nail ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ Saḡlal iḡsanl yaḡ jaol lee nail yanḡ jel-ail khi ngaol-aḡ, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neema thaqtasaol nail phaḡ gaḡ maḡ bhaḡ-ail.

<sup>20</sup> Miḡyail-i mail saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail bhai, aivḡ pov pov lav lav-ail maḡ noeḡ dai, neema thaqtasaol nail phaḡ gaḡ kav lal khi Miḡyail bhai tsieḡeḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, Miḡyail nl nia nail ngaol dai,

Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ ivḡdao dai, neema thaqtasaol nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivḡ alhai neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, “Naol tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol” dai, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ alhai saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol dai, gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ neq,

Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ nail haḡbhoil teevḡ-eel maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>24</sup> Ngadao juḡ nail haḡbhoil iḡsanl gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul bhai gaḡḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail gaḡ bhai ngadao neema thaqtasaol haḡ neq, ngadao bhai iḡsanl tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai, Miḡyail saol-nvḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngadao-i mail nl laiḡ-a nail oeḡbal bhaḡda nee Yeiqsul bhai tavḡ heivḡ-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngadao Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal dai, aivḡ gaḡḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail ngaol.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Niil aḡ-il ngadao neema thaqtasaol nail bhaḡda nee, tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali bhaḡda nee, Miḡyail bhai tsaḡ lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhaḡda nee ngadao geeḡlaḡ eeljaol al nail lavḡkhol bhai jaol ivḡ lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao Miḡyail nail seiqleiq khaḡqsail bhai ya dai, noeḡthunḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngel-i mail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail-ail nial. <sup>3</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, ngadao haḡ nail aḡḡ nail phaḡ bhai ya daḡ-u phao, lavḡkhiḡ mao-ail tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, haq nail aoq nail bhaqda nee, ngadao oltsaol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngadao oltsaol nail bhaqda nee, laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai saol-nvq lavq-a nail ngaol. Laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai gaq lai-a nail bhaqda nee, noeqthunq nail pha q jiv lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Noeqthunq nail pha q jiv lal-a nail bhaqda nee, neema cov duq maq jiv yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhol bhai Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q teevq bhee hoel bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngadao gaq hal duq maq jiv-u phao, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail yang bhai Khali neq, oeqbal ya q nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khanqsil nail tsaol-aq halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel kivq-ail. Teevq pov ganav tsaol-aq aqmeeq aqjaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail teevq gaq ganav neq, jaol-ail jaol-aq.

<sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail ngadao bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, nialhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao oeqbal ya q pevq-u phao, Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il, Khali khanqsil-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai maldil ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngadao Miqyail bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq pevq-u phao, aivq nail Yaqyov khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaqyov aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maldil hevqkovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al taivq-ail maq ngel mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Aqdaq khi Khali nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jiv lee khi, oeqbal bhaqda nee sil nail pha q jiv lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaog maq bivq-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jiv nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaog maq bivq-a nail gaiqlaq bhai neq, oeqbal ngaol dai, maq saol-nvq-ai haq-al. <sup>14</sup> Alhai maq saol-nvq khi ngaol-aog, Aqdaq nee mail Molseiq nail yeel bhai kev dai, sil nail pha q-i mail uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khi Aqdaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail maq dul lai khi ngaol-aog, sil nail pha q agyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqdaq al gaq yaqhao khe lee nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nl bheeq-a nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai ya sil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail pha q neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq teevq gaq taivq-ail nl bheeq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhaqda nee, ngadao



maodai nl bheeq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q aivq bhaqda nee uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq nail Miqyail nail eeq dee mao deede nãil geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq, a dai nee maqtsil, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq doevq khi ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq oeqbal ya q pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Bheeq nail leel nail pha q mao lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq jia v lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, oeqbal mao lal nail al dao bhai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mao jai q lal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Sil nail pha q bhaqda nee oeqbal uvthaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhaqda nee geeqlaoq eeljaol uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq dai, hevqda i q lavq nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Oeqbal bhai khaonq ha khi Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhi mao lal nail dai khi, ngadao oeqbal nail haoqnao gaog tsaothe-ai ha q nail lai q.

<sup>2</sup> Teevq peivq-ail ma q tsaothe. Oeqbal nl nail pha q bhai tavq lai khi ngadao sil jel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi gaog doevq kivq nail-ai q. <sup>3</sup> Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq kivq dai, ulcuvq saol-a nail al neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, sil nail gal duq saol-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ma q heeq kivq-ail lai q. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil khi, duq phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqbhu Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, Khali sil khi ngaol-aog, gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl gaog doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao aivq nee mail ya doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngadao oeqbal nail ya qkav ma q ya jio vq-ail, oeqbal nail aqmaol nilniai lav luq lav seil-ail nia dai, ngadao nail neema aqlil aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, oeqbal nee jel-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngadao Khali nee mail sil ha q neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khali sil khi ngaol-aog, gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq yaqhao teevq tha l-i q ma q sil yaoq-aol. Sil nail pha q aivq bhai ma q uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khali aivq sil-a nail neq, aivq khi mail oeqbal nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail gaogceiv ceiv ail-aog

nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq doevq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niaillhai saol-nvq yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal nee gaoc ceiv ceiv-ail khi sil gaq-ao nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil doevq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq nail aqsivq hajjoil sil nia nail aqmaol bhai oeqbal-i mail thaq bhi uvthaiq. Oeqbal jalmul mul nail haoqnao thaq tsaothe. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuq nail aqmaol maq meeq nail pha q nl dai, oeqbal bhai tha q av bhiq. Nuljuq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil doevq nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail aqmaol bhai covq nail pha q iqsaril mail, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail khien kha-ao khe-ai yuq nia dai, aivq bhai av bhiq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal nuljuq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol.

### *Tsaq nail daol nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovq nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol dai, geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal gaoc nl nail lai q. Teevq peivq-ail maq nl-ail dei-eiq. <sup>16</sup> Nuljuq tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail daoq naldai q khi, "Ngal naoq nail yaqkav jiovq nao l" dai, ge khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhiq ga q haq neq, nuljuq tsaol-aq al ga q nail yaqkav maldil ya jiovq nail ngaol dai, maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq naldai q khi hav bhoel haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoc, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovq dai q khi ngaol-aoc, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, nuljuq hav bhoel khi tsaothe-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal niaillhai ge nail neq, nuljuq gov heeq nia dai, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq nail daoq nee ge nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, haqeviv nail pha q nl dai, aqjiivq aqcavq khi mail maq meeq nail pha q nail yaqkav jiovq dai, av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il nuljuq meeq lal haol lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail yaqkav jiovq kivq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol-al. <sup>21</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal alhai nl-u phao, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q. Oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ya haqsil-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoc, niil aq-il nuljuq oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Oeqbal nail aqphoi q neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal niailhai ge nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail yovjil khal doevq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovjil gaq sil haq neq, yovjil gaq nee tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee bhuq-ail jel-ail nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yovjil maq sil-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq nee bheeq haq neq, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq dai, yu aivq bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yovjil sil haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai bhuq-ail jel ail-aq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail khi ngaol-aq, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq maq ngel-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, alhai dul dai nuljuq Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhuq-ail jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqheeq heeq lee nia dai, nuljuq neq, gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali bhai maol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol khe-ai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee oeqbal nl movq nail neekhaol ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl khi, ngadao-i mail khal nl khal hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee sil nail pha q bhai dee lai nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngadao aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhuq-ail jel ail-aq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngadao-i mail nl nail hal nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqlil nail kov-uvq bhai nl nail hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail uvthaiq nail neema aqsviq aol khi nl nail hal nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, oeqbal pevq nail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jia v-ail nul neq, ngadao oeqbal aol nail dai, ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail yalkav bhai maivjeel tha q jeel dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq ge lavq-ail kheel nul neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q oeqbal ngaol dai, ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. <sup>8</sup> Oeqbal neq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe maivjeel jeel nail mee nia pha q bhì dov lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jia v-ail nul neq, oeqbal sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Jel lal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq dai ngadao aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal doevq lal khi ngadao neq, sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bha qda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, noeqthunq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai heivq lao tha q nail niil.

<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai juq juq-ail, ngadao bhai goiqbhao q bhaoq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl mail aqmeeq aqhaol haol khi, aqtsaq ngaol. Aqmeeq ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqmeeq pha q-i mail ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Oeqbal neq, maldil oeqbal ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, aqmeeq pha q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq neq, oeqbal khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, cavq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq khi, oeqbal nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, ngadao bhai gaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngadao-i mail nl nail juq bhai ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Ngadao nl movq nail phaqq bhai maq nl mail, ngadao-i mail bhe nail phaqq bhai ngadao nl nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngadao maq nl movq nail phaqq bhai ngadao nl haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao khanq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, maq meeq nail al juq bhai maldil ngadao nl nail maq ngel. Ngado nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq phaqq teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Aqmeeq phaqq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, maq nl kivq-ail. <sup>19</sup> Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq phaqq nl movq khi ngaol-aog ngadao maq nl-al. Maq nl movq nail haqev nail phaqq ngadao nl nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Maq nl movq nail phaqq ngadao nl haq neq, ngadao nl nail maq ngel. Ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqmeeq phaqq nl movq-u phao, khaqq mao iqsanl haqev nail phaqq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, Miqyail nail aol bhai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai, aol yaoq phaqq yaoq aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aol al neq, ngadao nail neema nee genl dev pheeljaqq khi, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal ngadao bhai bhi pheel-aivq nail dai, nl nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngadao bhai noeqhaqq deede-ail nial. Ngadao bhai bhi sil-ail thailthaiqq nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel nee, khaqq sil gaqq ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail-aiq. <sup>25</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul Khali bhi jel-ail nia nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiiq eeq bhel. Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao nail neema niil Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tsaaqq nail khe-ai nl naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail aqmaol neq, oeqbal nail aol bhai tsaaqq dai, nl-ai haqq nail ngaol.

## 8

### *Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juqq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaqq dal nail phaqq bhai niil aq-il maq ya daqq yaoq-aol. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhi doevq lal nia nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoqq neq, oeqbal nail bhaqaoqq lavqkhoel khi mail sil nail bhaqaoqq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail bhaqda nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq gaqq maq aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq nl nia nail phaqq bhai, nl-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Oeqbal yaqq nail haqqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov neq, oeqbal nail haqqbhoil laol bhiqq nail phaqq pevq dai, oeqbal yaqq juqq aqmaol bhao nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai aqsivq haqjoil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail oeqbal bhai yalkhaqq bhi dal lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngadao juqq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai thaqq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq,

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail phaḡ bhai noeq cov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqsivḡ haḡjoil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, ya sil nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail phaḡ khi mail neesal-ovḡ nail phaḡ ya nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aqsivḡ haḡjoil phao tavq nail ganl bhai noeq cov-ai thaḡ nail neema neḡ, Miqyail bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Alheel nail neema neḡ, Miqyail nail aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai maḡ jaol nail nee ovḡtavḡ, jaol khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ jaol nia-ail. <sup>8</sup> Aqsivḡ haḡjoil nail haoḡnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, Miqyail neema tsaḡ dai, maḡ nl nia-ail.

<sup>9</sup> Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai maldil jaol haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ aqsivḡ haḡjoil nail neekhaol haoḡnao maḡ tsaothe-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoḡnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ nail lavḡkhoel Khali nail Aqhaqlal maḡ jaol haḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ Khali nee maḡ tavḡ-ail. <sup>10</sup> Khali nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai jaol haḡ neḡ, oeqbal bhaḡda nee aḡmaol sil khi ngaol-aḡ, tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ bhaḡda nee, aqhaqlal ya doevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, Yeiqsul bhai gaḡḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai jaol haḡ neḡ, Yeiqsul bhai gaḡḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuḡ nail sil nia nail aḡmaol bhai iqsanl, gaḡḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal nail ngaol. Aivḡ nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai jaol nail aivḡ nail Aqhaqlal bhai juḡ khi alhai nl nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aqvḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, ngadao juḡ neḡ gailjiov bavḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aqsivḡ haḡjoil nail neekhaol sil dai nl nail haḡbhoil bavḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, nuljuḡ aqsivḡ haḡjoil nail haoḡnao doevḡ haḡ neḡ, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juḡ khi yovḡgavḡ nail oeqbal nl nail aqsivḡ haḡjoil nail neekhaol bhai dev ceiv haḡ neḡ, ya doevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hevḡdaiḡ bhiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, Miqyail nail yaḡ ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, Miqyail nuljuḡ bhai yaḡkav nail neema bivḡ lavḡ-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Neema al aol haḡ neḡ, geesil nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuḡ bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavḡkhoel nee aivḡ nail yaḡ nail neema bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, “Aqbhu-ol, ngaḡ nail aqbhu-ol” dai, ngadao aivḡ bhai khul kivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngadao juḡ neḡ, Miqyail nail yaḡ ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail aqhaqlal teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai, salkhil khanḡ nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngadao neḡ aivḡ nail yaḡ pevḡ nail ngel-i mail, aivḡ nail jaiḡbhoil ovḡ nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. Miqyail-i mail Khali bhai bivḡ nail dai khi, lainḡ-ai thaḡ nail jaiḡbhoil iqsanl, Khali nee mail teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai ngadao ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, khoeq nail jiovḡ nail phaḡ bhai Khali nee mail teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai ngadao daḡ haḡ neḡ, aivḡ nee mail teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail ya nail ngaol.

### *Seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail ya nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Yeel niil yeel nail lavḡkhoel bhai ya haḡ ya aḡḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, yaḡhao ngadao bhai bivḡ lavḡ nail seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail nee maḡ tsiḡ ceiv tsaol-ail dai, ngal noeq duḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail-i mail teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-aḡ nee, Miqyail nail yaḡ juḡ bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai dov lee nail bhai ya moel dai, noeqthunḡ khi daonḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-aḡ nee, lav cov nail phaḡ bhai, niil aḡ-il kev dai, daḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ alhai daḡ movḡ jaol movḡ nail ngel-i mail, maḡ ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail alhai bhi jaol-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ noeqthunḡ nail phaḡ niailhai jiaḡ

nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee lav cov nail pha q nail kov-uvq nee ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail ya q juq seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya aol lai dai, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail niil aq-il kev dai, ya q bhao-u nal nail khe-ai, maq daq tsaol-ail tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Teivq-ai thaq nail pha q taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Miqyail-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngadao juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail ya q maldil pevq lal khi, aqmaol niil ya jel-ail khi phal lai nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaq-u phao maldil ya jel-ail khi phal lai nail ngaol dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai ya moel haq neq, maq noeqthunq yaoq-aol. Ya moel-a oq nail pha q bhai kha q sil ga q ga oq noeqthunq nail-aiq. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngadao maq ya moel haq nail pha q bhai noeqthunq nail ngel haq neq, ol ol-ail ya daonq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Alhai dul dai, ngadao ga q bhao-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail tsa oja o-ai lavq nail ngaol. Geeqlao q khalhai ya hal nail dai, ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, da oq ma q bhao dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai meel meel-ail geeqlao q hal deede e nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Tsaol-a q ya q nail neema bhai tsa otsel dai q nail Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil Aqhaqlal Miqyail geeqlao q hal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-a q nail haqbhoil, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel aivq aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lai nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail noe qceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq tsaol-a q al ju q bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq nail Ya qyov khe-ai dul lai dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail heeq nia nail tsaol-a q bhai aivq tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q bhai, aqivq jaqbheq maodai ga q nail kovtavq bhai aqivq bhi jio vq nail dai khi, Miqyail alhai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-a q bhai aivq khul-a nail ngaol. Khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-a q al ju q bhai aivq tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-a q bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-a q bhi pevq lal-a nail al ju q bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel nail Miqyail nail gaiq-a nail pha q*

<sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al ju q bhai khul ge duq jia v nail-aiq. Ngadao jaol nail pha o Miqyail jaol ha q neq, ya o q pha o ya o q kha q sil ga q jaol khi lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq. <sup>32</sup> Miqyail neq, "Nga q nail Ya qyov ma q bhi cov-ail" dai, ma q ge mail, ngadao iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq nail Ya qyov bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, aivq khal jia v nail ya o q pha q ya o q-ao nee ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. <sup>33</sup> Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-a q ju q nail kovtavq bhai kha q sil ga q oeqbal tha q nia nail-aiq. Miqyail tha q nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai oeqbal ma q tha q dai, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-a q bhi pevq lal lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Kha q sil ga q ngadao bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkha q ga o q dal nia nail-aiq. Yeiqsul Khali dal nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq neq, yalkha q ma q dal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil kha nqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-a nail teevq-eel ma q ngel-ail. Aivq ga o q doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Al oqvta vq, Miqyail nail lavqmal pha o jaoldeel khi mail, ngadao nail haqbhoil geeqlao q hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel ngadao

jaol-u phao, khul phaḡ ngadao juḡ bhai lav pav nia nail-aiḡ. Haḡ nail aoḡ nail phaḡ, noeḡ dee noeḡ deel nail phaḡ, khoeḡ nail jioḡḡ nail phaḡ, moevḡ nail sivḡ nail phaḡ, aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi maḡ jiaḡ nail phaḡ, geesil nail phaḡ, thaoma-i mail heivḡ lavḡ nail niil juḡ laiḡ. <sup>36</sup> Jalliḡ lavḡkholeḡ bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai,

“Naḡ nail haḡbhoil  
teevḡ n n lao  
nvjuḡ heivḡ nail  
bhai ya daḡ  
thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.  
Heivḡ naol dai,  
ge ceiv-ai thaḡ nail  
yaol khe-ai,  
yu nvjuḡ bhai  
saol-nvḡ-ai  
thaḡ nail ngaol” dai,  
gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoḡ, ngadao bhai gaiḡ-a nail gaḡ bhaḡda nee, al juḡ iḡsanl bhai ngadao gaḡ gil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, sil nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, doevḡ nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, nḡtavḡ gaḡkholeḡ maḡkhaiḡ, nḡtavḡ khi miltsaḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai uvthaiḡ nail juḡ maḡkhaiḡ, niil aḡ-il jiaḡ nail khul phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, yaḡhao jiaḡ lee nail khul phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, bhaḡaoḡ khul phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, <sup>39</sup> daḡmoe phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, aḡnavḡ phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, khal teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee maḡkhaiḡ, ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali bhaḡda nee, Miḡyail nail goil nail gaiḡ-a nail lavḡkholeḡ, ngadao bhai maḡ lav pav nia-ail dai, ngal neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol.

## 9

### *Miḡyail Ilsaḡleiqḡal nail jeḡ-e bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavḡ bhai maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ ge nail ngaol. Ngal goiḡbhaḡḡ maḡ bhaḡḡ. Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡḡal bhaḡda nee, ngaḡ nail heeḡ nia nail neema iḡsanl, ngaḡ-ai nee mail salkhil khaḡḡ nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaḡ nail neema lavḡkholeḡ bhai noeḡhaḡ deedeḡ khi khaḡ maḡ iḡsanl khaḡḡlaol-ail nial. <sup>3</sup> Ngaḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a ngaḡ nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ nail haḡbhoil, ngal Khali nee gaoḡ ceiv ceiv-ail khi Miḡyail-i mail iḡkhaiḡ yavḡ nail bhai daḡ movḡ nail neema aol-ail nial. <sup>4</sup> Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, Ilsaḡleiqḡal nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal-a nail maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail nail seiḡleiqḡ khaḡqsail maḡkhaiḡ, daḡqma saljial maḡkhaiḡ, aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡḡ maḡkhaiḡ, uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail aol maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail nail saljial maḡkhaiḡ, iḡsanl mail ya-a nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, aḡmil dov nail Ilsaḡleiqḡal nail tsaol-aḡ nail aḡpḡhiḡ aḡbhal al juḡ nail ovḡ nee jeḡ lee el lee-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ngaol. Aḡsivḡ haḡjoil phao nee ge haḡ neḡ, Khali iḡsanl aḡyu juḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a pevḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, iḡsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai uvthaiḡ nail Miḡyail ngaol. Aivḡ bhai nḡmaḡ maḡlulv halyeel tsiḡeeḡ bhel. Aḡmiḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Miḡyail nail daḡḡ neḡ, luḡ-ail seil-ail nail maḡ ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Ilsaḡleiqḡal nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iḡsanl mail, Ilsaḡleiqḡal nail tsaol-aḡ maldil pevḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>7</sup> Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iḡsanl bhai, aivḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a ngaol dai, maḡ ge nia-ail. “Icav nail ovḡ nee doevḡ lee-a nail juḡ bhai taivḡ-ail naḡḡ nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a ngaol dai, saol-nvḡ bhiḡ naol” dai, Miḡyail Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-ai thaḡ nail



ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Aqsviq haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail juq taivq-ail Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial niailhai jaq-a nail ngaol: “Naqyaq kovq niil yanq bhai, ngal teevq pov gaoq lee naol. Aq-u phao, naoq nail khaqma Saqlal yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Al ovqtavq, Leiqbhaikavq iqsanl, ngadao nail aqbhu Ilcav bhai maol ail khi, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Yaq ceiv lai-a nail al neq, nvq gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>11-12</sup> Yaq al nvq gaq aqmeeq pha q iqsanl aqdoil pha q iqsanl maq nl haq-al. Miqyail tsaol-aq yaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq khi tsel dov nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail tsel dov nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil, “Aqivq gaq neq, jaqbheq gaq nail yaqkav ya jiovq naol” dai, Miqyail aqma gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Ngal Yaqkov  
bhai gaiq-a khi,  
Ilsaol bhai bhe naol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul ge duq jiv nail-aiq. Miqyail maq tsaq maq daol-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ngal geeqlaoq eeljaol  
bivq movq nail juq bhai  
geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq khi,  
ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a  
movq nail juq bhai  
gaoqhaq gaiq-a naol” dai,  
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq nail neekhaol oil movq nail bhaqda nee tsel dov lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Laijai-a nail bhaqda nee iqsanl tsel dov lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq khe heeqphaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail jiv nail ngaol:

“Ngaq nail bhaqaoq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq nee maqtsil eeq jai q nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal khi, milkhaoq doi dai, ngaq nail aqmil bhi gaiq doi ail nail haqbhoil, ngal naoq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi, neema bhi gaol movq nail juq bhai bhi gaol nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khul khi mail Miqyail oeqbal gaoq tha q lavq nail-aiq. Aivq nail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai khaq sil ga q lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq” dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai naldai q movq-ail jaol-aq. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail bhai daoq kovq kovq nail tsaol-aq ol, naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq. “Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai niailhai teivq lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, iqloaq neq, teivq-a nail ga q bhai ge lai nia naol lai q. <sup>21</sup> Iqloaq lav sav nail ga q, iqloaq lav sav nail miltsaq bhai khal lav sav movq nail khe-ai lav sav nia nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Miltsaq teevq loe bhai, aqphoi q bha o nail iqloaq teevq heeq lav sav nail maqkhai q, aqphoi q maq bha o nail iqloaq teevq heeq lav sav nail maqkhai q, aivq bhai jiv nail maq ngel-ail lai q.

<sup>22</sup> Miqyail-i mail nl nail pha q iqsanl alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail neema phail nail pha q bhi moel movq khi, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhai bhi heeq nia



movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq neema phail khi lav luq lav seil-ail bhiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail iqlaoq juq bhai ol ol-ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail lav sav-ai thaq nail, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail iqlaoq juq bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khadai eeq khadai heel nail dai bhi moel movq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miqyail ngadao juq bhai, alheel nail iqlaoq pevq lal dai, khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alhai dul dai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Holsei-q-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel Miqyail ge nail:

“Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
maq ngel nail juq bhai  
ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
ngaol dai, khul khi,  
ngal maq gaiq-a nail  
jeq-e jaq-a bhai,  
ngal gaiq-a nail juq dai,  
khul nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Nuljuq neq,  
ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
maq ngel-ail dai,  
aivq-i mail ge-a nail  
aqduq bhai nuljuq neq,  
doevq nail Miqyail nail  
yaq ngaol dai,  
gaoq mil phal  
bhiq naol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal iqsanl Ilsaqleiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Ilsaqleiqlal nail  
tsaol-aq neq,  
iqyaq iqma nail  
tsalhail khe-ai,  
mao khi ngaol-aoq,  
hevqkovq nail pha  
ya nail tsaol-aq neq,  
micil teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
miltsaq kovtavq bhai  
aivq nail daoq  
bhee lal dai,  
phal lal nail pha  
maq jiav dai,  
lavqtsail mail  
nl nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Ilsaqyal gaoq ge nail:  
“Bhaqaoq eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ngadao juq nail  
haqbhoil  
jeq-e jaq-a

maq bhi doevq-ail  
 ceevq-al nul neq,  
 ngadao Saoldoq meenq  
 khe-ai pevq-ail khi,  
 Gaolmaollav  
 meenq khe-ai,  
 dul nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl*

<sup>30</sup> Ngadao khul ge duq jiv nail-aiq. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ halpov khi ngaol-aḡ, tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ ya-a nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neq, aoldaḡ kovqdaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai halpov khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ halpov moel-al. <sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail maḡ halpov moel thaḡ nail dai ge haḡ neq, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ juḡ dai, nl nail hal nail phaḡ bhai taivq-ail juḡ nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail tsaol-aḡ yaḡ phaḡthiq thiḡ nail lovmav bhai aḡyu juḡ iḡsanl phaḡthiq thiḡ nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

"Tsaol-aḡ phaḡthiq  
 bhi thiḡ khi,  
 bhi bavḡ tsuq-ail nail  
 lovmav,  
 ngal Yeel-ovq gaoḡjaḡq  
 bhai bhi jiv naol.  
 Thailhai ngaol-aḡ,  
 aivq bhai neema  
 khal thaḡtsaol nail  
 tsaol-aḡ maḡ ya  
 haḡsil-ail" dai,  
 gevq-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Aqivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya dai, ngaḡ nail neema lavqkhoel nee aḡyu juḡ nail haḡbhoil Miḡyail bhai geeqlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil neema kev deedeḡ nail ngaol dai, ngal ge kivḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ heeḡ nia khi neema kev nail maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>3</sup> Aḡyu juḡ neq, Miḡyail nail tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-ail, yovḡgavḡ nail tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ bhai nl dov nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai maḡ jaol movḡ-ail bhiv-ail. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neq, aivḡ bhai neema khal thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aoldaḡ kovqdaḡ bhai nl gil lee-a nail ngaol.

*Hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ neq, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl nail haḡbhoil pevḡ nail ngaol*

<sup>5</sup> Aoldaḡ kovqdaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ nail ganl bhai Molseiḡ niailhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol: Aoldaḡ Kovqdaḡ nail lavqkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aḡ neq, aḡdovḡ ya doevḡ-ail ngaol dai, Molseiḡ-i mail gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail, jiv nail ngaol. <sup>6-7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaq nail daol nail

phaq neq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Nqtavq bhai khaq sil gaq dav lai nail-aiq. Aqnavq mao-ail navq nail bha khaq sil gaq aol ail nail-aiq dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai thaq saol-nvq-o” dai, ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neq, Khali bhai hevq lai nail dai khi, nqtavq bha kha sil gaq dav lai nail-aiq. Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail dai khi, mao-ail navq nail bhai khaq sil gaq aol ail nail-aiq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q neq, khalhai ge nail ngel-aiq.

“Daoq niil daoq neq, nuljuq nee agjail jail deedee nail ngaol. Naoq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, naoq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aol nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, nvjuq-i mail cavq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail daoq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> “Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, naoq nail moeqthaoq kha nq khi, “Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, naoq nail neema lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtsaol haq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai hevqkovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Neema lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, moeqthaoq kha nq-a nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> “Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maq ya haqsil-ail” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq teevq ga q taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul khi

khal tha oq hal nail

ya oq ga q ya oq-ao nee bhai

aivq hevqkovq

bhiq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq bhai neema maq tha qtsaol haq neq, khalhai khi hal nail-aiq. Aivq nail ganl maq gaiq daiq haq neq, khalhai khi neema tha qtsaol lal nia nail-aiq. Daoq cavq cavq nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, khalhai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. <sup>15</sup> Teevq ga q bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq haq neq, daoq cavq khalhai khi cavq-ail nia nail-aiq. Alhai dul dai,

“Lavqkhiq tsail nail

geeqlaoq daoq

cavq nail tsaol-aq

lal-u phao,

khadai meeq nail

ngel-ail” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai naldaiq nail maq ngel-ail.

“Heeqphaq-ol,

nvjuq-i mail

cavq nail daoq bhai

kha q sil ga q neema

tha qtsaol nail-aiq” dai,

Ilsaqyal iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail juq neq, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail al neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yu-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq maq ya gaiq-al lai q dai, ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial. Maldil ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

“Aqyu juq nail aqthel  
milkhaog doi dai  
gaiq-ail khi,  
aqyu juq-i mail  
cavq bhiq-a nail daoq  
nqjail miljail bha  
kev ail-a nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq maq heeq nia-ail lai q dai, ngal teevq pov gaoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Molsei q-i mail ge-ai thaq nail:

“Nuljuq yu nail  
jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
maivjeel jeel nail  
neema aol lal dai,  
ngal nl naol.  
Nuljuq neenoeg  
neekha maq aol nail  
jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema  
phail lal dai iqsanl,  
ngal nl naol” dai,

iqmoeg-u nee mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ilsaqyal iqsanl geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil niailhai gedan-a nail ngaol:

“Ngaq bhai  
maq halpov nail juq,  
ngal aqyu juq bhai  
bhiq moel-a nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail ganl maq  
naldaiq nail juq bhai,  
ngaq nail ganl bhi  
heeq nia naol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl aivq ge nail:

“Maq naldaiq mail  
daoq kovq kovq nail  
tsaol-aq bhai  
bhi lal nail dai khi,  
teevq n n lao-ail,  
ngal aqlavq tsiqkhail-ai  
thaq nail ngaol<sup>b</sup> dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

## 11

*Tsel dov-ai thaq nail Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, Miqyail aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai khaonq ha-a nail lai q dai, ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial. Teevq thal-iq maq khaonq ha-al. Ngal

iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel nail lavqkhoel khe Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail jeq-e bhai aivq maq khaonq ha-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilya-i mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lai q nail pha q Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol: <sup>3</sup> “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqyu juq heivq khi, naoq nail laol duq juq bhai aqyu juq deeq peiv-a nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jel-ail khi, ngaq bhai iqsanl aqyu juq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai khalhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail-aiq. “Bhaqlal dai mil-ai tha q nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq-a nail sivq hinl gaq ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alhai dul dai, nil aq-il iqsanl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq micil jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq tavq-ail. Nl nail hal nail pha q bhai tavq-ail nul neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ngel yaoq-aol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, khal heel-eeq. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail halpov nail pha q bhai maq ya-al. Tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail ya khi, maq tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq neema gaol ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Yanqgaol kev dai,  
iqnoeq maq geel nail  
neema maqkhaiq,  
maq moel nia nail  
maivneev maqkhaiq,  
maq gaiq nia nail  
naqkhaol maqkhaiq,  
Miqyail aqyu  
juq nail lavqkhoel bhi  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Daqbhil-i mail ge-ai tha q nail niailhai jia v nail ngaol:

“Aqyu juq aqbhee  
bhee-u phao,  
lavqphee-i mail bhi  
khail phee dei-eiq.  
Aqyu juq tsuq-ail nail  
lavqkhoel nee,  
yu-i mail  
khoeq bhiq nail bhai  
ya daq dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq maivpeivq  
peivq-ail khi,  
maq moel nia dai  
pevq-ail dei-eiq.  
Aqyu juq neq,  
yaqkav khe-ai  
yu nail yalkav  
ya phi nail bhaqda nee,  
kaolceevq aqkhu khu dai,  
pevq-ail dei-eiq” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq pha qthiq thiq-u phao, gaq tsuq-ail khi maq thul lal nia dai, pevq ail-a nail lai q dai, ngal naldai q movq-ail nial. Maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq oeqbal nl-a nail bha qda nee, Mi qyail aqyu juq bhai maivjeel bh i jeel nail haqbhoil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail kovtavq bhai hevqkovq nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq ya q juq aqhaqlal phao hulmeeq meeq lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail sunq ail-a nail pha q iqsanl, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aqhaqlal phao hulmeeq bh i meeq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yuldav tsaol-aq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol khi hav bhoel haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaol-aq ya q juq iqsanl mail, aqhaqlal phao hulmeeq ga oq meeq jai q lal nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge bh i q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ga qkhoel ngaol. Ngal ganl niilniai tha qeeq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal ganl niilniai tha qeeq nail neq, nga q nail jeq-e jaq-a maivjeel jeel nail neema aol lal khi, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal nl nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq ha nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq ya q Mi qyail bhai tsa q lai jil lai haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai ga oq hav bhoel kovq nail neq, ga oq bh i doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>16</sup> Khaqmul iqmoeq ilmoeq lav sav-a nail heeq, Mi qyail bhai bivq haq neq, khaqmul iqsanl mail Mi qyail bhai danq bh i q-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqbhaol teevq bhaol nail daoqtsail Mi qyail bhai danq bh i q haq neq, lavqmeiv juq iqsanl, Mi qyail nail pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Mi qyail lavqmeiv teevq pav ganav juq bhai dev ha khi, haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail saql oq aqbhaol nail lavqmeiv pevq nail nuljuq bhai, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saql oq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail nee ovtavq, lavqmeiv ya oq juq ya oq khe-ai, khaqjiq bhai bh i suv lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, lavqmeiv al juq nail kovtavq bhai eeq movq heel movq nail neema tha q aol. Eeq movq heel movq nail neema aol ha q neq, niilniai saol-nvq dai ya oq. Daoqtsail nuljuq bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq daoqtsail bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> "Ngal aqbhaol bhai ya cavq lai dai, lavqmeiv juq ya dev ha-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge movq ail jaol-aq. <sup>20</sup> Tsa q naol. Aqyu juq neema maq tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, dev ha nail bhai ya da q-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema tha q eeq, yaolphaol lavq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saql oq lavqmeiv bhai Mi qyail maq bh i covq haq neq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl maq bh i covq lavq-ail.

<sup>22</sup> Mi qyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai saol-nvq dai q ya oq. Aivq bhai khaonq ha nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq yalkha q dal bh i q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai iqsanl dev ha lavq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl neema ga oq tha qtsaol lal haq neq, Mi qyail aqyu juq bhai aqbhaol bhai ga oq bh i cavq kovq lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai teevq pov ga oq cavq kovq lai dai, Mi qyail nl nia nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aol maq jia v khi ngaol-aq, haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail saql oq aqbhaol lavqkhoel khe nuljuq bhai dev

khi, kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhaol bhai cavq lai jaiq nail ngaol.

*Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq hav kovq nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq yovqgavq nail neenoeq neekha bhai maq ya juq dai, oil tsail-ai thaq nail ganl niil nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq juq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema gaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoef bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Hevqkovq nail ga q neq,  
Yeel-ovq gaoqja oq  
nee dov lee khi,  
Ya qkov nail

jeq-e jaq-a \* nail  
lavqkhoel khe  
haqev nail pha q bhai  
oil ha nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Ngal aqyu juq nail  
oeqbal oil ha-u phao,  
al neq,  
ngal aqyu juq bhai  
ja q bhiq-a nail  
daoqma saljial  
pevq nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq hav bhoel-a nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya nia dai, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail bhai saol-nvq haq neq, aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhaqda nee, Miqyail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aivq-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq-ai tha q nail kovpavq bhai Miqyail maq oil kovq-ail. Aivq-i mail khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq maq noe q pov maq noe q phal-ail. <sup>30</sup> Nuljuq iqmoeq-u phao Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq khi ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq Miqyail nail gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya nia nail haqbhoil, niil aq-il aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl bhai aivq nail gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q bivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, daoq maq naldaiq nail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai pheethai q khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

*Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ganl*

<sup>33</sup> Miqyail nail nia deede e nail neenoe q neekha khi heeq nia nail neema khadai eeq khadai geel nail ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail yalkha q dal nail juq bhai teevq ga q-ail maq noe q dov tsaol-ail. Aivq nail gailkhaol bhai teevq ga q gail maq moel nia-ail.

\* **11:26** 11.26 Ya qkov nail jeq-e jaq-a Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

34 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail  
neema bhai  
khaq sil gaq  
heeq nia nail-aiq.  
Aivq bhai khaq sil gaq  
maoqbhaog nl  
daiq-a nail-aiq.

35 Kovpavq gaoq bhi  
bivq lavq nail dai khi mail,  
khaq sil gaq Miqyail  
bhai kovpavq bivq  
daiq-a nail-aiq.

36 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal jaol khal jiaiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aivq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee khal jaol khal jiaiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee doevq lal jiaiv lal khi, aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

## 12

### *Khali yaq juq ya nl nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail aqdoevq doevq nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai av bhiq nail pha q neq, nuljuq nl heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail uqhuc thaog nail aol ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miltsaq yaq juq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai tha q doevq, neema aqsivq phal khi tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal khi tsel pav nia lal nail ngaol. Meeq nail pha q, bhee nail pha q khi mail, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai iqsanl, heeq nia lal nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail nga q bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol: Yovqgavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail nee ovqtavq al jai q tha q saol-nvq jai q. Miqyail teevq ga q nee teevq ga q bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhoil bhiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqmaol teevq maol bhai alsail maodai covq nail ngaol. Al juq ganl nl nail ma q dul lai-ail. <sup>5</sup> Alhai dul dai, ngadao tsaol-aq mao khi ngaol-aog, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol. Ngadao teevq ga q nee teevq ga q, aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai covq cavq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail ngadao bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao-i mail ya-ai tha q nail kovpavq juq ma q dul lai-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ga q kav nail khe-ai, gedan yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Tsaojao-ai nail ga q jio vq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ga q jio vq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yu bhai ga q bivq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, yu bhai ga q bivq yaoq. Yu bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, maodai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Aqivq jio vq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lai jai khi jio vq yaoq. Yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi tsaojao-ai bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lavqkhi q tsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq.



<sup>9</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaḡ neḡ, maldil neema lavḡkhoel nee gaiq-a nail phaḡ bhi pevḡ yaoḡ. Haḡeiv nail phaḡ bhai bhe khi, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ bhai neḡ, aḡmeeḡ-ai nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ yaoḡ. <sup>10</sup> Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail khe-ai, teevḡ ḡaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ gaiḡ-a yaoḡ. Teevḡ ḡaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ ev nail lavḡkhoel, yu bhai thaḡeeḡ nail laiḡai yaoḡ. <sup>11</sup> Aḡdoil maḡ doil dai, laiḡai yaoḡ. Neema kev khi Miḡyail nail ḡanl nl deedeḡ yaoḡ. <sup>12</sup> Noeḡthunḡ nail lavḡkhoel lavḡkhiḡ tsail yaoḡ. Haḡ nail aoḡ nail phaḡ ya daḡ-u phao, ol yaoḡ. ḡaḡ maḡ bhaḡ dai, khaḡ mao iḡsanl geeḡlaḡ hal yaoḡ. <sup>13</sup> Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ loḡ nail khe-ai, aḡyu juḡ bhai danḡ bhiḡ bhoil bhiḡ yaoḡ. Daḡ-i bhai aḡmeeḡ meeḡ dai, hav bhiḡ yaoḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Nuljuḡ bhai khoeḡ lal jioḡvḡ lal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai, geeḡlaḡ bivḡ yaoḡ. Iḡkhail thaḡ yavḡ bhiḡ. Geeḡlaḡ taivḡ-ail bivḡ yaoḡ. <sup>15</sup> Lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail tsaol-aḡ nee mail lavḡkhiḡ tsao tsail bhiḡ yaoḡ. Nioil nail tsaol-aḡ nee mail nioil tsaol bhiḡ yaoḡ. <sup>16</sup> Teevḡ ḡaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ tsaḡ lai jil lai nail neema aol yaoḡ. Eeḡ movḡ heel movḡ nail neema thaḡ aol. Maivphaḡ nal moel maḡ jiav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nee iḡsanl aḡtsaoḡ tsaḡ yaoḡ. Nḡal neḡ, neenoḡ neekha aol naol dai, yovḡḡavḡ bhai yovḡḡavḡ thaḡ noeḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Yu aḡdoil phaḡ nl lal khi ḡaol-aḡ, aḡdoil phaḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai iḡsanl thaḡ nl kovḡ bhiḡ. Tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl nail sivḡavḡ bhai aḡmeeḡ phaḡ taivḡ-ail nl naol dai, noeḡ cov-ai thaḡ khi nl yaoḡ. <sup>18</sup> Nuljuḡ khal khi kivḡ nail khe-ai, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhai tsaḡ lai jil lai kivḡ dai, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ yaoḡ. <sup>19</sup> Nḡal mailma-ail gaiḡ-a nail aḡtsaoḡ juḡ-ol. Yu nuljuḡ bhai nl laiḡ lavḡ-u phao, nuljuḡ thaḡ nl kovḡ bhiḡ. Miḡyail nl kovḡ bhiḡ nail haḡbhoil bhi jiav yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ḡal-aḡ neḡ, Jalliq lavḡkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

“Heeḡphaḡ Miḡyail ge nail:  
 ‘Nl kovḡ bhiḡ nail  
 phaḡ neḡ,  
 ḡaḡ nail ḡanl ḡaol.  
 Nḡal yalkhaḡ dal  
 bhiḡ nail ḡaol’ dai,  
 ge-ai thaḡ nail ḡaol”.

<sup>20</sup> Alheel ḡel-i mail,  
 “Naoḡ bhai neejiav  
 jiav nail ḡaḡ  
 aoḡ moevḡ haḡ neḡ,  
 bhi jaḡ yaoḡ.  
 Ulcuvḡ moevḡ haḡ neḡ,  
 ulcuvḡ bhi daol yaoḡ.  
 Alhai nl bhiḡ haḡ neḡ,  
 aivḡ ya haḡsil  
 deedeḡ khi  
 noeḡ pov lal dai,  
 nl bhiḡ nail khe-ai,  
 dul nail ḡaol” dai iḡsanl,  
 gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ḡaol.

<sup>21</sup> Haḡeiv nail phaḡ-i mail nuljuḡ bhai thaḡ bhi ḡaḡ lal. Aḡmeeḡ phaḡ bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, haḡeiv nail phaḡ bhai bhi ḡaḡ lai yaoḡ.

## 13

*Uvthaiḡ nail yovkav juḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai jaol nail ḡanl*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail uvthaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail maq bivq haq neq, uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq maq jiaiv nia-ail. Aqyu juq nail bhaqaoq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi jiaiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthaiq nail yovkav bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-ai thaq nail pha q bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai geesil duq maq jiaiv-ail. Maq meeq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, geesil duq jiaiv nail ngaol. Uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai geesil duq maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq pevq movq-ail lai q. Pevq movq haq neq, aqmeeq pha q nl yaoq. Nl haq neq, aqyu juq naoq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Naol aqmeeq pha q ya nia dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol haqev nail pha q nl haq neq, geesil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq thaoma aqnieivq-ail haq-nvq tha q nail maq ngel-ail. Haqev nail pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail tai vq-ail jaol nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heeq kivq khi, nuljuq nail neema iqsanl neesal-ovq dai, aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Al bhaqda nee, nuljuq khaon ya dov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ganl nl-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, bivq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail juq bhai bivq yaoq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khaon tavq bhiq yaoq. Ev heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev bhiq yaoq. Thaqeeq tha qheel heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, thaqeeq tha qheel bhiq yaoq.

### *Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail gailjiov maq ngel haq neq, naoq nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov teevq pha q-ail tha q bhi bavq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail juq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> “Yu nail miqya q khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel tha q jeel” dai, ge-ai tha q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maqkhaiq, bivq-ai tha q nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq juq iqsanl mail, “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol gil nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Yu bhai gaiq-a nail neema aol haq neq, maq meeq nail pha q maq nl bhiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaiq-a nail pha q neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al ovqtavq, yang niil yang neq, iqnoeq noeq lal nail yang nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao iqmoeq ilmoeq neema tha qtsaol lal-u nee maqtsil, niil aq-il ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail pha q aqjail jail lee-aq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngkiv lima nail yang jel-ail khi, ngbhaq bhaq lal nail yang kev lal-ai q naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqnav pha q bhai tavq nail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai khaonq ha khi, aqbhaq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai nl bhel. <sup>13</sup> N-gaol phao nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q bhai nl bhel. Maq tsa q maq daol nail pha q bhai bhaoqai q lav sav khi jilphee q daol bov nail pha q tha q nl. Yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail pha q

khi mail khaqmıq sev nail phaƣ thaƣ nl. Yu nee mail iqdaıq iqtsai thaƣ dov. Yu bhai maıvjeel thaƣ jeel. <sup>14</sup> Aggaƣ aƣdoi doi nail khe-ai, Heeqphaƣ Yeıqsul Khali bhai doi yaoƣ. Aqsıvƣ haƣjoıl nail neenoeƣ neelov haoƣnao tsaothe naol dai, teevƣ phaƣ-ail thaƣ laıƣ.

## 14

### *Khali yaƣ nail gaiqlaƣ bhai oeƣbal thaƣ halpov*

<sup>1</sup> Neema thaƣtsaol nail phaƣ gaƣ bhag nail tsaol-aƣ juƣ bhai hav bhıƣ yaoƣ. Thailhai ngaol-aƣ, maƣ dul lai nail aol juƣ nail ganı bhai jıl pheel jıl lul jaƣ nail dai khi, hav nail phaƣ thaƣ bhı pevƣ. <sup>2</sup> Neema thaƣtsaol nail tsaol-aƣ teevƣ pav ganav juƣ neƣ, “Ngal yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee jaƣ kıvƣ nail ngaol” dai, noeƣ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aƣ, neema thaƣtsaol nail phaƣ gaƣ bhag nail tsaol-aƣ juƣ neƣ, jaltsoıƣ aƣpavƣ taıvƣ-ail jaƣ nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee jaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ, yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee maƣ jaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ juƣ bhai maƣ ya thaƣtheƣ-ail. Yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee maƣ jaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ iqsanı, jaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ juƣ bhai oeƣbal maƣ ya thaƣ-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aƣ neƣ, Mıqyail aƣyu juƣ bhai hav bhoel-ai thaƣ nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yu nail yaƣkav bhai oeƣbal thaƣ nail gaƣ-ol. Naol neƣ, khalheel nail tsaol-aƣ pevƣ nail-aiƣ. Aıvƣ bhai bhı jaol nail maƣkhaıƣ, the ha nail maƣkhaıƣ, aıvƣ nail ilheel gaƣ pevƣ nail Mıqyail bhai jıav nail ngaol. Aıvƣ nail ilheel gaƣ neƣ, aıvƣ bhai bhı jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aƣ neƣ, aıvƣ jaol nıa dai nl nıa nail bhaƣaoƣ Mıqyail jıav nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aƣ teevƣ gaƣ ganav neƣ, aƣn nııl n neƣ, aƣn yaoƣ n yaoƣ nee maƣtsıl meeq jaiƣ nail ngaol dai, thaƣeeƣ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aƣ teevƣ gaƣ ganav neƣ, yaoƣ n yaoƣ n nee teevƣ gaƣ kheel ngaol dai, noeƣ nail ngaol. Khul gaƣ maƣkhaıƣ, yovƣgavƣ nail neema lavƣkhole bhai tsaq naol dai, noeƣceıv-ai thaƣ nail phaƣ bhai ivƣdao dai, nıevƣ thaiƣ-ai thaƣ yaoƣ.

<sup>6</sup> Aƣn teevƣ n ganav bhai thaƣeeƣ nail tsaol-aƣ, Heeqphaƣ Yeıqsul bhai noeƣ kev khi thaƣeeƣ nail ngaol. Yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee jaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ iqsanı, Yeıqsul bhai noeƣ kev khi jaƣ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aƣ neƣ, aƣyu juƣ Mıqyail bhai tsıqeeƣ khi jaƣ nail ngaol. Yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee maƣ jaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ iqsanı, Yeıqsul bhai noeƣ kev nail ngel-i mail maƣ jaƣ dai, Mıqyail bhai tsıqeeƣ nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngadao yaoƣ gaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee, yovƣgavƣ nail haƣbhoıl yovƣgavƣ doevƣ nail maƣ ngel. Yovƣgavƣ nail haƣbhoıl yovƣgavƣ sil nail maƣ ngel. <sup>8</sup> Ngadao doevƣ nail neƣ, Yeıqsul nail haƣbhoıl ngaol. Ngadao sil khi ngaol-aƣ, Yeıqsul nail haƣbhoıl ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevƣ nail maƣkhaıƣ, sil nail maƣkhaıƣ, ngadao aıvƣ nail tsaol-aƣ ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aƣ neƣ, sil nail tsaol-aƣ bhai iqsanı, doevƣ nail tsaol-aƣ bhai iqsanı Heeqphaƣ jıovƣ nail dai khi, Khali khaıƣ sil khi gaƣoƣ doevƣ kovƣ lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khul khi mail naƣoƣ nail aƣıvƣ jaƣbheƣ juƣ bhai oeƣbal gaƣoƣ thaƣ nail-aiƣ. Khul khi mail naƣoƣ nail aƣıvƣ jaƣbheƣ juƣ bhai gaƣoƣ thaƣtheƣ nail-aiƣ. Ngadao iqsanı mail, Mıqyail yalkhaƣ dal nail doıƣbev bev ma nail sıvtavƣ bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Jallıƣ lavƣkhole bhai gevƣ-ai thaƣ nail khe-ai,

“Heeqphaƣ Mıqyail  
ge nail:  
Ngal neƣ,  
maldıl aƣdoevƣ  
doevƣ nail Mıqyail  
pevƣ nail khe-ai,

tsaol-aq yaq  
 yaoq gaq yaoq-ao  
 nee mail,  
 ngaq nail sivtavq bhai  
 peevqceevq kovdoiq  
 ya doiq khi,  
 moeqthaoq yaoq thaoq  
 yaoq-ao nee mail  
 ngaq bhai ya  
 tsiq eeq nail ngaol'' dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl, yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ya ge dov gil bhiq nail ngaol.

*Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsuq-ail dai, thaq nl*

<sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail phaqa bhai khaonq ha bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq phaqtthiq thiq khi oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi laiqa bhi tsa-ail dai, teevq phaqa-ail maq nl yaoq-aol dai, noeqceiv nail, meeq jaiqa nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Jaq nail khul phaqa maqkhaiq, aivq bhai aivq aqjiivq aqcavq teevq phaqa-ail maq jiaiv-ail dai, Heeqphaqa Yeiqsul bhaqda nee ngal heeq kivq khi neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, al phaqa niil phaqa neq, aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol dai, teevq gaq ganav saol-nvq haq neq, aivq nail haqbbhoil neq, aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naoq-i mail jaq daol-a nail bhaqda nee, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq ya noeqhaq haq neq, naol goil nail gaiqa-a nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Naol jaq nail daol nail bhaqda nee, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai thaqa lav cov. Aivq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl, Khali khaqa sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq nail haqbbhoil aqmeeq phaqa bhai, yu ge duq thaqa bhi jiaiv. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaqa neq, jaq nail daol nail phaqa pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail Milkhaqa neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, tsaqa nail daol nail phaqa, neesal-ovq nail phaqa khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khali nail haqbbhoil alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail neekhaol sil khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema tsaqa nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, khaqa mao iqsanl tsaqa lai jil lai dai, nl bhel. Eeq lal heel lal dai iqsanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaojao-ai bhel. <sup>20</sup> Jaq nail daol nail phaqa bhaqda nee Miqyail nail ganl bhai thaqa lav cov. Jaq nail daol nail phaqa neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq phaqa ganav jaq nail bhaqda nee, yu laiqa-ail tsa-ail haq neq, jaq nail al gaq nl laiqa-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul daol nail maqkhaiq, khul phaqa nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai bhi laiqa bhi tsa-ail haq neq, teevq phaqa-ail nl nail maq tsaqa ail.

<sup>22</sup> Naol neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa, Miqyail khi mail naoq nail gaiqlaq bhai taivq-ail bhi jiaiv yaoq. Tsaqa-ail nial dai, noeq khi, yovqgavq-i mail nl nail hal nail phaqa, yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq thaqa lal haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq jaq nail phaqa bhai yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq haol haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee nl-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail yalkhaqa dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa maq aol dai, khal nl khal hal nail phaqa neq, iqsanl mail oeqbal ngaol.

## 15

*Yu nail haqbhoil meeq dai nl yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngadao gaq kav nail juq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl mail, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq nail gaq bhaq nail pha q bhai ol bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngadao nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq meeq lal jaq lal, eeq lal heel lal dai, ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee noeq kev nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali iqsanl, aivq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl-al. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq, aqyu juq-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail daoq al, ngal iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Milnee uqnee khe khal gevq-ai tha q nail juq, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao oltsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, Jalliq lavqkhoel khe ga q bhiq lavq-a nail pha q ya nail bhai maqkhaiq, noeqthunq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q neema teevq dao bhai tavq lai dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai hevq daiq bhiq dei-eiq. Aivq neq, oltsaol khi ga q bivq lavq nail Miqyail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alhai hevq daiq lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq neema teevq dao bhai tavq khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai teevq ga q khe-ai, tsiqeeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol.

*Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Khali nuljuq bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q hav bhoel yaoq. Hav bhoel haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail juq, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil Khali neq, yaqkav jiovq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail aqmil dov nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail saljial al juq bhai, aivq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai, Khali nl lee-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Alheel ngel-i mail,

yu nail jeq-e  
jaq-a nail lavqkhoel  
ngal naoq bhai  
tsiqeeq khi,  
naoq nail aqmil bhai  
aqthel gul gul-ail  
tsiqeeq naol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Teevq pov gaoq ge nail:

“Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,  
aivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail  
teevq ga q khe-ai  
lavqkhiq tsail yaoq” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Teevq pov gaoq ge-ai haq nail:

“Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
iqsanl mail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
tsiq eeq yaoq.  
Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail  
aivq bhai tsiq  
eeq dei-eiq” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ilsaqyal iqsanl gaoq ge nail:

“Yeiqsail \* nail  
 daoqtsail bhai  
 bhoenaig naiq  
 lal nail ngaol.  
 Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
 uvthaiq nail dai khi,  
 aivq doevq  
 lee nail ngaol.  
 Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 aivq nail lavqkhoel  
 noeqthunq duq  
 ya lal nail ngaol” dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Noeqthunq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi neesal-ovq nail ya oq pha q ya oq-ao nee bhi bhee lal dei-eiq. Alhai bhi bhee lal nail neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

*Paolluv-i mail daoq cavq cavq nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Nuljuq neq, neenoeq neekha ya oq pha q ya oq-ao nee heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi teevq ga q nee teevq ga q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai iqsanl, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal daolcoev dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha haogavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq bhai gaoq cavq pov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail ngal alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail Philma bhi jio vq nail dai khi iqsanl, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhiq jio vq lavq nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngal neema eeq duq jav nail ngaol. <sup>18-19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a naldaiq nia lal dai, Khali ngaq bhai juq khi nl-a hal-a nail juq taivq-ail ngal maldil dai, ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq naldaiq nia lal dai, daoq ge nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q khi noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqsulal mail meenq nee mail Illulli milkhaoq bhai kev dai, doi doi dai, Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal yu-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai tha q nail ilkhaol nee maq kaovq dal laiq dai, Khali nail aqmil bhai maq ya gaiq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail naol dai, noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,  
 “Aivq nail ganl

\* 15:12 Yeiqsail neq, Daqbhil nail aqbhu ngaol.

yu maq cavq bhiq daiq  
 khi ngaol-aog,  
 aqyu juq ya  
 moel nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail ganl  
 maq ya gaiq daiq  
 khi ngaol-aog,  
 aqyu juq ya heeq  
 nia nail ngaol" dai,  
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhaq lai naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ganl*

<sup>22</sup> Ganl al bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha maq ya lal-al. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il milkhaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl duq maq jiaav-aog nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail meeq nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Saqbheiq milkhaoq bhai lai-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqsanl nalga lal naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq nee teevq yang jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail lavqkhoel nee gaq oil gaq haq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsoajao-ai lavq khi Saqbheiq milkhaoq bhai hevq ha-ail lavq dai iqsanl, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal phul iqmoeq bivq-ai lavq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnll milkhaoq khi Aqgacyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail haq nail aog nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, phul danq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail neema tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee danq lavq-a nail phul al juq neq, gailjiov khaoq nail teevq pha q ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal phao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail geeqlaoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phaoq khe nlmaoq juq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngai alhai nl ail khi, aqyu juq bhai danq-ai lavq-a nail niil juq av bhiq-ail ceevq haq neq, Saqbheiq milkhaoq bha lai nail pha thao-ail, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. <sup>29</sup> Ngai nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, Khali nail geeqlaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee ngal lal naol dai, heeq kivq naol.

<sup>30</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsoo deedeelavq yaoq. <sup>31</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe Khali bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail bivq lai-a nail phul al juq bhai neekhaol sil dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. <sup>32</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev khi, nuljuq nee ngal gaqnaq ya naq dai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsoo lavq iaoq dai, nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

## 16

*Goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq cavq gaiq lee-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Geiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Khali yaq muni bhai tsoajao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngadao nail nailma Philbheiq bhai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi

lal naol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nl heeq pha-q-ail pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi aivq bhai hav yaoq dei-eiq. Aivq khul pha-q loq khi ngaol-aog, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai iqsanl tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Bhilgillav khi aivq nail yovvil Aqgullav bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. <sup>4</sup> Ngal ya jel-ail dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq ngaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aqyu nvq maolyaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Ilbhailnail bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>6</sup> Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl deede nail Maqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail thaong bhai aol-a nail ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Aqdaolniv khi Yulniv bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal Khali yaq maq pevq lal-u nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Aqbhaqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Ullaqbhaq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Saqdaqkhul bhai iqsanl, ngal noeqmoel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Khali nail haqbhoil mee nia pha-q laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai gaq lai-a nail Aqbheiqleil khi Aqlildaolbhul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Heiqloldil khi Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Naqqiqsul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>12</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil laijai khi ganl nl nail ngaq nail nailma Daqlulphlilnav khi Daqlulphaosav bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai deede nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail nailma Bheiqlaqsil bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail Lulphul khi, ngaq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqma bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>14</sup> Aqsoggaqleil, Phaqlieqgoq, Heiqlaqmeiq, Bhallaolbhal, Heiqlaqmal khi aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Phillaollul, Yuliv, Neiqtlul, Neiqtlul nail nailma khi Aolloqphal bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gail, ngal noeq moel naol dai gail cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>16</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq he yaoq. Nvjuq nuljuq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail daoq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail ganl juq bhai maq tsaq maq dul lai nail daoq cavq lavq-a nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu



juq neq, yu bhai bhi gaoq bhi gail ail khi, hevq bheeq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Alheel juq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Khali nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail ovqmav nail haqbhoil nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq khi tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, neema lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog khi mul ya nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq deede nail ngaol dai, milkhaog doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq aqmeeq phaog bhai heeq nia khi, haqev nail phaog neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail maq aol dai, ngal oil movq-ail nial.

<sup>20</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail nuljuq nail aqkhill phaogal kov-uvq nee neivq Saqdaq bhai naoq peiv nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

<sup>21</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl thailthaiq nail Tilmolsei q khi, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Lulgil, Yaqsoq khi Saolsilphaqtav aqyu juq nuljuq bhai iqsanl noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil gevq thailthaiq nail Deiqlaqtal ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq teevq muni muni laog bhai maqkhaiq, hav khi bhi jaq bhi daol thailthaiq nail Gaqyul iqsanl, "Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Meenq niil meenq nail phul bhai heldaiq phail nail Eillaqdul khi ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq Gaoqthu iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.

### *Haoqnao naosaq khe Paolluv nail geeqlaoq hal daoq*

<sup>25</sup> Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ngal cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl ngal daoq cavq cavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai gaq bhi kav lal nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, milnee uqnee nee daoqceevq oil tsail-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema thaqtsaol lal khi naldaiq nia lal dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, oiltail-ai thaq nail al, niil aq-il phaodaiq lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bhaqda nee, oiltail-ai thaq nail al bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya heeq kivq khi ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Miqyail aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail neenoq neekha teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiq heel bhel. Aqmiq.

# 1 Gaolliqthu

## *Gevq-a nail gaq*

1 Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosag bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkxhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq-ai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

## *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq khe tsaol-aq juq Khali yaq pevq lal khi, Khali yaq nail munl bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu nail meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi, jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol maodai jiaiv khi khagmiq sev nail pha q iqsanl, maodai jiaiv nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkxhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqkav jio vq nail juq liq sainv gaq niidai jaol khi, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq neq, nvq sainv ngaq meel-nvq gaq niidai jaol nail meenq pevq nail ngaol.

## *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Yang al yang bhai Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl neq, noeq bheeq khi maq gov heeq nia nail ganl maodai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya khi ngaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao yaqbeiv khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, bhi eeq lal nail haqbhoil iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

1-2 Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkxhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngel-i mail, "Naol ngaq nail gaqkxhoel jio vq yaq" dai, aivq ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheeq Solthai nv-nvq gaq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai khal hal nail kha q bha jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

*Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl*

<sup>4</sup> Nuljuq bhaqda nee ngal khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoq pha q yaoq-aq nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. Daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alhai bhee lal-a nail bhaqda nee, Khali nail ganl nv-nvq gaq salkhil khanq nail khe-ai tsaq-ail nial dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhee lal thailthaiq nail bhai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee nail bhai daonq-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqhaqlal phaoq khe kovpavq bhee lovq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqn n-gaol, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav dai, haoqnao naosaq kev dai, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul dov-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

### *Khali yaq munl pav ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl tha q bhoilpav. Neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, neenoeq needul teevq pha q taivq-ail tavq khi, aqmeeq-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngaol dai, Khaqlaol-iv nail ildaog juq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngal niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Geiqphal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Khali neq, he pav he sav nail gaq lai q. Paolluv nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khanqsil-a nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, Paolluv nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail lai q. <sup>14</sup> Gaqlilphul khi Gaqyul, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal teevq gaq bhai iqsanl ulcuvq maq saol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq ge kivq-ail. <sup>16</sup> (Ngal Saqteiqphaq pha qyaq mayaq bhai iqsanl ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al juq bhai maq ngel nail neq, ngal yaoq juq yaoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail dai, maq noeq-ail.) <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq-ail yaoq dai, Khali ngaq bhai khoel nail maq ngel-ail. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ail yaoq dai, khoel nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhiq-u phao, Khali lavqyavq kovtavq-ai khanq sil-a nail al aqdeq maq ya deq-ail dai, ngal miltsaq bhai tavq nail neenoeq neekha nail daoq bhai maq juq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq khi Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha ngaol*

<sup>18</sup> Lavqyavq nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngadao nail haqbhoil, daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Miqyail ge nail:  
'Ngal neq,  
neenoeq neekha  
aol nail tsaol-aq nail

neenoeg neekha bhai  
 lav cov khi,  
 tselpav bhoilpav nia nail  
 tsaol-aq nail  
 tselpav bhoilpav nia nail  
 phaḡ bhai aḡnieivḡ-ail  
 bhi pevḡ ail naol' " dai,  
 gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Neenoeg neekha aol nail tsaol-aḡ khaḡ. Aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ cavḡ nail cov nail tsaol-aḡ khaḡ. Miltsaḡ yaḡ juḡ nail lavḡkhoaḡ, mee nia phaḡ heeḡ nia khi jil pheeljaḡ movḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khaḡ. Miḡyail miltsaḡ nail neenoeg neekha bhai khul nail ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail phaḡ bhi pevḡ lal-a nail, maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ juḡ yovḡgavḡ nail neenoeg neekha bhaḡda nee Miḡyail bhai maḡ bhi heeḡ nia lal dai, Miḡyail aivḡ nail neenoeg neekha bhai juḡ khi noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neenoeg neekha maḡ aol-ail dai, yu-i mail saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaḡḡ daoḡ bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ bhai hevḡkovḡ nail neḡ, Miḡyail neema tsaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ, bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail juḡ hal daiḡ nail ngaol. Heiḡlaḡsal tsaol-aḡ, neenoeg neekha halpov nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, lavḡyavḡ kovtavḡ bhai khaḡ sil-a nail Khali nail ganl nvjuḡ daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ nail ngaol. Ganl niil neḡ, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil phaḡthiḡ thiḡ nail phaḡ pevḡ khi, yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nail haḡbhoil neenoeg neekha maḡ aol nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Miḡyail-i mail khal khul-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ maḡkhaiḡ, Heiḡlaḡsal tsaol-aḡ maḡkhaiḡ, Khali neḡ, Miḡyail nail bhaḡaḡḡ khi Miḡyail nail neenoeg neekha pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Miḡyail nail neenoeg neekha maḡ aol nail phaḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ nail neenoeg neekha nee maḡtsil eeḡ nail ngaol. Miḡyail nail gaḡ bhaḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ nail gaḡ kav nail nee maḡtsil kav nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Miḡyail nuljuḡ bhai khul-a nail bhai saol-nvḡ daiḡ. Miltsaḡ nail neenoeg neekha phao saol-nvḡ daiḡ haḡ neḡ, khul-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ nail lavḡkhoaḡ neenoeg neekha aol nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ mao-ail. Aḡmil dov nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl maḡ mao-ail. Eeḡ nail heel nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iḡsanl maḡ mao-ail. <sup>27</sup> Neenoeg neekha aol nail juḡ bhi haḡsil nail dai khi, miltsaḡ yaḡ-i mail neenoeg neekha maḡ aol-ail dai, saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail juḡ bhai, Miḡyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Gaḡ kav nail juḡ bhi haḡsil nail dai khi, gaḡ maḡ kav-ail dai, miltsaḡ yaḡ-i mail saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail juḡ bhai, Miḡyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Miltsaḡ yaḡ juḡ-i mail ganl tsoiḡ naol dai, saol-nvḡ nail phaḡ bhai ganl maḡ tsoiḡ-ail bhi pevḡ-ail nail haḡbhoil, miltsaḡ yaḡ-i mail seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail maḡ jiaḡ, ganl maḡ tsoiḡ-ail dai, thaḡtheḡ-ai thaḡ nail juḡ bhai, aivḡ tsel dov-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ-ail neema eeḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ-ail. <sup>30</sup> Miḡyail bhaḡda nee, nuljuḡ Yeiḡsul Khali nail lavḡkhoaḡ-ai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail haḡbhoil neenoeg neekha, tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ, meeḡ nail haol nail phaḡ khi, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ, Miḡyail Yeiḡsul bhai bhi pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Jalliḡ lavḡkhoaḡ bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, "Neema eeḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, Heeḡphaḡ Miḡyail nail lavḡkhoaḡ bhai taivḡ-ail eeḡ dei-eiḡ" dai, gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

## 2

*Yeiqsul Khali khanq sil-a nail ganl geeqlaoq daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, milnee uqnee ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khanq nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, naldaiq meeq nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neenoeq neekha aol nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. <sup>2</sup> Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khanqsil-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai taivq-ail heeq kivq naol dai, ngal noequeiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, gaq teevq peivq-ail maq aol ail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail daoq juq khi daoq cavq cavq nail ganl neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq khi jalmul mul lee-a nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhi dov lal dai, nl lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq neekha nail kovtavq bhai ivq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail bhaqaoq kov-uvq bhai ivq nail ngaol.

*Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq lavq nail juq*

<sup>6</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq kav lal-a nail juq bhai nvjuq neenoeq neekha bhai tavq lai nail daoq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai ge nail maq ngel. Peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq nail neenoeq neekha bhai ge nail iqsanl maq ngel. <sup>7</sup> Oilsail-ai thaq khi, daoqceevq navq deedee nail, Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha bhai nvjuq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Neenoeq neekha al bhaqda nee, ngadao juq seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, miltsaq niil maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail noequeiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq neq, neenoeq neekha niilniai maq heeq nia-ail. Aqyu juq heeq nia-ail nul neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail Heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai maq tavq heivq-ail. <sup>9</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

“Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail  
tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil,  
aivq-i mail lainq-ai  
thaq nail juq bhai  
maivneev maq moel daiq,  
naqkhaol maq gaiq daiq,  
tsaol-aq nail  
neema lavqkhoel-ai  
maq noe q moel daiq-al” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi al juq ngadao bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai halpov moel khi, Miqyail nail daoqceevq mao-ail navq nail juq bhai iqsanl halpov moel nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neema maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq bhai tavq nail juq bhai khaq sil gaq heeq nia nail-aiq. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail juq bhai teevq yaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>12</sup> Ngadao neq, miltsaq yaq nail neema ya-a nail maq ngel. Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail juq iqsanl bhai heeq nia dai, Miqyail nee mail lee-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nvjuq ganl al cavq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq juq-ail cavq nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail cavq lavq nail khe-ai, cavq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao khe ganl cavq-u phao, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail juq bhai juq juq-ail

cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq neq, aivq nail haqgbhoil neenoeg neekha maq aol nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao taivq-ail al juq bhai tselpav khi gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq al juq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. <sup>15</sup> Aqhaqlal phao noeg dov nia nail tsaol-aq, iqsanl bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl bhai teevq gaq-ail maq tselpav nia-ail.

<sup>16</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai neenoeg neekha bivq dai, khaq sil gaq aivq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail-aiq.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao neq, Khali nail neema aol nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Teevq gaq khe-ai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao khe ganl gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai maq cavq bhiq kivq-il. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq kivq-ail teevq-eel nial.

<sup>2</sup> Nuljuq neq, aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi jaq-ail. Aqtsil taivq-ail nuljuq bhai bhi cuvq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, nuljuq aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal heeq thaq-il. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe-ai haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel khi iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngel-i mail, aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe khi, miltsaq yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.

<sup>4</sup> Teevq gaq, "Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq gaq, "Ngal neq Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khal ge-u phao kev dai, nuljuq miltsaq khe yaq taivq-ail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.

<sup>5</sup> Aqpaolluv khaq sil gaq, Paolluv iqsanl khaq sil gaq. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, nv-nvq gaq yaqkav jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail ganl bhi nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, nv-nvq gaq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq bhao nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal neq, kha nail gaq ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, bhi doevq lal nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhi doevq lal nail Miqyail taivq-ail eeq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nv-nvq gaq neq, teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daiyal khi Miqyail nail ilkhaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Miqyail ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail nia nail ilkhaol covq nail gaq khe-ai ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yu neq, al nee cov dal laivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khalhai khi cov dal laivq nail bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee sativq ya thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaoq khi kaovq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq nee daoqthaoq maq thaoq kivq-ail. <sup>12-13</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, phul,

heel, sainl, aqbhaol, iqlaq, gov heeq oil khi, daoqthaoq thaoq-ai thaq nail al bhai nee cov dal laivq haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dov lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhaqlaog kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miqjaq-i mail poiv tsel daiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaoq-ai thaq nail a bhai nee cov dal laivq nail al ivq haq neq, aivq geeqlaog ya nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miqjaq-i mail poiv ha haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaog sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al neq, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, maq heeq kivq ail lai q. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav cov haq neq\*, Miqyail aivq bhai lav cov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma neq, meeq nail haol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaog thaq bhaog. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal neenoq neekha aol naol" dai, noeq haq neq, aivq maldil neenoq neekha aol lal dai, iqmoeq neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq nail neenoq neekha neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neenoq neekha maq aol-ail. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Neenoq neekha  
aol nail tsaol-aq bhai  
Miqyail aqyu juq nail  
noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail  
phaq bhai juq khi,  
aqyu juq bhai  
nieivq nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yaoq daoq yaoq niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Neenoq neekha  
aol nail tsaol-aq nail  
neenoq needul neq,  
aqnieivq ngaol" dai,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
heeq nia nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq bhai juq khi neema thaq eeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Paolluv maqkhaiq, Aqpaolluv maqkhaiq, Geiqphal maqkhaiq, miltsaq maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q maqkhaiq, Aqsil-aq pha q maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail nuljuq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Nuljuq neq, Khali nail ngaol. Khali neq, Miqyail nail ngaol.

\* **3:17** 3.17 Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq muni bhai ge nail ngaol. Lav cov nail dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq mul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema teevq heeq bhai maq tavq mail pavq-ail nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

## 4

*Gaqkhoel juq nail ganl*

1 “Nuljuq neq, Khali nail yaqkav pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq nial” dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Heldaiq phail nail juq neq, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal lavq khi ngaol-aog, khul maq khi-ail. Ngal neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yalkhaq maq dal. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema aqhaol ngaol. Ngal alhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq maq kev lal-u phao, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yalkhaq thaq dal haq lao. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, aqnav nail lavqkhoel oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal khi, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq needul bhai iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail tsiqeeq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Aqpaolluv nv-nvq gaq nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail lavqkhoel, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq khi Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi doevq nia dai, ge nail phaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai teevq gaq bhai tsiqeeq khi teevq gaq bhai ge doil nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal lavq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nee ya-a nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq khul jlav nail-aiq. Miqyail nee mail ya-a nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail nee mail maq ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq khul khi mail neema eeq nail-aiq.

<sup>8</sup> Nuljuq khal loq nail pha q iqsanl jlav gil-aog naol lai q. Nuljuq hulmeeq mee q lal gaq-ao naol lai q. Nvjuq heeqphaq maq pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq heeqphaq pevq lal-a nail lai q. Mee q nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai heeqphaq ya jiovq dai, nuljuq bhai maldil heeqphaq bhi pevq lal movq-ail nial. <sup>9</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl khi mail miltsaq yaq iqsanl bhai bhi heldaiq ga nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail gaqkhoel pevq nail nvjuq bhai milkhaoq yaq juq nail sivatvq bhai bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail yu nail haoqnao naosaq bhi jaol lavq thaq nail khul-i dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nvjuq Khali nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aog, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq nial. Nvjuq gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, gaq kav nail tsaol-aq nial. Nuljuq khaoqsail eeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aog, nvjuq neq, yu-i mail khul maq tsoiq dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nvjuq neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aog moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, maq ya doi maq ya gaq nail, deeq nail kov nail bhai ya daq khi, jaol duq maq bhao nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nvjuq yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail lai qai khi ganl nl jaq thailthai q nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal-u phao, nvjuq geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal-u phao, nvjuq ol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yu nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal-u phao, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai thaoq hal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il kev dai, yu nvjuq bhai miltsaq khe aqjiivq aqcavq pha q khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, yu-i mail yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq khe-ai, pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal niailhai gevq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaq khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, bhi yaolphaol nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail ganl



nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail saqlaq teevq meel-nvq gaq jaol khi ngaol-aog, aqbbhu teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog cavq khi, nuljuq bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail nl-a nail juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge noeq lal nail haqbbhoil, Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai saljial ivq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> "Paolluv nvjuq jaol nail bha maq lal-ail" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq noeq-ail, neema eeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Migyail neema tsaq haq neq, mao-ail maq mao lal mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal lal kev haq neq, neema eeq nail tsaol-aq al juq daog ge nail bhai, maq naldaiq-ail. Aqyu juq bhaqaoq aol ail lai, maq aol ail lai dai, heldaiq naol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Migyail Milkhaog neq, daog ge nail bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq bhai tavq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nuljuq khul oil movq nail-aiq. Dailtseel oil khi bhi lal movq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema neenuq neebev aol khi bhi lal movq nail lai.

## 5

### *Maq nl khaoq nail pha q nl thailthaiq nail gaq bhai dal bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai maq nl khaoq nail pha q nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maq nl khaoq nail al pha q neq, laolkivq yaq iqsanl maq nl khaoq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Al khul dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq yovqgavq nail aqbbhu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Alhai nl thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeqhaq heeq pha q-ail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Nuljuq alhai nl thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee the ha heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jia v nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol nail khe-ai, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, niil aq-il iqsanl ngal dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq jil lai khi, ngaq nail neema iqsanl nuljuq nee mail jia v-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, niaihai nl yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq, aqsviq hajjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail dai, neivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn n-gaol Migyail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai hevqkovq bhiq-ail jaol-aq.

<sup>6</sup> Nuljuq neema eeq nail maq mee q-ail. Deqtsiq micil teevq-eel ngaol-aog, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaqmul aqsviq teevq heeq pevq lal dai, deqtsiq aqlil oil haq yaoq. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaqmul aqsviq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbbhoil lao bhiq-a nail Bhaqsaqkhaq yaol yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, bhaqai q lav sav-u phao, haqev nail pha q khi aqjiivq aqca vq bhai tavq nail deqtsiq aqlil tha q oil bhoel. Deqtsiq maq aol nail mee q nail haol nail khi maldil tsaq nail khaqmul jaq bhel.

<sup>9</sup> Khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq nee aqtsaoq tha q tsaog-o dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haogqavq gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal haogqavq alhai gevq-ai lavq-a nail neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, neekhaol jia v

nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail yalkav khoiq khi kav jaq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaoq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, alhai nl thailthaiq nail laolkivq yaq bhai aqtsaoq thaq tsaq-o dai, ge movq nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel juq bhai aqtsaoq maq tsaq haq neq, nuljuq miltsaq niil heeq nail lavqkhoel nee, ya dov ail nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngal ge movq nail neq, "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai, yu nee mail bheeq nail, neekhaol jiaiv nail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaoq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, khaq mao iqsanl jilpheeq daol bov nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqtsaoq thaq tsaq. Aqyu juq nee mail aq iqsanl thaq jaq tavq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl nail lavqniil phao khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail, ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail, maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>13</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee the ha yaoq."

## 6

### *Yalkhaq dal lavq yaoq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail pha q dov lal haq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha maq ail mail, nuljuq bhai dalceiv lavq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail tseq naol lai. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail tsaol-aq miltsaq yaq iqsanl bhai yaqhaa yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq ail lai. Nuljuq miltsaq yaq bhai yalkhaq ya dal haq neq, nuljuq micil cil deel ganl juq bhai dal heeq pha-q-ail maq geel-nvq ail lai. <sup>3</sup> Ngadao neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe ganl bhai iqsanl, ngadao maldil yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, dal heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail micil cil deel ganl dov lal haq neq, maiyphaoq nal moel maq jiaiv-ail dai, Khali yaq munl-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nuljuq yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq bhi jioqv nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal naiilhai ge nail ngaol. Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail bhai dalceiv nia nail neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail lai. <sup>6</sup> Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivatvq bhai yalkhaq ge-ail nail lai.

<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq yalkhaq ge nail neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq-ail. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheeq-i mail lav lai q lavq nail bhai nuljuq maq ol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheeq juq nuljuq nail yalkav bhai khoiq lal-u phao, nuljuq maq ol nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq alhai maq ol nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai lav lai khi goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheeq bhai alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel-ai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Tha q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Khaqm iq sev nail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaoq nail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail, yaqvov-aq aqtsaoq gaiqlaq bhai maq nl khaoq nail pha q nl nail, <sup>10</sup> yu nail yalkav khoiq nail, neekhaol jiaiv nail, khaq mao iqsanl jilpheeq daol bov nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq Miqyail Milkhaq

lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. <sup>11</sup> Jel lal-u phao nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Miqyail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil khi ngadao nail Miqyail nail Aghaqlal bhaqda nee nuljuq bhai tsiq haol-a nail nee ovqtavq, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

*Nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhi dov lal yaoq*

<sup>12</sup> Nuljuq neq, “Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaogang jlav naol” dai ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aog, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel-ail. “Ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaogang jlav naol.” Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yaqkav maq jiovq. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuq neq, “Ja q nail pha q neq, ovqmav nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ovqmav neq, ja q nail pha q nail haqbhoil ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail niil nvq pha q bhai lav pevq lav boev nail ngaol. Aqmaol neq, yu nee mail khaqmig sev nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul iqsanl aqmaol nail haqbhoil ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Khali nail alsail juq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail alsail bhai oil khi, maimaqlal nail alsail bhi pevq lal nail lai q. Teevq pevq-ail maq pevq nia-ail. <sup>16</sup> Maimaqlal nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nee mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khaqma yovjil nail ganl bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Aqyu nvq ga q aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alhai dul dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nee tavq nail tsaol-aq, aghaqlal phao aivq nee mail teevq ga q teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Yu nee mail bheeq nail pha q bhai gaog ceiv ceiv-ail yaoq. Tsaol-aq-i mail nl nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqniil phao nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Meeq nail Haolnail Aghaqlal nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Aivq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, nuljuq nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aqphoiq bivq khi, nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhi dov lal yaoq.

## 7

*Khaqma hevq nail khi maol ail nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq-i mail ngal jaol nail bha haogqavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl juq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq kovq-ai lavq bhiq naol dei-eiq. Yaqyov-aq neq, yaqmai-aq nee mail maq bheeq dai jaol kivq haq neq, meeq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail bheeq nail maodai jlav nail ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee khaqma hevq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail aol jlav nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail aol jlav nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq nail haqbhoil

maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail khaqma nail haqbhoil ngaol. <sup>5</sup> “Naoq-ai nee mail maq iqthaiq-ail” dai, miqyaq yovyaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq thaq ge. Geeqlaoq aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail neema tsaq khi teevq yang nail lavqkhoel bhai maq iqthaiq favq nail maq ngel nail neq, maq iqthaiq-ail dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq thaq ge. Yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq maq oltsaol-ail, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya nia dai, teevq yang khi-aq teevq gaq khe-ai, gaoc iqthaiq tavq yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqkhaocanq bivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai khe-ai maq hevq dai, bhi jaol movq-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail kovpavq, teevq gaq teevq pha qy-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Khaqma maq hevq, maq maol ail nail tsaol-aq khi miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai khe-ai jaol nia haq neq, mee q nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoc, khaqma maq hevq, maq maol ail mail maq jaol kivq haq neq, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq movq deede nail neema aol nail nee maqtsil khaqma hevq, maol ail nail neq, mee q jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nee maq jaol mail maq ya kovq-ail dai, miqyaq yovyaq bhai ngal daoq bivq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul nail daoq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Kovq haq neq, maq maol ail dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl khaqma maq ya kovq-ail.

<sup>12</sup> Khali yaq teevq gaq, yovqgavq nail khaqma Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aoc, aivq nail khaqma aivq nee jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq-ail dai, yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl ngal ge bhiq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail maq ngel ail. Ngal ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aoc, aivq nail yaqyov-aq aivq nee mail jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq-ail. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq maq ngel nail yaqyov-aq juq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul lal nail ngaol. Khali yaq maq ngel nail khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul lal nail ngaol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail yaqmiq yaqyov juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, niil aq-il aqyu juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Miqyaq yovyaq nail lavqkhoel, Khali yaq maq ngel nail gaq kovq movq haq neq, kovq dei-eiq. Alhai kovq haq neq, Khali yaq pevq nail yaqyov-aq gaq maq ngel haq neq, yaqmai-aq gaq, aivq-i mail kovq-a nail gaq nee mail leel thaiq-ai thaq nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neesal bhi ovq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yaqmai-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqyov-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail, maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq. Yaqyov-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqmai-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq iqsanl khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq.

### *Miqyail-i mail khal bhi doevq movq nail khe-ai doevq yaoq*

<sup>17</sup> Miqyail teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq aqdoevq bhi doevq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aqdoevq doevq khi nl-ail yaoq. Ngal Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee bhai niailhai

cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bavkov uqjaq oev-ai thaq naol lai. Oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, maq oev-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaq gaq jaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, bavkov uqjaq maq oev-ai thaq-al lai. Maq oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, thaq gaq oev. <sup>19</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev nail maqkhaiq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq nail pha q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khul-u phao, aivq khal pevq nail khe-ai, pevq dei-eiq. <sup>21</sup> Naoq bhai khul-u phao, naol yaqkav jiovg thailthaiq nail lai. Jiovg nail phal-iq neq, al bhai khaog tha q laol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol yaqkav jiovg nail nee dov ail kivq haq neq, dov ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jiovg thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq-i mail bhi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, yaqkav maq ngel nail tsaol-aq bhai Khali-i mail khul-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail-i mail aqphoiq maodai bivq khi nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail yaqkav tha q gaq jiovg. <sup>24</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khal pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai alhai aqdoevq doevq yaoq.

*Khaqma maq hevq maq maol ail dai, jaol nail khi miqtsiq miqma nail ganl*

<sup>25</sup> Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail daoq bhai ngal maq ya-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai neema thaqtsoal kivq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Niil aq-il neq, mao-ail suqsaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq khal pevq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Naol khaqma jaol naol lai. Jaol haq neq, tha q kovq. Naol khaqma maq jaol-ail lai. Maq jaol haq neq, tha q hevq. <sup>28</sup> Naol khaqma hevq khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq iqsanl maol ail khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaol-aq, aqsvq haqjoil phao ya haq ya aog nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail al nee, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail movq-ail nial.

<sup>29</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqyanq micil taivq-ail jiv nail ngaol dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Niil aq-il nee aqdoevq nialhai doevq yaoq. Khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, khaqma maq jaol nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Nioilkhaoq khaog thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, maq nioil nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail tsaol-aq, lavqkhiq maq tsail nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq, yalkav maq jiv nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. <sup>31</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq khe ildaog maogaiq bhai yuq nail juq, maq yuq nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai jiv nail juq phal lal thailthaiq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai khaog maq bhi laol movq-il. Khaqma maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, aivq nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail khaqma neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl juq bhai khaoglaol nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aivq nvq pha q nvq pha q-ail ya saol-nvq nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq maq jaol nail yaqmai-aq khi yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq neq, aqmaol phao khi aqhaqlal phao meeq lal haol lal dai, Miqyail nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq jaol nail yaqmai-aq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl bhai khaoglaol

nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khabal nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq mail nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqmeeq-ai nl nia dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, khaqma maq hevq nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, noeq khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaiq-a deede khi yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, maol ail nail yanq jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ngel haq neq, hevq kivq naol. Oeqbal maq ngel-ail. <sup>37</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq al gaq yovqgavq nail neema ivqdao dai thaq khi, yovqgavq nail neekhaol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nia nail lavqkhoel nee, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai maq hevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, khaqma hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaq nail pha-q-nl-a nail kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma maq hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaq nail pha-q-nl-a nail kheel ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq maq sil-u kev dai, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq-i mail leel jaog-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq sil haq neq, maol ail movq nail gaq bhai maol ail kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail, ya maol ail nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Maq maol ail dai jaol kivq haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaig nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi ge nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## 8

### *Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. “Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, neenoeq neekha aol naol” dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeq neekha neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai neema bhi eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> “Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol” dai, teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, aivq heeq kivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, maq heeq nia heeq thaq-al. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, maq doevq-ail. Aqsil ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai iqsanl, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miqyail dai khul nail maodai jaol khi, miqyail khi mail aqheel maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail Miqyail neq, teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Aqbhu ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee pevq dov lal khi, ngadao iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee pevq lal khi, aivq bhaqda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail neenoeq neekha al bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jel lal-u phao, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq dai-q-a nail ngel-i mail, yanggaol kev dai, jaqjaq daoldaol niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha-q ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail heeq nia

nail neema alhai gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqjiivq aqcvavq pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Jaqjaq daoldaol bhaqda nee, ngadao khi Miqyail nail gaiqlaq aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail bhai bhi meeq jaiq lal nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Ngadao maq jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq theq ail-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Ngadao jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq yaq jaiq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail.

<sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nl kivq khi ngaol-aog, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phaqtthiq thiq duq maq jia v dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Naol alheel nail neenoeg neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel jia v nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail dai, ge yaoq. Heeq nia nail neema gaq bhaq nail teevq gaq naol jaq nail bhai moel haq neq, aivq neema eeq lal khi, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ngaol laq. <sup>11</sup> Naol alhai nl haq neq, naoq nail neenoeg neekha al bhaqda nee, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl Khali khanqsil-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai alhai nl bheeq khi, aqyu juq nail gaq bhaq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai lavq nal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Khali bhai iqsanl nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol bhaqda nee ngal ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail haq neq, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq maq ya lai q maq ya tsa-ail dai, ngal haqjoil maq jaq yaoq-aol.

## 9

### *Gaqkhoel teevq gaq-i mail ya-a nail aqkhaoganq khi ya nl nail ganl juq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngal gaqkhoel iqsanl, maq ngel ail lai q. Ngal ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai ngaq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl, maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, yu nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel pevq nail salkhil neq, nuljuq ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yu ngaq bhai tsaol tsel lal haq neq, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nv-nvq gaq-i mail ganl nl-a nail aqphoiq, ngal jaq nail daol nail maq geel-nvq-ail lai q. <sup>5</sup> Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq khi Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq maqkhaiq, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq, yovqgavq nail khaqma yovqgavq hevq khi tsaol nail aqkhaoganq jia v nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq khe-ai, neema tha qtsaol nail khaqma hevq khi tsaol nail aqkhaoganq maq jia v-ail lai q.

<sup>6</sup> Bhaqnaqbhal nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail ganl ya nl jaq nail lai q.

<sup>7</sup> Yovqgavq nail phul yuq khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq jio vq nail jaol naol lai q. Agheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhaol nl khi aqheeq tsilju aqheeq maq koevq jaq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. Yaol tsu khi yaol nail aqtsil maq nieivq daol nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. <sup>8</sup> Ngal niailhai ge nail niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeg ge nail ngel-ail lai q. Aoldaog kovqdaog nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl alhai gevq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. <sup>9</sup> "Gov bhai bhi naoq thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai moeqkeivq tha q keivq" dai, Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaog lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai ge-ai tha q nail al, niaoqnel bhai ge movq-ail teevq-eel lai q. <sup>10</sup> Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngel naol. Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Daiyal tseq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov deeq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov ya lal nail bhai noeqthunq khi nl nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nv-nvq gaq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqhaqlal phao khe aqiq hai q



khi, aqsiṽq haqjoil phao khe gov ya gaiq haq neq, nvjuq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail laiṽ. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq nuljuq nail aqsiṽq haqjoil phao khe gov gaiq nail aqkhaoaṽq jiaṽ haq neq, nvjuq neq, a dai nee maqtsil, aqkhaoaṽq jiaṽ nail, maq ngel-ai laiṽ. Nv-nṽq gaq aqkhaoaṽq jiaṽ khi ngaol-aṽq, alhai maq nl-ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daṽq bhai maq ya lav tsoiq dai, nv-nṽq gaq iqsanl bhai ol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Uqhuq thaṽq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, uqhuq thaṽq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tavq nail jaqjaq daoldao ya jaq khi, laol duq bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, laol bhiq-ai thaṽq nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ai laiṽ. <sup>14</sup> Alhai dul dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daṽq cavq nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq daṽq al cavq nail ngel-i mail, ya jaq ya daol nail ngaol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul daṽq bivq-ai thaṽq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngal alhai nl nail aqkhaoaṽq jiaṽ khi ngaol-aṽq, maq nl. Nuljuq ngaq bhai alhai bhi nl bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoqgavṽq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema eeq duq jiaṽ nail niilniai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav lav peivq lav boev lal nail nee maqtsil, ngal sil nail neq, meeq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daṽq cavq nail neq, ngal neema eeq duq maq jiaṽ-ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miṽyail ngaq bhai bhi cavq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq cavq mail khul maq khi kivq-ai. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai geeqlaoq aqdoil kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal nl movq nail phaṽq tsel khi nl haq neq, aqphoiq ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aṽq, ganl niil ganl Miṽyail-i mail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya nl nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal khul nail aqphoiq ya nail-aiṽ. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daṽq cavq-u phao, aqphoiq oil nail aqkhaoaṽq jiaṽ khi ngaol-aṽq maq oil-a nail al neq, ngal ya nail geeqlaoq ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yaqkav maq ngel khi ngaol-aṽq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, Khali bhai neema thaṽqtsaol lal dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaṽqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaṽq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol khi ngaol-aṽq, aoldaoq kovqdaṽq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaṽqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaṽq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaṽq maq jiaṽ nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaṽqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaṽq maq jiaṽ nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miṽyail nail sivtavq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaṽq maq jiaṽ nail maq ngel-ai. Ngal Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaṽq nail kov-uvq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Gaq bhaṽq nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaṽqtsaol lal dai, ngal aqyu juq nail haqbhoil gaq bhaṽq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail phaṽq ya nia dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, ngal yaoq phaṽq yaoq-ao nee pevq daiṽ gil-aṽq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Ngal iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daṽq nail geeqlaoq bhai ya dai, geeqlaoq daṽq al nail haqbhoil, al juq iqsanl bhai nl thailthaiṽq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaṽq doel pheeljaṽq-u phao, tsaṽq doel pheeljaṽq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaṽq doel pheeljaṽq khi ngaol-aṽq, teevq gaq taiṽq-ai kovpavq ya nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ai laiṽ. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq kovpavq ya dai, laijai khi tsaṽq yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Tsaṽq doel pheeljaṽq nail bhaṽqiaṽq lavqkhoel-ai tsaṽq doel pheeljaṽq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ol ol-aiṽ ya tsaṽq jao nail ngaol. Aqyu



juq luq-ail seil-ail nia nail aqev nail uqtsaoq ya dai, laijai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao neq, maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail uqtsaoq bhai ya dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal gaq lai dai, noeq cov-ai khi tsaog thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqlavq-i mail thaog pheeljaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, ngal aqnieivq-ail lilmoel bhai thaog nail khe-ai maq thaog-ail. <sup>27</sup> Ngal yu bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov gaq haq neq, khaonq ha-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq ngal maq ya pevq dai, ngaq nail aqmaol bhai ngal thaog thaog-ail khi, ngaq nail aqmaol niil ngaq nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail ngaol.

## 10

### *Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaq thaog*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aq-u khe ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai niaillhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Molseiq nail haoqnao tsaotthe nail ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nqdil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Molseiq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail haqbhoil aqyu juq iqsanl mail nqdil khi iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq iqsanl aqhaqlal phao jaq nail phaog teevq phaog taivq-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq aqhaqlal phao daol nail phaog teevq phaog taivq-ail daol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal nail lovp hail aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaotthe khi, lovp hail al nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq aqyu juq daol-a nail ngaol. Lovp hail al neq, Khali ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Migyail aqyu juq jemaol bhai neekhaol maq sil-ail. Aqyu juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ya sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Niil neq, aqyu juq khe-ai haqev nail phaog bhai ngadao maq nl mail yaolphaol nia lai dai, saol oil duq pevq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq thaogphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq thaog pevq. Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaog nail khe-ai, "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaoldeel khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, thul khi bhoeloe nioi nioi-ail aoltavq tavq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaog nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq khaqmiq sev nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq n taivq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai nvq meel-nvq hail hinl gaq ya sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq Khali bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, eellel-i mail aqyu juq bhai tuv heivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq Migyail bhai daoq govq dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail phaog nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ya luq ya seil ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yu yaolphaol nia lai dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai al juq pevq lai khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyang lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaog nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> "Ngal ivqdao dai thulphaol-nvq thaog nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, aivq maq ya tsuq-ail dai, yaolphaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ya daq daiq-a nail jalmul mul nail juq taivq-ail, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Migyail saljial ivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq maq daq tsaol nail jalmul mul nail phaog nuljuq ya daq dai, aivq maq bhi kev lee-ail. Jalmul mul nail phaog ya daq-u phao, nuljuq daq tsaol dai, nuljuq ya jel-ail nail gailkhaol Migyail lav sav-ai thaog nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, thaogphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail uqhuq thaog thaog. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal saol-nvq khi ge bhiq nail ngaol.

Ngaq-i mail ge nail tsaq maq tsaq dai, nuljuq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail, geeqlaoq eeq nail khaoganq nail haqbhoil ngadao Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-u phao, ngadao Khali nail aqsvaq bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Ngadao-i mail ngaopav nail khaqmul neq, Khali nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ngadao teevq gaq khe-ai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. <sup>17</sup> Khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail jiav nail ngel-i mail, ngadao mee nia gaq bhee khi ngaol-aq, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee khaqmul teevq heeq teevq-eel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai jaq nail tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol laq. <sup>19</sup> Ngal khul dai ge movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, laolkivq yaq-i mail laol bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. Neivq bhai laol bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai neivq nee mail maq bhi tavq movq-ail. <sup>21</sup> Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail khaoganq bhai daol haq neq, neivq nail khaoganq bhai maq daol kivq-ail. Yeiqsul nail kovqkhal bhai jaoldeel haq neq, neivq nail kovqkhal bhai maq jaol deeq kivq-ail. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail neema phail lal dai, ngadao nl naol lai. Ngadao aivq nee maqtsil gaq kav nail lai.

*Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai nl yaoq*

<sup>23</sup> Nuljuq neq, "Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganq jiav nail ngaol," dai, ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel-ail. "Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganq jiav nail ngaol." Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>24</sup> Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail ju q bhai iqsanl saol-nvq yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Nuljuq leiv bhai lai-u phao, heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee, maq naldaiq dai, a bhai gaog nail haqjoil ul jaq yaoq. <sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqbhee bhee nail lavqkhoel-ai naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, naol ail movq haq neq, khal tsiq dal lavq nail ju q bhai jaq yaoq. Heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee khul teevq pha q-ail tha q naldaiq. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, "Niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai ge lal haq neq, naoq bhai ge lal nail al ga q bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, tha q jaq. <sup>29</sup> Heeq kivq nail neema dai ge nail neq, naoq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema bhai ge movq nail maq ngel. Ge lal-a al gaq-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai ge movq-ail nial. Ngal nl nail aqkhaoganq jiav nail ju q bhai yu-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai khul khi mail lav tsoiq nail ngel-ail. <sup>30</sup> Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai noeq kev khi jaq haq neq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq khi ngaol-aq, khul khi mail yu ngaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail ngel-ail.

<sup>31</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq jaq nail maqkhaiq, daol nail maqkhaiq, khul nl nail maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai, nl yaoq. <sup>32</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhaqda nee pha qthiq thiq duq tha q bhi jiav. <sup>33</sup> Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq maodai hevqkovq

nail phaḡ ya dai, ngaḡ nail neekhaol teevḡ sil maḡ nl mail, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhaol yu neekhaol sil dai, ngal laijai nail ngaol.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ngal Khali bhai saol oil-a nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iqsanl ngaḡ bhai saol oil yaoḡ.

### *Uḡhuḡ thaoḡ-u phao, uḡjeeḡ jeeḡ heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ganl*

<sup>2</sup> Nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai khaḡ mao iqsanl noeḡ kev khi, ngaḡ-i mail cavḡ bhic cov bhic-ail ceevḡ-a nail daoḡ juḡ iqsanl bhai tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai tsiqeeḡ naol.

<sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngal nuljuḡ bhai nialhai bhi heeḡ kivḡ movḡ-ail nial. Yaḡyov-aḡ nail uḡhuḡ neḡ, Khali ngaol. Yaḡmai-aḡ nail uḡhuḡ neḡ, yaḡyov-aḡ ngaol. Khali nail uḡhuḡ neḡ, Miḡyail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yaḡyov-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ, geeḡlaoḡ hal-u phao maḡkhaic, Miḡyail nail daoḡ gedan-u phao maḡkhaic, uḡjeeḡ jeeḡ haḡ neḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail uḡhuḡ pevḡ nail Khali bhai khal nl movḡ-ail nl nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, yaḡmai-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ, geeḡlaoḡ hal-u phao maḡkhaic, Miḡyail nail daoḡ gedan-u phao maḡkhaic, uḡjeeḡ maḡ jeeḡ haḡ neḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail uḡhuḡ pevḡ nail aivḡ nail yovḡjil bhai khal nl movḡ-ail nl nail ngaol. Aivḡ uḡjeeḡ maḡ jeeḡ haḡ neḡ, aivḡ uḡhuḡ tsailkheel he ha-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ uḡjeeḡ maḡ jeeḡ haḡ neḡ, uḡhuḡ tsailkheel thaic nail tsaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, uḡhuḡ tsailkheel thaic nail maḡkhaic, uḡhuḡ tsailkheel he ha nail maḡkhaic, yaḡmai-aḡ nail haḡbhoil haḡsil nail phaḡ pevḡ haḡ neḡ, uḡjeeḡ jeeḡ dei-eic. <sup>7</sup> Yaḡyov-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail khe-ai dul nail phaḡ aol khi, Miḡyail nail seicḡleic khaoḡsail bhaḡ dov duḡ pevḡ nail ngel-i mail, uḡjeeḡ jeeḡ nail maḡ tsaḡ-ail. Yaḡmai-aḡ neḡ, yaḡyov-aḡ nail seicḡleic khaoḡsail bhaḡ dov duḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail tsaol-aḡ bhai teivḡ-u phao, yaḡmai-aḡ nee mail yaḡyov-aḡ bhai teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. Yaḡyov-aḡ nee mail yaḡmai-aḡ bhai teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, yaḡmai-aḡ nail haḡbhoil yaḡyov-aḡ bhai teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. Yaḡyov-aḡ nail haḡbhoil yaḡmai-aḡ bhai teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nḡtavḡ gaḡkhaol bhai saol-nvḡ khi, yaḡmai-aḡ juḡ uḡjeeḡ jeeḡ nail tsaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Yeicḡsul nail lavḡkhaol-ai yaḡmai-aḡ yaḡyov-aḡ bhai loḡ nail khe-ai, yaḡyov-aḡ iqsanl yaḡmai-aḡ bhai loḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ neḡ, yaḡyov-aḡ nee mail pevḡ dov lal-a nail khe-ai, yaḡyov-aḡ iqsanl yaḡmai-aḡ nee mail doevḡ lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee Miḡyail nail lavḡkhaol nee pevḡ dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ uḡjeeḡ maḡ jeeḡ dai, Miḡyail bhai geeḡlaoḡ hal heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail, maḡ tsaḡ nail, nuljuḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai nuljuḡ saol-nvḡ dai yaoḡ. <sup>14</sup> Yaḡyov-aḡ juḡ tsailkheel heelma neḡ, aivḡ nail haḡbhoil haḡsil nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol dai, aḡsivḡ haḡjoil phao nuljuḡ heeḡ kivḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail laic.

<sup>15</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ tsailkheel heelma neḡ, aivḡ nail khaoḡsail pevḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ nail tsailkheel neḡ, aivḡ bhai bhi covḡ pheec-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav jil pheeljaḡ movḡ haḡ neḡ, nvjuḡ iqsanl, Miḡyail nail Khali yaḡ munl juḡ iqsanl aol yaoḡ phaḡ yaḡ maḡ jlav-ail dai, heeḡ kivḡ thaḡ-ai yaoḡ.

### *Yeicḡsul bhai noeḡ kev khi jaḡ nail bhaoḡaic nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, pul-nvḡ phao cavḡ bhi cov bhic-ai thaḡ nail ganl bhai tavḡ lai khi, ngal nuljuḡ bhai maḡ tsiqeeḡ-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ teevḡ dao bhai jil lai khi uḡhuḡ thaoḡ nail al neḡ, aḡmeeḡ

phaq nee maqtsil aqdoil pha q bhi dov lal jai q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Iqmoeq teevq pha q neq, nuljuq Khali ya q munl jil lai-u phao, munl bhoilpav nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq juq dov lal nia dai, munl bhoilpav nail pha q ya jia v nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi ja q nail bhaoqai q lav sav nail khi jil lai nail, maq ngel-il. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai ja q-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail oil lavq-a nail pha q bhai ja q thailthai q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, maq ya ja q bov-ail, teevq pav ga q nav juq neq, al jai q ja q jel khi ja q bov daol bov nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nuljuq nail ilkhaol bhai ja q duq daol duq maq jia v nail lai q. Maq ngel ha q neq, nuljuq Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, ha q nail aog nail juq bhai bhi haqsil nail dai khi, nl movq nail lai q. Ngal nuljuq bhai khalhai ge bhi heeq. Nuljuq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq kivq nail lai q. Maq tsiqeeq kivq-ail.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhi q nail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, yu aivq bhai ga oq ja q-u nqkiv, khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi ge nail: "Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai, nia ilhai nl yaoq" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aqyu juq aog kivq ja q ga q-u phao, alhai dul dai, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaogangq tsiq khi ge nail: "Khaogangq niil neq, ngaq nail aqsi vq lavqkhoel-ai daoqma saljial aqsi vq ngaol. Nuljuq yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee daol-u phao, ngaq bhai noeq kev yaoq" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khaqmul niil ja q khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul niil daol-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao kev dai, aivq sil-a nail al, nuljuq salkhil khaqdaiq bhi q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

### *Maq geel-nvq nail bhai Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi ja q nail ganl*

<sup>27</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, maq geel-nvq nail bhai khaqmul ja q khi Yeiqsul nail khaogangq bhai daol ha q neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khi aivq nail aqsi vq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq saol-nvq dai q khi pultavq, khaqmul ja q khi khaogangq tsiq daol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Niil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol ngaol" dai, maq noeq kev mail khaqmul ja q khi khaogangq tsiq daol ha q neq, alhai ja q daol-a nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yalkha q dal nail pha q kev lee dai, nl nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ga q bha q nail juq khi mail nal nail juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maodai ga q jaol nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq iqsanl, teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Ngadao yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq tsaol tsel dai q ga q ha q neq, Miqyail-i mail yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai ma q ya da q-ail. <sup>32</sup> Haoqnao naosa q n-gaol, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai yalkha q dal-u phao, miltsaq ya q nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai dal lavq nail bhai ma q ya da q dai, niil aq-il aivq ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq khi deeq lavq thailthai q nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi ja q nail daol nail haqbhoil jil lai-u phao, teevq ga q khe-ai daonq jil daonq ya yaoq. <sup>34</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq aog moevq ha q neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai ja q nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel ha q neq, nuljuq-i mail jil lai nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai yalkha q bhi dal nail

dai khi, jil lai nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. Ganl yaoḡ juḡ yaoḡ neḡ, ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lal-u phao, aḡmeeḡ-ai ge bhiḡ naol dei-eiḡ.

## 12

### *Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail-i mail bivḡ lavḡ-a nail kovpavḡ juḡ nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaqlal-i mail bivḡ lavḡ-a nail kovpavḡ juḡ nail ganl nuljuḡ heeḡ nia lal dai, ngal oil movḡ-ail nial.

<sup>2</sup> Nuljuḡ laolkivḡ yaḡ pevḡ-u phao, yu nuljuḡ bhai hel-aivḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ tsaothe khi, daoḡ maḡ ge nia nail thaoḡphaoḡ aḡma maolkhoel bhai uḡhuḡ thaoḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai niaillhai bhai heeḡ kivḡ movḡ-ail nial. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ-ail, Miḡyail nail Aḡhaqlal bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, Yeiqsul bhai iqkhal mail yaḡvḡ-ail. Al ovḡtavḡ, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaqlal bhai maḡ juḡ ḡaḡ neḡ, "Yeiqsul neḡ, Heeḡphaḡ ngaol" dai, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ-ail maḡ ge nia-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Kovpavḡ maodai phaḡ jiaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ teevḡ-eel ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miḡyail nail ganl maodai phaḡ jiaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, Heeḡphaḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ teevḡ-eel ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nl dol lavḡ nail ganl maodai phaḡ jiaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ yaoḡ ḡaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhoel-ai yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhi nl dol lavḡ nail ḡaḡ, Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ teevḡ-eel ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yu nail haḡbhoil ganl tsoiḡ dai, Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail aivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhai, teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai teevḡ phaḡ bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail neḡ, teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai neenoeḡ neekha aol nail daoḡ ge nia thail nia dai, bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail al, teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai maodai phaḡ heeḡ nia khi al juḡ bhai ge nia thail nia nail phaḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail al, teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai neema thaḡtsoal nail phaḡ ivḡ dai, bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail al, teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai nal nail ḡoel nail tsaol-aḡ bhai lav meeḡ nia nail kovpavḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai neḡ, noeḡ-u maḡ dov nail phaḡ nl nia dai kovpavḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai neḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nia nail kovpavḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai neḡ, aḡhaqlal juḡ bhai tsel pav nia nail kovpavḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai neḡ, daoḡ mee nia phaḡ ge nia dai kovpavḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai neḡ, daoḡ al juḡ nail daoḡceevḡ oil dov nia dai kovpavḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Kovpavḡ al juḡ iḡsanl mail Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee taivḡ-ail dov lee khi, aivḡ neema tsaḡ nail khe-ai, teevḡ ḡaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ bhai bhi bivḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Aḡmaol bhai covḡ nail alsail nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Aḡmaol teevḡ maol teevḡ-eel ngaol-aḡ, alsail maodai covḡ nail ngaol. Alsail al juḡ mao khi ngaol-aḡ, aḡmaol teevḡ maol taivḡ-ail pevḡ nail khe-ai, Khali iḡsanl alheel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ khi Heiqlaḡsal nail tsaol-aḡ maḡkhaig, yaḡkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aḡ maḡkhaig, ngadao iḡsanl mail aḡmaol teevḡ maol taivḡ-ail pevḡ dai, Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ teevḡ-eel nail lavḡkhoel ulcuvḡ saol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iḡsanl nail neema lavḡkhoel bhai, Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ taivḡ-ail jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aḡmaol neḡ, alsail teevḡ sail teevḡ-eel maḡ ngel-ail. Maodai covḡ nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> "Ngal aḡlavḡ maḡ ngel nail ngel-i mail, aḡmaol bhai maḡ tavḡ-ail" dai, aḡkhal ge khi ngaol-aḡ, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aḡmaol bhai maḡ tavḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>16</sup> "Ngal maivneev maḡ ngel nail ngel-i mail, aḡmaol bhai maḡ tavḡ-ail" dai, naḡkhaol ge khi ngaol-aḡ, alhai

ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>17</sup> Aqmaol maol lao-ail maivneev teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail naqkhaol teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi huq nil nia nail-aiq. <sup>18</sup> Miqyail aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol nail alsail juq bhai yovqgavq nail covq duq covq yal bhai bhi covq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Alsail iqsanl mail teevq pha q taivq-ail pevq haq neq, aqmaol khalhai pevq nia nail-aiq. <sup>20</sup> Alsail mee nia pha q dai tselpav khi ngaol-aq, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> “Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail” dai, maivneev aqlavq bhai maq ge nia-ail. “Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail” dai, uqhuq iqsanl aqkheil bhai maq ge nia-ail. <sup>22</sup> Aqnuq ngaol dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail alsail juq iqsanl aqmaol bhai ya bhi covq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khaogsail maq jia v-ail dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq nail alsail juq bhai yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maqtsil khaogsail bhi jia v jai q lal dai, ngadao lav sav nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi moel khaog nail alsail juq bhai yu nee maqtsil ya lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>24-25</sup> Helda iq meeq nail alsail juq bhai alhai nl nail maq loq-ail. Miqyail aqmaol bhai bhi covq cavq-u phao, aqmaol khe alsail juq maq peiv maq leiv-ail dai, teevq pha q nee teevq pha q saol-nvq tsa q khi tsojao-ai nia dai, aivq alsail aqnuq juq bhai khaogsail bhi jia v jai q-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Alsail teevq sail ya da q ha q neq, alsail iqsanl mail ya tsa o da q nail ngaol. Alsail teevq sail khaogsail ya ha q neq, alsail iqsanl mail lavqkhi q tsa o tsail nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Nuljuq neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q aqmaol al nail alsail juq ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Miqyail neq, Khali ya q munl lavqkheol bhai tsaol-aq nail juq bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe juq neq, gaqkheol juq ngaol. Nvq munl teevq munl neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Hail munl teevq munl neq, cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail juq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia nail juq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhi q nia nail juq, yu bhai tsojao-ai bhi q nail juq, Khali ya q munl bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq juq khi, dao q mee nia pha q ge nia nail juq, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Aqyu juq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee gaqkheol maq ngel-ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. <sup>30</sup> Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee nalgoel lav meeq nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee dao q mee nia pha q ge ge-ail tsiqeeq nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee dao q al juq nail dao qceevq oil dov nia nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>31</sup> Nuljuq eeq jai q meeq jai q nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deede q yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, iqsanl nee mail maqtsil mee q nail gailkhaol ngal nuljuq bhai cavq na q lavq bhel.

## 13

### *Goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, tsaol-aq nail dao q juq khi nqtavq gaqkheol nail dao q juq ge kivq khi ngaol-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ma q aol ha q neq, bhoeloe deeq nail aqthel khi tsailail tsiq nail aqthel khe-ai taivq-ail dul nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya nail ga q pevq nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail iqsanl khi neenoeq neekha iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail maqkhaiq, gaqjaoq bhai bhi jia v-ail nia dai, neema tha qtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol nail maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ma q aol ha q neq, ngal khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq-ail. <sup>3</sup> Nga q nail nlmao q iqsanl yu bhai bivq gil khi, nga q nail aqmaol miqja q bhai bavq

poiv khi laol bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq aol haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, neenoeq heelma ma dai noeq khi, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, yu bhai mai vjeel maq jeel-ail. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq tsiqeeq-ail, eeq movq heel movq nail neema maq aol-ail. <sup>5</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, khal nl movq-ail maq nl-ail. Yovqgavq nail neekhaol maq halpov-ail. Neema lavqtsail mail maq phail-ail. Yu-i mail nl lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq noeq tha q-ail. <sup>6</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, haqev nail pha q bhai lavqkhiq maq tsail-ail. Aqtsaq aqdaol pha q bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, iqsanl bhai khanqtsaol khi iqsanl bhai neema tha qtsaol khi, iqsanl bhai noeqthunq khi, iqsanl bhai oltsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, maq peivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail pha q maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia pha q nail pha q maqkhaiq, maodai pha q heeq nia nail pha q maqkhaiq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Niil aq-il, ngadao juq-i mail heeq kivq nail juq neq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. Ngadao Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan khi ngaol-aoq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, bhee lovq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, maq bhee lovq nail pha q peivq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngai yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao, yaqnoil khe-ai ge nail thail nail nee ovqtavq, yaqnoil nail neema aol khi yaqnoil khe-ai noeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal yovkav eeq lal-u phao, yaqnoil bhai tavq nail juq khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Niil aq-il ngadao neq, maq moel haol lal nail phaoq daiq bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyanq al kev lee haq neq, ya moel duq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail heeq kivq nail niil neq, maq bhee lovq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, ngal teevq bhee teevq lovq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Niil aq-il neq, neema tha qtsaol nail, noeqthunq nail, goil nail gaiq-a nail, niil hail pha q ivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil hail pha q nail lavqkhoel, eeq jaiq nail pha q neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngaol.

## 14

### *Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoqnao lai jai lai jai-ail tsaotie yaoq. Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deede yaoq. Iqsanl nee maqtsil Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge tsaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail ge tsaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail aivq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. Oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee aivq ge nail thail nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai daoq ge tsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Daoq al juq neq, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, neesal bhiq ovq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, Khali yaq muni bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl mail daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nia dai, ngal oil movq jaiq-ail nial. Daoq mee q nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq, Khali yaq muni eeq lal heel lal dai, daoqceevq maq oil dov bhiq kivq haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq aivq nee maqtsil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol.



<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq naol lai q. Miqyail-i mail phaodai q lavq-a nail daoq, maodai pha q heeq nia nail pha q, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail daoq, cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail daoq, niil heel nail daoq teevq daoq ganav ngal nuljuq bhai ma q cavq bhi q ha q neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl ma q tsoiq-ail. <sup>7</sup> Alhai dul dai, aqdoevq ma q ngel nail tsil lil maqkhai q, dil-nvq maqkhai q, aqthel maljiaov dai ma q dov lal ha q neq, khul pha q nail aqthel bhi dov lal movq nail dai, khalhai khi heeq kivq heeq. <sup>8</sup> Ngbho jiv nail aqthel iqsanl maljiaov dai, ma q jiv dol lavq ha q neq, genl dev ail nail dai, kha q sil ga q lainq nail-ai q. <sup>9</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq daoq ge-u phao, yu gov heeq nia dai ma q ge ha q neq, naol ge nail daoq bhai kha q sil ga heeq nia nail-ai q. Nuljuq aqnieivq bhai ge bhi q nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq bhai daoq mee nia pha q jiv nail ngaol. Daoq al juq nail lavqkhoel, daoqceevq ma q bhao nail teevq daoq-ail ma q jiv-ail. <sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq al juq nail daoqceevq bhai ngal ma q heeq kivq ha q neq, daoq ge thailthai q nail ga q nail sivatvq bhai ngal yao q khao q yao q mil yao q khe tsaol-aq pevq khi, daoq ge thailthai q nail al ga q iqsanl, nga q nail sivatvq bhai yao q khao q yao q mil yao q khe tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deede e nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Khali ya q munl bhai bhi ee q bhi heel lal nail kovpavq juq bhai, laijai laijai-ail halpov yao q.

<sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, daoqceevq oil dov kivq dai, geeqlaoq hal nail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngal daoq mee nia pha q ge ge-ail geeqlaoq hal ha q neq, nga q nail aqhaqlal geeqlaoq hal khi ngaol-aog, ngal neema ma q kev-ail. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Nga q nail aqhaqlal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nga q nail neema iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nga q nail aqhaqlal gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Nga q nail neema iqsanl gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq nail aqhaqlal taivq-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq ha q neq, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ma q ya-a nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q, naol tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai ma q gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Aqmiq dai, khalhai khi ge nia nail-ai q. <sup>17</sup> Naol aqmeeq-ai tsiqeeq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ma q bhi ee q ma q bhi q heel lal nia-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee maqtsil daoq mee nia pha q ge kivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. <sup>19</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali ya q munl jil lai-u phao, daoq mee nia pha q ge nail lavqkhoel nee, daoq teevq meel-nvq daoq ge nail nee maqtsil ngal yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q kivq dai, saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail daoq nga q daoq faivq-ail ge movq-ail nial.

<sup>20</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neenoeq noeq pov noeq phal nail phao neq, yaqnoil khe-ai tha q pevq. Haqev nail phao neq, yaqbeiv khe-ai pevq yao q. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeq noeq pov noeq phal nail phaoq neq, yovkav juq khe-ai, pevq yao q. <sup>21</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail:

‘Yu nail daoq

ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai

juq nail lavqkhoel,

nga q nail tsaol-aq

niil juq bhai

ngal daoq ge tsaol

lee nail ngaol.

Yao q khao q yao q

mil yao q bhai jaol nail



yu nail moeqthaoq  
 bhai juq khi  
 aqyu juq bhai ngal daoq  
 ge tsao khi ngaol-aog,  
 ngaq nail daoq bhai  
 maq naldaiq-ail' dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol".

<sup>22</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq ju q nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khali ya q munl munl lao-ail jil lai khi ya o q ga q ya o q-a o nee da o q mee nia pha q ge thailthai q-u pha o, ma q heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq aol lal-u pha o, nulju q bhai naiqu q uq-ail gil-a o q tha q nail ngaol dai, ma q ge lal-ail lai q. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ya o q ga q ya o q-a o nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan thailthai q-u pha o, Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq ju q khi ma q heeq nia nail tsaol-aq aol lal khi ngaol-a o q, da o q al bhai ya gai q-a nail bha qda nee, aqyu ju q nail oe qbal pha o dai q bhi q-a nail ngel-i mail, "Ngal oe qbal aol lao q tha q nail ngaol" dai, yovqgav q bhai yovqgav q noeq heeq noeq moel lal bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aqyu ju q nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai tha q nail ju q iqsanl pha o dai q dol lav q nail lavqkhoel nee, peevqceev q kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi Miqyail bhai uqhu q tha o q nail ngaol. "Miqyail nulju q nee mail maldil jaol-ail nial" dai, aqyu ju q ge nail ngaol.

### *Uqhuq tha o q nail ganl*

<sup>26</sup> Thailhai phal-i q neq, aqiv q jaqbheq ju q-ol, nulju q jil lai-u pha o, gul gul-ail tsiqee q nail, cav q bhi q cov bhi q nail, pha o dai q bhi q nail, da o q mee nia pha q ge nail, al nail da o qceev q oil dov nail, ya o q ga q ya o q-a o nee teev q ga q teev q pha q nl nail ngaol. Yu ee q lal heel lal dai, ya o q pha q ya o q-a o nee nl ya o q. <sup>27</sup> Da o q mee nia pha q ge nia nail tsaol-aq jaol ha q neq, nvq ga q hail ga q bhai tai vq-ail bhi ge ya o q. Teev q ga q gil ha q teev q ga q ge ga q ha q neq, teev q ga q neq, da o qceev q bhi oil dov ya o q. <sup>28</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a o q, da o qceev q oil dov nail tsaol-aq ma q jaol ha q neq, da o q mee nia pha q ge nail al ga q Khali ya q munl lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi tsu dai bhi q na q lai khi, Miqyail khi mail aiv q nail gaiqla q bhai tai vq-ail, ge nail tsa q nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q hail ga q bhi ge khi, ya o q ju q ya o q neq, da o q al bhai bhi saol-nvq dai q ya o q. <sup>30</sup> A bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teev q ga q ganav Miqyail-i mail pha o dai q bhi q nail teev q pha q ganav ya ha q neq, da o q ge thailthai q nail ga q bhai teev q yan q bhi q na q lai ya o q. <sup>31</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl saol oil khi, ga q kav lal dai, nulju q iqsanl teev q ga q khi-a teev q ga q, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan kiv q nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq aiv q nail kovpav q yu q-u pha o, yovqgav q bhai yovqgav q ya q lai nail ngaol. <sup>33-34</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail neq, suqsa q nail pha q bhi dov lal nail ga q pev q nail ma q ngel-ail. Aiv q neq, neesal-ov q nail pha q bhi dov lal nail ga q pev q nail ngaol. Khali ya q munl lavqkhoel bhai aol jia v nail khe-ai, uqhu q tha o q-u pha o, ya qmai-a q ju q neq, da o q ma q ge dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail tsa q nail ngaol. Aoldao q kovqda o q nail lavqkhoel bhai gev q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yu nail kov-uv q bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Aqyu ju q teev q pha q

ganav heeq kivq movq haq neq, ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai naldaiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq thaoq-u phao, daoq ge nail neq, haqsil heeq pha-qail tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>36</sup> Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha taivq-ail kev lee nail lai. <sup>37</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, noe q nail maqkhaiq, "Ngal neq, Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol" dai, noe q nail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-a nail daoq ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> "Ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aivq ge haq neq, nvjuq iqsanl aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail.

<sup>39</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deede yaoq. Daoq meeq nia pha q ge nia nail bhai iqsanl tha q lav tsoiq. <sup>40</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heldaiq meeq dai, aivq nail jaol duq bhai tsaq dai nl yaoq.

## 15

### *Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al bhai, niil aq-il gaoq ge noe q bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq daoq al bhai hav bhoel khi al nail lavqkhoel-ai jaol ivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Geeqlaoq daoq al bha qda nee, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivqdao dai, maq aol haq neq, nuljuq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaq-i mail ya-ai tha q nail eeq deede nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Khali neq, ngadao nail oe qbal nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Luqdao bhai duq phee q-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, hail n kev lal-a ngal-aq neq, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq nail aqmaol Bheiqtuvluv bhai bivq moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq nga q ya q jai q dai bhai aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq maodai teevq pav, niil aq-il kev dai, aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, sil-aq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Ya qkov bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao phao taivq-ail gaqkhoel iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngal neq, bhala aqheeq maq lovq nail ya qbeiv khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq khe pov aivq nail aqmaol ngaq bhai iqsanl bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, gaqkhoel nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil theq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl bhai khoe q bhi jio vq bhi q dai q-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nga q bhai gaqkhoel dai khul nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail.

<sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal gaqkhoel jio vq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee mail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlaoq niil aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nga q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi nl nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ganl al bhai, ngal maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl ganl al bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

*Ngadao gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq daoq cavq cavq haq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. <sup>13</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali iqsanl maq doevq kovq lal-ail. <sup>14</sup> Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail nul neq, nvjuq-i mail daoq cavq cov cov nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail iqsanl aqnieivq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al. Nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khangq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maldil maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq bhi doevq kovq lal-ail. <sup>16</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>17</sup> Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail kheel nul neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q aqnieivq-ail pevq ail khi, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al ovqtavq, Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Ngadao aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq nail pha q ya-ail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil gaqhaq lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali neq, maldil doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, sil nail pha q kev lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail pha q jiv lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqdaq bhaqda nee sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Khali bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovgavq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Khali neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, aivq nail tsaol-aq khal ngel nail juq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Khali neq, maq moel kivq nail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq lai gaq haq neq, aivq-i mail uvthaiq nail aqkhaoqanq juq Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Aivq bhai neejiv jiv nail juq iqsanl bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, Khali ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq bhai neejiv jiv nail juq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil nail pha q bhai aivq haoqnao naosaq lav cov nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail neq, iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqkhill pha qyal kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiv nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail maq kheq-ail. Aivq neq, iqsanl bhai Khali nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiv dai, nl nail gaq ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Yaqyov nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jiv gaq haq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiv-a nail Miqyail nail kov-uvq bhai Yaqyov iqsanl jaol lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai uvthaiq gil nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aq maldil maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, khul khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ulcuvq saol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ulcuvq ya saol nail-aiq. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail nvjuq iqsanl naqli yaoq lavq yaoq-ao nee, geesil lal

nail phaḡ bhai yaḡ daḡ nail ngel-ai. <sup>31</sup> Aqivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail lavḡkhoel nuljuḡ bhaḡda nee, ngal neema eeḡ duḡ maldil ya nail khe-ai, yaḡḡ n yaḡḡ n nee sil nail phaḡ bhai iḡsanl maldil thaḡḡphuḡ nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Tsaol-aḡ nail neenoeḡ neelov nee ya ge haḡ neḡ, niil aḡ-il Eilpheilsu meenḡ lavḡkhoel-ai haḡeiv nail jaiḡyaḡ juḡ khe-ai dul nail juḡ nee ngal deeḡ pheeljaḡ haḡ neḡ, ngaḡ nail haḡbhoil khul nail geeḡlaoḡ bhao nail-aiḡ. Sil nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai maḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal nia nail phal-iḡ neḡ, “Niaohao ya sil nail bhaḡda nee jaḡ tavḡ daol tavḡ bhel” dai,

geḡv-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ, tsaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>33</sup> Nuljuḡ thaḡ noeḡ laiḡ dei-eiḡ. Tsaol-aḡ aḡmeeḡ teevḡ gaḡ, maḡ meeḡ nail tsaol-aḡ nee aḡtsaoḡ tsaḡḡ haḡ neḡ, maḡ meeḡ-ail pevḡ-ail nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Noeḡ lal khi neema phal yaḡḡ. Oeḡbal thaḡ gaḡḡ nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ Miḡyail bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-ail. Nuljuḡ bhi haḡsil nail dai khi, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol.

### *Gaoḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol nail ganl*

<sup>35</sup> “Sil nail tsaol-aḡ khalhai khi doevḡ kovḡ lal nail-aiḡ. Doevḡ kovḡ lal-u phao, khalheel nail aḡmaol” dai, nuljuḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav nal daiḡ movḡ-ail jaol-aḡ. <sup>36</sup> Maḡ noeḡ dov nia nail tsaol-aḡ-ol, naoḡ-i mail kha-a nail aḡiḡ maḡ sil haḡ neḡ, maḡ doevḡ lal nia-ail. <sup>37</sup> Gov gov iḡ maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-ao nail aḡiḡ naol haiḡ-u phao, nuljuḡ-i mail haiḡ-a nail al neḡ, aḡneev teevḡ-eel ngaol. Doevḡ lal meeḡ lal thaḡ nail aḡbhaol haiḡ-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>38</sup> Miḡyail neema tsaḡ nail khe-ai, aḡiḡ bhai aḡbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. Aḡiḡ yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-ao nee bhai iḡsanl, yovḡgavḡ nail aḡbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. <sup>39</sup> Haḡjoil khal ngel nail juḡ, teevḡ phaḡ teevḡ-eel maḡ ngel-ail. Tsaol-aḡ nail haḡjoil, jaiḡyaḡ nail haḡjoil, keivḡ-avḡ nail haḡjoil, delḡil nail haḡjoil dai, alhai bhao nail ngaol. <sup>40</sup> Nḡtavḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol juḡ jiv nail ngaol. Miłtsaḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol juḡ iḡsanl jiv nail ngaol. Nḡtavḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol juḡ nail khaḡsail neḡ, teevḡ phaḡ ngaol. Miłtsaḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol nail khaḡsail iḡsanl teevḡ phaḡ ngaol. <sup>41</sup> Nlma nail aḡbhaḡ teevḡ phaḡ, bhala nail aḡbhaḡ teevḡ phaḡ, aḡḡil nail aḡbhaḡ teevḡ heeḡ nee, teevḡ heeḡ aḡbhaḡ bhaḡ nail bheeq-n nail ngaol.

<sup>42</sup> Sil nail tsaol-aḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal nail neḡ, alhai dul nail ngaol. Duḡpheeḡ-a nail aḡmaol neḡ, buḡv-ail tsiḡ-ail nail ngaol. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, maḡ buḡv maḡ tsiḡ-ail yaḡḡ-aol. <sup>43</sup> Duḡpheeḡ nail aḡmaol neḡ, seiḡleiḡ khaḡsail maḡ jiv-ail. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, seiḡleiḡ khaḡsail jiv nail ngaol. Duḡpheeḡ nail aḡmaol neḡ, gaḡ teevḡ pevḡ-ail maḡ aol-ail. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, gaḡ teevḡ bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>44</sup> Duḡpheeḡ nail aḡmaol neḡ, aḡsivḡ haḡjoil teevḡ-eel ngaol. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, aḡhaḡlal nail aḡmaol pevḡ lal nail ngaol. Aḡsivḡ haḡjoil nail aḡmaol jiv haḡ neḡ, aḡhaḡlal nail aḡmaol iḡsanl jiv nail ngaol. <sup>45</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, “Tsaol-aḡ yaḡ pevḡ nail Aḡdaḡ iqmoeḡ khe gaḡ bhai, aḡdoevḡ bhi doevḡ nail haḡbhoil teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol” dai, Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel bhai geḡv-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe Aḡdaḡ\* yaḡḡ gaḡ yaḡḡ neḡ, aḡdoevḡ bhi doevḡ nail phaḡ bivḡ nail aḡheel pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>46</sup> Aḡhaḡlal bhai tavḡ nail doevḡ nail phaḡ iqmoeḡ jiv lee-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Aḡsivḡ haḡjoil

\* 15:45 15.45 Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe Aḡdaḡ neḡ, Yeiqsul pevḡ nail ngaol.

bhai tavq nail doevq nail phaƣ jiaƣ lee khi pultavq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail doevq nail phaƣ jiaƣ lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>47</sup> Iqmoeq khe Aqdaq gaq neq, miltsaq nee teivq khi miltsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqdaq nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>48</sup> Miltsaq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miltsaq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>49</sup> Ngadao neq, niil aq-il miltsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail gaq nail aqmaol khe-ai dul nail aqmaol bhaol nail khe-ai, yaqhao nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq nail aqmaol khe-ai dul dai, aqmaol bhaol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>50</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niaillhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Aqsiƣ haqjoil nail aqmaol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol lai nia-ail. Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail phaƣ neq, maq buvq maq tsiq ail nia nail phaƣ nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai nia-ail. <sup>51</sup> Oil tsail-ai thaƣ nail daoq teevq daoq ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngadao iqsanl mail ya sil nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. <sup>52</sup> Haoqnao naosaq khe nqbho jiiƣ-u phao, teevq yanq nee taivq-ail, maivneev maiv tav teevq tav nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. Nqbho al jiiƣ lal-u phao, sil thaƣ nail tsaol-aq maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nail lavqkhoel nee doevq kovq lal khi, ngadao iqsanl phal lal nail ngaol. <sup>53</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nia nail phaƣ-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. Sil nail phaƣ iqsanl, maq sil nia nail phaƣ-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. <sup>54</sup> Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nia nail phaƣ-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi khi, sil nail phaƣ iqsanl, maq sil nia nail phaƣ-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi gaq-u phao, Jalliƣ lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaƣ nail daoq niil daoq bheeq lal nail ngaol:

“Gaƣ lai nail phaƣ neq,  
sil nail phaƣ bhai  
moevq bhoel-aq nail ngaol.

<sup>55</sup> Sil nail phaƣ-ol,  
naoq-i mail gaq lai-a nail  
phaƣ neq, khaq.

Sil nail phaƣ-ol,  
naoq nail  
dovq neq, khaq” dai,  
gevq-ai thaƣ nail ngaol.

<sup>56</sup> Bhiq sil nia nail dovq neq, oeqbal ngaol. Oeqbal nail bhaqaoq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ngaol. <sup>57</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, ngadao bhai bhi gaq lai lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. <sup>58</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, gaq maq bhaq mail, ivqdao dai thulphaol nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai laijai-ail nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl nail hal nail neq, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail dai, heeq kivq yaoq.

## 16

### *Khali yaq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl neq, niaillhai ngaol. Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaƣ nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl danq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Ngal lal

kev-u phao, nuljuq bhai phul maq ya tavq dai, niailhai nl yaoq. Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq khe n-gaol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail khe-ai phul dangq nail haqbhoil oil dov khi lainq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Ngal lal kev-u phao, nuljuq-i mail dang-ai thaq nail phul al, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha bhi oil ha lai nail dai, nuljuq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel khi, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq gevq gaq haq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi oil ha lai nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngal iqsanl lai heeq pha-q-ail tsaq haq neq, aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lai nia nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv-i mail lai nail gailkhaol nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai tsao gaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal kha phao ya ail khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngal loq nail pha-q bhai lainq lavq khi iqmoeq phao hevq ha-ail lavq dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noe-q-ai thaq nail ngaol. Coevqjieiv jieiv nail yang bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha jaol naol dai, noe-q-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq yang taivq-ail nalga lal khi iqmoeq phao gaoq ail nail neq, ngaq bhai neekhaol maq sil lal-il. Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq\* lav sav-u phao kev dai, ngal niilniai Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol naol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ganl aqmeeq-ai nl kivq dai, gailkhaol phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl maodai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Tilmolseiq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, khaq maq ya laol dai, lav sav bhig yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl ngaq-ai khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq gaq-ail aivq bhai maq ev dai, thaq nl bhig. Aivq nvjuq jaol nail bhai aqmeeq-ai kovq kev lee nia dai, tsaojao-ai bhig yaoq. Ngal khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngaq nail jaqbheq Aqpaolluv nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq nee mail Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lai yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai hal deede kee khi ngaol-aq, aivq niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail neema teevq peivq-ail maq aol-il. Aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

### *Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>13</sup> Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq yaoq. Gaq teevq bhee bhi aol yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq-i mail khal nl nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq.

<sup>15</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, Saqteiqphaq phaqaq mayaqa ngaol. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail dai khi, aqyu juq nail aqmaol av bhig-ai thaq nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nuljuq alheel nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khe-ai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Saqteiqphaq, Phaodulnav khi Aqgaqyaqgul aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha

\* 16:8 16.8 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq dai ge nail neq, Gaqkhoel 2.1 heldaiq yaoq.

kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema sal-ail nial. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq neq, ngaq nail neema bhai iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema bhai iqsanl aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol. Niil heel nail tsaol-aq bhai ev yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Aqsil-aq milkhaaq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqgullav, Bhilgillav aqyu nvq maolyaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai noeq moel deedee naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel aqlavq he yaoq.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Yeiqsul bhai maq gaiq-a haq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya dei-eiq. Heeqphaq-ol, lee yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>23</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaav dei-eiq.

<sup>24</sup> Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiaav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

## 2 Gaolliqthu

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-57 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv Gaolliqthu meeng khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Aqgagyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl gevq bhiq-a nail haogqavq ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqtunq khi gevq-a nail*

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meeng khe Khali yaq munl bhai Gaolliqthu nail haogqavq iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq khi maq maq heel lal mail ganl mee nia pha q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Paolluv neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel-ail dai, khal ge movq-ail ge khi cavq bheeq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv khul khi mail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq khi ya nl ya hal ya daq-a nail ganl teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aqmeeq-ai cavq naq bhiq nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv aivq Gaolliqthu meeng bhai lee naol dai, bhi heeq kivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol.

1 Gaolliqthu khi 2 Gaolliqthu nail gaiqlaq bhai Paolluv nail haogqavq teevq keiv peiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al nail lavqkhoel khe ganl teevq pav ganav juq, 2 Gaolliqthu haogqavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meeng bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhai q, Aqgagyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai maqkhai q, jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

### *Paolluv Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail Aqbhu ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nvjuq ya daq nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aq bhai nvjuq iqsanl neesal-ovq nail al pha q bivq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-i mail ya daq-a nail haq nail aq nail juq nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai mao lal-a nail khe-ai, Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail-i mail neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail pha q bhai iqsanl, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nvjuq haq nail aq nail pha q bhai ya daq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neesal-ovq nail pha q khi



hevqkovq nail phaḡ pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ neesal-ovḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ iqsanl nvjuḡ khe-ai, neesal-ovḡ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuḡ-i mail ya daḡ-a nail juḡ nuljuḡ iqsanl ya daḡ-u phao, nuljuḡ oltsaol lal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup>Nḡal nuljuḡ nail ganl saol-nvḡ daiḡ haḡ neḡ, noeqthunḡ nail phaḡ ivḡdao dai, jiv-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai nḡal neḡ, nvjuḡ-i mail ya daḡ-a nail juḡ nuljuḡ iqsanl ya daḡ-a nail khe-ai, nvjuḡ nail neesal-ovḡ nail phaḡ nuljuḡ iqsanl ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuḡ heeq kivḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup>Aqivḡ jaqbheḡ juḡ-ol, nvjuḡ Aqsil-aḡ milkhaoḡ bhai jaol-u phao, ya daḡ-a nail juḡ nail ganl nuljuḡ bhai bhi heeq kivḡ movḡ-ail nial. Ya sil nail jaol-aḡ dai, nvjuḡ noeq-u phao kev dai, maḡ khaḡḡ tsaol nail khoeq nail jiovḡ nail juḡ ya daḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup>Nvjuḡ neḡ, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaḡ dal lavḡ-a nail bhai nvjuḡ ya daḡ-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ neḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail aḡmaol bhai yovḡgavḡ maḡ juḡ mail, sil nail tsaol-aḡ bhai bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal nia nail Miḡyail bhai taiḡv-ail juḡ dai, alhai pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup>Aivḡ neḡ, a dai eeq nail sil nail phaḡ nail lavḡkxhoel nvjuḡ bhai bhi jel-ail lavḡ-a nail nee ovḡtavḡ, yaḡhao iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ nvjuḡ bhai bhi jel-ail lavḡ dai, nvjuḡ aivḡ bhai noeqthunḡ nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup>Nuljuḡ iqsanl geeḡlaoḡ tsaol hal lavḡ nail ngel-i mail, aivḡ nvjuḡ bhai bhi jel-ail lavḡ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ maodai geeḡlaoḡ hal lavḡ-a nail bhaḡda nee, nvjuḡ-i mail ya-a nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol nail haḡbhoil, tsaol-aḡ maodai Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv khul khi mail maḡ lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup>Nvjuḡ nialhai neema eeq duḡ ya nail ngaol. Miltsaḡ yaḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, a dai nee maḡtsil nuljuḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail-i mail bivḡ-ai leevḡ-a nail meeq nail haol nail phaḡ khi maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ nail lavḡkxhoel nee nvjuḡ nl nail hal nail ngaol dai, nvjuḡ-i mail heeq kivḡ nail neema salkhil khaḡḡ nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ miltsaḡ nail neenoḡ neekha bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, alhai nl nail hal nail maḡ ngel-ail. Miḡyail nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol bhai juḡ nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup>Nuljuḡ-i mail maḡ ge nia nail phaḡ maḡ heeq nia nail phaḡ bhai nvjuḡ nuljuḡ bhai gevḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>14</sup>Nuljuḡ maḡ gal dai heeq nia nail khe-ai, teevḡ bhee teevḡ loḡv heeq nia lal dai, nḡal noeqthunḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ alhai heeq nia lal haḡ neḡ, nḡadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nail aḡn n-gaol nuljuḡ bhaḡda nee nvjuḡ neema eeq duḡ ya nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iqsanl nvjuḡ bhaḡda nee neema eeq duḡ ya nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup>Nḡal al bhai aḡmeeḡ-ai neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ nvḡ pov teevḡ pov geeḡlaoḡ ya nia dai, nḡal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha iqmoḡḡ lal naol dai, noeq-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup>Nḡal Maḡḡeiqḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ bhai lai-u phao, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha nalḡa lal khi, a bhai nee mail kovḡ lee-u phao iqsanl, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha ḡaoḡ nalḡa lee naol dai, aḡ-u phao alhai noeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee nḡal-aḡ, nuljuḡ nḡal loḡ nail phaḡ bhai lainḡ lavḡ khi Yuldav milkhaoḡ bhai bhi hevḡ ha lai nail dai iqsanl, noeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup>Nḡal alhai noeq-a nail ngel-i mail, maḡ duḡ maḡ tsil dai pevḡ nail laiḡ. Maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, miltsaḡ yaḡ juḡ nl nail khe-ai, ngel nail phaḡ iqsanl, maḡ ngel nail phaḡ iqsanl, oil kheḡ oil lel khi mail, nḡal ge nail laiḡ.

<sup>18</sup>Miḡyail saljial ivḡ nail khe-ai, nḡaḡ-i mail nuljuḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ-a nail daoḡ neḡ, ngel nail phaḡ iqsanl, maḡ ngel nail phaḡ iqsanl, oil kheḡ oil lel khi ge nail, maḡ ngel-ail. <sup>19</sup>Khul khi mail dai nḡal-aḡ neḡ, Siḡlav, Tilmolseiq nvjuḡ-i mail nuljuḡ bhai cav bhiiḡ-a nail Miḡyail nail Yaḡyov Yeiqsul Khali neḡ, ngel nail phaḡ iqsanl maḡ ngel nail phaḡ iqsanl oil kheḡ oil lel-ai thaḡ nail phaḡ maḡ ngel-ail. Aivḡ nail lavḡkxhoel bhai neḡ,

ngel nail phaḡ teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Miḡyail nail saljial iḡsanl neḡ, aivḡ nail lavḡkhoel-ai ngel nail phaḡ teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ tsiḡheel-u phao, Yeiqsul Khali bhaḡda nee “Aḡmiḡ” dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nuljuḡ nee mail teevḡ ḡaḡ khe-ai, nvjuḡ bhai Khali nail lavḡkhoel-ai bhi jaol ivḡ lavḡ-a nail ḡaḡ khi tsel dov lavḡ-a nail ḡaḡ neḡ, Miḡyail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivḡ neḡ, ngadao bhai juḡḡ deeq-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Yaḡhao jaiḡbhoil ovḡ nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeḡ kivḡ dai, niil aḡ-il nee mail ngadao nail neema lavḡkhoel-ai, aivḡ nail Aḡhaḡlal bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngal nuljuḡ bhai maḡ bhi noeḡhaḡ movḡ nail ngel-i mail, Gaolliqthu meeḡḡ bhai maḡ lal-a nail ganl, Miḡyail heeḡ nia nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Nvjuḡ niailhai ge nail neḡ, nvjuḡ nuljuḡ nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai uvthaḡḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. Nuljuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ neḡ, ivḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ lavḡkhiḡ tsail dai, nvjuḡ nuljuḡ nee mail teevḡ ḡaḡ khe-ai, nl thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai maḡ bhi noeḡhaḡ nail haḡbhoil nuljuḡ jaol nail bha maḡ lee yaoc-aol dai, ngal noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal nuljuḡ bhai bhi noeḡhaḡ haḡ neḡ, kha sil ḡaḡ ngaḡ bhai bhi noeḡsal lal nia nail-aiḡ. Ngaḡ-i mail bhi noeḡhaḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ taivḡ-ail, ngaḡ bhai bhi noeḡsal lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai haoḡḡavḡ al geḡḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Ngal kev lee-u phao, ngaḡ bhai lavḡkhiḡ bhi tsail lal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ, ngaḡ bhai maḡ ya bhi noeḡhaḡ lavḡ dai, geḡḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Ngal lavḡkhiḡ tsail haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ iḡsanl mail lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ iḡsanl nail neema bhai ngal heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, noeḡhaḡ deedeē nail, khaoc-laol nail khi, maivbhil dov nail lavḡkhoel nee, ngal nuljuḡ bhai haoḡḡavḡ al geḡḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ bhai bhi noeḡhaḡ nail dai khi, geḡḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuḡ bhai khadaḡ ḡaiḡ-a nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia dai, geḡḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail ngaol.

### *Aḡdoil nl lavḡ-a nail ḡaḡ bhai oeḡbal phaiḡ bhiḡ nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ ganav yu bhai bhi noeḡhaḡ nail phaḡ nl haḡ neḡ, ngaḡ bhai bhi noeḡhaḡ lavḡ nail nee maḡtsil nuljuḡ bhai iḡsanl bhi noeḡhaḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neḡ, nuljuḡ bhai al jaiḡ maḡ ge jel movḡ-il. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuḡ jemaoc teevḡ pav aivḡ bhai alhai dal bhiḡ nail neḡ, ḡaḡ-ao nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoc, noeḡhaḡ deedeē nail ngel-i mail, aivḡ maḡ noeḡ maḡ mav-ail maḡ ya pevḡ-ail dai, aivḡ nail oeḡbal phaiḡ bhiḡ khi, aivḡ bhai bhi noeḡsal nail neḡ, tsaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Aḡyu juḡ ngaḡ bhai maldil ḡaiḡ-a lao thaḡ nial” dai, aivḡ heeḡ nia dai, aivḡ bhai nl bhiḡ yaoc dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, nuljuḡ ngaḡ nail daoc yaoc daoc yaoc-ao nee bhai naldaiḡ-ail laiḡ dai, ngal ya heeḡ kivḡ dai, nuljuḡ bhai laoncdaḡḡ nail dai khi, ngal haoḡḡavḡ al geḡḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuḡ tsaol-aḡ al ḡaḡ nail oeḡbal bhai phaiḡ bhiḡ haḡ neḡ, ngal iḡsanl aivḡ nail oeḡbal bhai phaiḡ bhiḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngal oeḡbal teevḡ phaḡ ganav bhai phaiḡ bhiḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil Khali nail sivtavḡ bhai, ngal phaiḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Alhai maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, neivḡ Saḡdaḡ ngadao bhai ḡaḡ lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivḡ nail neeneoc bhai heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao, neema maq sal nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail dai khi, ngal Daqlol meenq bhai kev lal-u phao, Miqyail ngaq nail haqbhoil gaikhaol phao daol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal ngaq nail jaqbheq Tiltuv bhai Daqlol meenq bhai maq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema maq sal-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq cavq cavq-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal-a nail ngaol.

*Khali bhaqda nee gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, ngadao juq Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai khaq mao iqsanl gaq lai dai, Miqyail hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Yu Khali bhai ya heeq nia dai, huqbhiq nil nail phaqq yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee nil kev-ail dai, aivq ngadao bhai yuq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqq ya-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail Khali nail huqbhiq nil nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi sil nail aqbuvcq aqnil nil nail phaqq khe-ai dul khi hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi doevq lal nail huqbhiq nil nail phaqq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Niil heel nail ganl nl nia nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq maodai gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq-u phao, jailjeq ya dai, cavq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, alheel nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq lavq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Miqyail nail svtavq bhai Khali nail yaqkav khe-ai, meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq nail ngaol.

### 3

*Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail*

<sup>1</sup> Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail ngel-ail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq-i mail nl nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq a nail salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq loq nail laiq. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al, nvjuq nail neema bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail haoqgavq al bhai heeq nia khi ge daiq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq neq, Khali-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi nvjuq-i mail oil ha lee-a nail haoqgavq teevq keiv pevq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq gevq nail daikheq-i mail gevq-ai thaqq nail haoqgavq maq ngel-ail. Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail haoqgavq iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail tsaol-aq nail neema bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khali bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai neema eeq duq jiaq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq niailhai ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ganl niil nvjuq teevq phaqq-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Nvjuq nl kivq nail neenoec neekha khi gaq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai neenoec neekha khi gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma saljial niil neq, gevq dov-ai thaqq nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gevq dov-ai thaqq nail aoldaog kovqdaog neq, lav hevqq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, lav doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq-ai gevq-ai thaq nail lav heivq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail kav deedee nail lavqkhoel nee, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq nail maivphaoq bhai bhaq dov lal-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail peivq-ail thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maq heldaiq nia-u phao kev dai, seiqleiq khaoqsail bhaq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ganl neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail khadai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, seiqleiq khaoqsail aol haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai, nl nail pha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail khadai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. <sup>10</sup> Haoqnao khe dov lee-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail neq, eeq dee meeq deedee nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq khe jiav nail seiqleiq khaoqsail peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al pha q seiqleiq khaoqsail aol nail lavqkhoel kev lee haq neq, ivq nail pha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail aol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nvjuq niailhai noeqthunq duq ya nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nvjuq neq, Molseiq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Molseiq neq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai haoqnao naosaq kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi heldaiq nail dai khi, aivq nail maivphaoq bhai haqphal he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq al juq nail neema aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yanggaol kev dai, daoqma saljial aqlil bhai ge-u phao, he phee q-ai tha q nail haqphal al maq phao lal haq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee taivq-ail haqphal al phao lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yanggaol kev dai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq bhai khal ge-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema bhai haqphal-i mail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul yang bhai maqkhaiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal haq neq, he phee q-ai tha q nail haqphal al bhai Miqyail phao bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal pevq khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khal jaol nail bhai, jel-ail nail pha q jiav nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngadao juq iqsanl mail haqphal maq he phee q-ai tha q nail pha qdaiq bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai heldaiq-u phao, ngadao iqsanl aivq khe-ai seiqleiq khaoqsail aol lal nail ngaol. Ngadao seiqleiq khaoqsail al teevq pov nee teevq pov bhaq jaiq lal dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl lavq nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Miltsaq iqlaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqphoiq kav nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nvjuq bhai ganl niil bhi nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail neema gaq maq bhaq-ail. <sup>2</sup> Nvjuq ganl niil nl-u phao, haqsil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, teevq thal-iq nl naol dai, maq noeq-ail. Goiqbhaoq bha q nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqde q bhiq de q-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nl naol dai iqsanl, maq noeq-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai bhaqlaoq khe q dai phaodaiq bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail sivatavq-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl nail heeq nia nail neema bhai tsaq dai, nl nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nvjuq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai he phee q-ai tha q nail ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail pevq nail Khali nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bha q dov nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maq ya bhaq bhiq dai, miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail ga q pevq

nail neivq Saqdaq aqyu juq nail neema bhai navtsee dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali neq, Heeqphaq ngaol dai, cavq bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil nvjuq nuljuq nail yaqkav pevq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> “Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai aqphaq bhaq dov lal nail ngaol dei-eiq” dai, ge-ai thaq nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema bhai aqphaq bhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail maivphaoq nee mail bhaq dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ngadao ya moel khi ya heeq kivq dai, aqphaq bhaq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aqphoiq phoiq deede neq nail nlmaoq pevq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail al, miltsaq iqloaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, ngadao juq neq, miltsaq iqloaq kheel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eeq deede nail bhaqaoq al neq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol dai, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee lav tsoiq lal nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, laol thaiq-ai lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Noeq-u maq dov khi ngaol-aog, noeqthunq nail pha q ya-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail maq khaonq ha lavq-ail. Deeq tsuq lavq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, sil nail bhai kev dai, ya daq-a nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, Yeiqsul nail sil nail pha q nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai khaq mao iqsanl phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail doevq nail pha q neq, sil nia nail nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nia dai, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil sil dai khaq mao iqsanl av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai sil nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, doevq nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> “Ngal neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai,

Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nvjuq iqsanl alhai neema thaqtsoal khi ge nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ga q, nvjuq bhai iqsanl Yeiqsul nee mail bhi doevq kovq lal khi, nuljuq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, aivq nail sivatvq bhai nvjuq bhai bhi jaol lavq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al juq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq n nee teevq n mao lal nail khe-ai, aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsoal-aq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, aivq seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq neema maq cov-ail. Nvjuq aqsivq haqjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail khi ngaol-aog, aqhaqlal phao teevq n nee teevq n aqsivq pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Niil teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel nvjuq-i mail ya daq nail juq neq, mao-ail nil mao-ail phai nail ngaol. Niil juq neq, mao-ail eeq mao-ail bha q nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nvjuq nail haqbhoil nl lavq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nvjuq neq, moel lal nail juq bhai heldai q nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel lal nail juq bhai heldai q nail ngaol. Moel kivq nail juq neq, teevq yanq taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq moel kivq nail juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jia v nail ngaol.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil neq, gaqnaq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaqnaq yavqtsoel niil cov-ail haq neq, Miqyail-i mail ngadao nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai cov-ai thaq nail ilkhaol jlav nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maglav halyeel ivq nail ilkhaol al neq, tsaol-aq nail aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>2</sup> Aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jlav nail ngadao nail ilkhaol al bhai kovq lai movq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, meel nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ya kovq kev lai haq neq, teevq thaliq maq cov-ail nia nail jaol dug bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Gaqnaq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, yalkav aqliq phi khi, tev nail meel nail ngaol. Aqmaol aqlil niilniai maq loev ha movq nail ngel-i mail, tev nail meel nail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq sil nail pha q bhai ya moevq bhoel dai, ngadao aqmaol aqsivq bhai doi movq-ail nial. <sup>5</sup> Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao geeqlaoq al bhai ya nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail aivq Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul nee mail eq-ai haq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl neema ivqdao dai, jlav nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nvjuq neq, maivneev moel moel-ail, aqdoevq doel-aivq nail maq ngel-ail. Neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq neema ivqdao dai, aol nail ngaol. Aqmaol niil nee pav-ail khi Yeiqsul nee jaol lai movq jaiq-ail nial. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aqmaol niil nee pav ail-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq dai, laijai laijai-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaq q gaq yaq-aq nee yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq maqkhaiq, maq meeq nail maqkhaiq, ya dai, ngadao Khali nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma nail siltavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Nvjuq Miqyail bhai ev khi ya geesil nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq bhai cavq bhiq deedee nail ngaol. Nvjuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai heeq nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, neema lavqkhoel bhai alhai heeq nia nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nvjuq niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq nail siltavq bhai yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khangq nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khalhai pevq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq dai, nvjuq bhaqda nee nuljuq neema eeq dug jlav nail ngaol dai, nvjuq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nvjuq naiquq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil uq ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqgeel ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil geel nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nvjuq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil khangsil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl sil-aq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq maq doevq mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil khangq sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq khangsil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yanggaol nee ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq juq saol-nvq nail khe-ai, nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq Khali bhai miltsaq yaq juq khe-ai, saol-nvq bhiq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il alhai maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal haq neq, aivq tsaol-aq aqsiqv pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqlil juq iqsanl mail peivq gil-ail khi, iqsanl mail aqsiqv pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Al juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nee mail pevq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, yu aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, miltsaq yaq aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq nail oeqbal aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq thaq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai nl yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nvjuq Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq dai, Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khali neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maq aol khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq lai dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq bhai oeqbal bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nvjuq Miqyail nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai hav bhoel-a nail al aqnieivq-ail tha q bhi pevq-ail. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ge nail:

“Aqyanq tsaq-u phao,  
ngal naoq nail daoq bhai  
naldaiq-a nail ngaol.  
Hevqkovq nail aqn al n bhai  
ngal naoq bhai  
tsaojao-ai bhiq naol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
Niil aq-il neq, aqyanq tsaq nail ngaol. Yanggaol neq, hevqkovq nail aqn kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

### *Khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai khalhai ya da q nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Nvjuq ganl nl nail bhai yu oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, nvjuq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl pha qthiq maq bhi thi q-ail. <sup>4</sup> Yu nvjuq bhai maldil Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nial dai, heeq nia dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-aog nee nail lavqkhoel-ai nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Ol deede e nail, ya da q deede e nail, noeq dee noeq deel nail, <sup>5</sup> yu-i mail dee lavq nail, thaonq bhai laol lavq nail, yu lav suqsaq lai nail, ganl ya nl deede e nail, ma q ya iqthai q nail dai khi, moevq nail sivq nail, nvjuq niil juq bhai da q da q-ail nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Meeq nail haol nail neema aol nail, neeno eq neekha aol nail, neeno eq heelma ma dai noeq nail, aqmeeq pha q aol nail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq nail, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai gai q-a nail, <sup>7</sup> maldil tsa q nail dao q bhai cavq bhi q nail, Miqyail nail bha qao q bhai juq nail, tsa q nail daol nail khen kha-aog bhai lavqtsel lavqmal nieivq thai q khi ganl nl nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Kha oqsail ya nail ma qkhai q, yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail ma qkhai q, yu-i mail tsigeeq lavq nail ma qkhai q, yu-i mail ge doil lavq nail ma qkhai q, nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Yu bhai goiqbha oq bha oq ja q nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aog, nvjuq



maldil tsaq nail phaḡ nl nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> “Nuljuḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ kivḡ-ail” dai, yu nvjuḡ bhai saol-nvḡ lavḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail nvjuḡ bhai heeḡ nia nail ngaol. Sil heeḡ phaḡ-ail pevḡ ail-a nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai, yu nvjuḡ bhai saol-nvḡ lavḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. Kheḡ lavḡ jiovḡ lavḡ-a nail bhai ya daḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai pevḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, heivḡ lavḡ nail bhai maḡ ya daḡ-ail. <sup>10</sup> Noeqhaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai pevḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, khaḡ maḡ iḡsanl lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail ngaol. Haḡ nail aḡḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai pevḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ maodai bhai hulmeḡḡ bhivḡ meeḡ lal nail ngaol. Khul teevḡ phaḡ-ail maḡ jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai pevḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-aḡ nee jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Gaolliqthu meenḡ bhai jaol nail juḡ-ol, nvjuḡ nuljuḡ bhai yaḡḡ phaḡ yaḡḡ-aḡ nee bhaḡlaḡḡ kheḡ dai cavḡ bhivḡ-a nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ nail neema lavḡkheḡ-ai nuljuḡ iḡsanl bhai gaiḡ-a deedeḡ naol. <sup>12</sup> Nvjuḡ nail neema lavḡkheḡ-ai nuljuḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ micil teevḡ-eel maḡ ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ nvjuḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail neḡ, micil teevḡ-eel ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuḡ iḡsanl nvjuḡ bhai gaḡḡ gaiḡ-a lavḡ yaḡḡ. Niaillhai ge nail neḡ, yovḡḡavḡḡ nail yaḡ bhai ge bhivḡ nail khe-ai, ge nail ngaol.

*Ngadao neḡ, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail Miḡyail nail uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol*

<sup>14</sup> Khali bhai neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ nee thaḡ tavḡ laiḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ neḡ, maḡ tsaḡ maḡ daol nail phaḡ bhai khalhai khi tavḡ lai nia nail-aiḡ. Aḡbhaḡ khi mail aḡnav khalhai khi aḡtsaḡḡ tsaḡḡ nia nail-aiḡ. <sup>15</sup> Khali neḡ, neivḡ heeḡphaḡ bhai khalhai khi tsaḡ lai jil lai nia nail-aiḡ. Khali bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ, neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ nee mail, neema teevḡ heeḡ taivḡ-ail khalhai khi tavḡ kivḡ nail-aiḡ. <sup>16</sup> Miḡyail nail uḡhuḡ thaḡḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma khi thaḡḡphaḡḡ aḡma maolkheḡ khalhai khi tsaḡ lai jil lai nia nail-aiḡ. Ngadao neḡ, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail Miḡyail nail uḡhuḡ thaḡḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol. Miḡyail niaillhai ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol:

“Ngal aḡyu juḡ nail  
lavḡkheḡ bhai jaol khi,  
aḡyu nail lavḡkheḡ bhai  
tsao nail ngaol.  
Ngal aḡyu juḡ nail  
Miḡyail pevḡ khi,  
aḡyu juḡ ngaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ  
pevḡ nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,  
“Aḡyu juḡ nail  
lavḡkheḡ nee dov lal khi  
aḡyu juḡ bhai  
gaḡḡceiv ceiv yaḡḡ’ dai,  
Heeḡphaḡ Miḡyail  
ge nail ngaol.  
'Aḡcavḡ phaḡ bhai  
thaḡ thoiḡ.  
Maḡ thoiḡ haḡ neḡ,  
ngal nuljuḡ bhai  
hav bhoel naol.  
<sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuḡ nail  
Aḡbhu pevḡ khi,



nuljuq ngaq nail yaqmiq  
yaqyov pevq lal nail ngaol' dai,  
iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai  
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ge nail ngaol."

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao saljial al juq bhai ya-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail aqmaol khi aqhaqlal bhai bhi jivv bhiq cavq-ail nia nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai tsiqhaol khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi geesil nail lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol haol nail pha q teevq bhee aol dai doevq bhel.

*Aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl*

<sup>2</sup> Neema lavqkhoel nee nvjuq bhai hav lavq yaoq. Nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq nl lai q-al. Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq gaq jaq-al. Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl goiqbhaq maq bhaq daig-al. <sup>3</sup> Ngal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q-ail nia ilhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Sil khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil dai, doevq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai gaiq-a-ail nial dai, aq-u phao iqsanl, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhaqda nee ngal neekhaol sil duq jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhaqda nee ga q eeq duq iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Nvjuq ya da q deedee-u phao iqsanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

<sup>5</sup> Nvjuq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaq bhai lal kev-u phao, teevq thal-iq gaqnaq naq nail maq dan-ail. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, mao-ail suqsa q nail pha q ya da q nail ngaol. Jaq q jaq-ai iqda i qtsai dov lal thailthai q khi, neema lavqkhoel bhai geesil nail pha q iqsanl aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema cov nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail Miqyail neq, Tiltuv lal kev-u phao, nvjuq bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Tiltuv lal kev-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, noeqsal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, noeqsal-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq iqsanl noeqsal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nga q bhai moel movq deedee nail bhai maqkhai q, pevq jel-ail ceevq-a nail ganl bhai nuljuq khadai noeqha q nail bhai maqkhai q, nuljuq ngal jaol nail phaol aol movq nail neema kev deedee nail bhai maqkhai q, aivq ge dai q lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail jai q lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq al keiv nuljuq bhai bhi noeqha q-a nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u phao ngal noeqha q khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, maq noeq ha q yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoqgavq al keiv nuljuq bhai teevq yanq taivq-ail bhi noeqha q-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai bhi noeqha q-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-u phao kev dai, noeqha q nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Nvjuq bhaqda nee nuljuq geeqlaoq teevq peivq-ail maq ya sunq-ail dai, nuljuq Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqha q nail pha q bhai ya da q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqha q nail pha q neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-u phao kev dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail pha q bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhi dov lal ha q neq, noeqha q noeqaoq nail pha q ma q jia v yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq nee mail dov lal-a nail noeqha q nail pha q neq, sil nail

phaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqhaq nail phaqq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai khul phaqq bhi dov lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Nuljuq laiiai movq deedee nail neema aol lal-aqq nail ngaol laq. “Nvjuq daolcoev dai, nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq ge kovq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema phail nail phaqq maqkhaig, geesil nail phaqq maqkhaig, ngaq bhai moel movq deedee lal-a nail maqkhaig, neema kev nail phaqq aol lal-a nail maqkhaig, dal lavq nail phaqq maqkhaig, niil juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai khadai kev dai, nl dol lavq nail-aiq. Ganl niilniai tavq nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq oeqbal maq aol-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail neq, nl lai-q-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yu-i mail nl lai-q nail bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai nuljuq nvjuq nail haqbbhoil khadai laiiai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq bhai noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq noeqsal lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, Tiltuv lavqkhiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a dai nee maqtsil lavqkhiq tsail lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl mail, aivq bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail daoq ngal Tiltuv bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqq nail al, niil aq-il ngal maq ya haqsil-ail. Nvjuq nuljuq bhai yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Tiltuv nail sivtavq bhai ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail al neq, tsaq deedee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl mail aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, geesil khi aqjuq juq nail lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai hav bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeqq dov lal-u phao, aivq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai ngal nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol kivq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

## 8

### *Khali yaq nail haqbbhoil phul danq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbbheq juq-ol, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. <sup>2</sup> Aqyu juq neq, khoeqq nail jiovvq nail phaqq-i mail laonqdaiq nail phaqq bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aqq, aqyu juq haq nail aqq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, maodai danq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, danq nail nee ovqtavq, a dai nee maqtsil iqsanl lavqkhiq teevq tsail gaqq danq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> “Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai nia nail geeqlaoq al nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal deedee nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nvjuq-i mail noeqtthunq nail nee maqtsil, aqyu juq nl nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee mail yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl av lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Naoqq-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl al nl gil yaoq” dai, nvjuq Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq maqkhaig, ge nail thail nail phaqq maqkhaig, neenoqq neekha maqkhaig, laiiai deedee nail phaqq maqkhaig, nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail phaqq maqkhaig, mee nia phaqq nl bhee thailthaiq nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl niilniai iqsanl nl bhee yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal nialthai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel. Ngal yu laiiai nail ganl ge-u phao, nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq maldil aol nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nuljuq ngadao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq hulmeeqq meeqq khi

ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq nail pha q bhai daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haq nail al bhai daq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq hulmeeq mee q lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ganl niil ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol dei-eiq. Nuljuq milnee kovq nee nl-ai tha q nail al niil aq-il nl ga q yaoq. Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil mee q deede e nail ngaol. Aq-u phao neq, nuljuq yu nail iqmoeq-u nee, nl movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosa q bhai kev dai, nl yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Danq movq nail neema aol khi danq haq neq, Miqyail mail bhoel nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail bhai bivq lavq yaoq dai, Miqyail maq ge-ail.

<sup>13</sup> Ganl niil nl-u phao, yu nail haqbhoil maq haq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dai, ngal nl movq nail maq ngel. Teevq ga q khe-ai di dai, nl movq-ail nial. <sup>14</sup> Niil aq-il nuljuq al jai q jiav nail lavqkhoel agyu juq maq jiav lo vq nail pha q bhai nuljuq tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqhao nuljuq maq jiav lo vq nail pha q bhai, agyu juq al jai q jiav nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq khi, teevq ga q khe-ai di lal nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Maodai gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, al jai q maq jiav-ail. Micil tai vq-ail gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, lo vq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

### *Tiltuv khi aivq nail ganl nl tsa o q juq nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail khe-ai, Tiltuv iqsanl neema kev lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai tsiqee q nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tiltuv neq, nvjuq-i mail ga q bivq nail dao q bhai naldai q nail nee ovqtavq, aivq neema kev deede e nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov lal bhiq khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lee nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q cavq nia deede e nail ngel-i mail, Khali ya q munl iqsanl mail tsiqee q nail aqivq jaqbhe q teevq ga q iqsanl nvjuq Tiltuv nee mail bhi lee nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aqivq jaqbhe q niil ga q neq, “Paolluv nee mail tsaothe jaol nail juq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail geeqlao q ee q nail phul danq nail ganl niil nl ail yaoq” dai, Khali ya q munl juq-i mail tsel dov khi khoel-ai tha q nail ga q ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail dov lal khi, yu bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq movq nail neema bhaqlao q khe q dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, nvjuq ganl niil nl thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khali ya q juq-i mail danq-ai tha q nail, mao-ail mao nail phul al nvjuq oil khi bhoil bhiq ail-u phao, yu nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai oe qbal maq ya tha q dai, yaolphaol nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tai vq-ail maq ngel nail. Tsaol-aq ya q nail sivtavq bhai iqsanl aqsee aqdaol daol-ai nl kivq dai, nvjuq noeqceiv khi nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Agyu nvq ga q nee mail aqivq jaqbhe q yao q ga q yao q iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbhe q al ga q bhai mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pov laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, neema kev deede e nail teevq ga q ngaol dai, nvjuq ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai neema tha qtsaol deede e nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il neema kev jai q lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Tiltuv khi mail aqivq jaqbhe q niil nvq ga q nail ganl neq, niaihai ngaol. Tiltuv nga q nail aqtsao q pevq khi, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khali ya q munl juq-i mail aqivq jaqbhe q niil nvq ga q bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq ga q neq, Khali nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhi dov lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq goil nail gai q-a nail neema aol-ail nial dai, agyu juq heeq nia dai, nl bhiq yao q. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq nail ganl tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivtavq bhai tsiqee q-a nail dao q al dao q tsa q lao tha q nial dai, agyu juq heeq nia dai iqsanl, Khali ya q munl nail sivtavq bhai nl yao q.

## 9

*Khali yaaq juq bhai tsoajao-ai bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsoajao-ai bhiq nail ganl al ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail maq loq-ail. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai tsoajao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. "Aqyu juq yu bhai tsoajao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol" dai, ngal Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. "Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq neq, milnee kovq nee mail lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail lajai deedee nail pha q neq, aqyu juq jema o teevq pav nl movq nail neema aol lal dai, bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai ngal tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail niil, aqnieivq-ail maq ya pevq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq nia dai, aqivq jaqbheq niil juq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail khi ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alhai maq ngel haq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lee-u phao, nuljuq maq lainq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq taivq-ail ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq iqsanl ya haqsil nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal maq kev lee-u nee mail, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl al bhai aqmeeq-ai tsao nl gil yaoq dai, ngal aqivq jaqbheq niil hail gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai danq-u phao, maq danq-ail maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail danq nail maq ngel mail. Lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq movq nail neema aol khi danq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Micil taivq-ail haiq nail gaq, micil taivq-ail ya gaiq nail ngaol. Maodai haiq nail gaq maodai ya gaiq nail ngaol dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq niolpeivq. <sup>7</sup> Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai danq yaoq. Neema maq kev dai, danq nail maqkhaiq, yu khoel nail ngel-i mail danq nail maqkhaiq, neema alhai aol aol-ail thaq danq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jlav lovq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia hal nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee bivq nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Haq nail aoq nail  
juq nail haqbhoil  
maodai danq bhiq-a nail  
tsaol-aq al gaq,  
aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail  
al pha q neq,  
nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
ivq nail ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqiq haiq nail gaq bhai aqiq iqsanl, jaqjaq daoldaol iqsanl, bivq nail Miqyail, nuljuq bhai aqiq bivq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq al heeq lee lov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q maodai ya gaq dai, aivq bhi mao lal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil nuljuq maodai bivq nia dai, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nuljuq bhai hulmeeq bhi meeq lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai

jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, ngadao maodai bivq nail bhai heldaiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai bhig nail ganl al neq, aqyu juq loq nail khe-ai, teevq bhee tsaojao-ai bhig nail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq jaig nia lal dai iqsanl nl nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhig nail bhai aqyu juq heldaiq khi, nuljuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai hav bhoel khi, al nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, yu bhai iqsanl nuljuq maodai danq bhig-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail nuljuq bhai mao-ail meeq nail geeqlaoq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq bhai noeq kev deedeer nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Maq ge gil tsaol nail kovpavq Miqyail bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

## 10

### *Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl gevq-a nail*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Khali nail neenuq neebeiv khi mail aivq nail neema meeq deedeer nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nvjuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol-ail dai, nuljuq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngal ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Aqyu juq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail neema maq aol dai, nl daiq bhig naol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, niidai dai-ail geesil nail neema aol khi mail maq ya nl daiq bhig dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nvjuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq bhai tavq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq genl dev nail khe-ai, nvjuq genl dev nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>4</sup> Nvjuq genl dev-u phao, yuq nail khen kha-ao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Tavq bhai lav cov nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nail bhaqaog aol nail khen kha-ao ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nvjuq neq, jil pheeljaq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ya heeq nia dai, lav tsoiq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, khaonq ha thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail neenoeq iqsanl bhai pheethaiq khi Khali nail daoq bhai taivq-ail bhi naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi ngal jaol nail phao aol lal gaq haq neq, maq naldaiq nail juq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal bhig nail ngaol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq neq, kovtavq phao taivq-ail heldaiq nail niil laq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, "Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, saol-nvq haq neq, aivq Khali nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai nvjuq iqsanl Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aivq noeq kev heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvjuq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi lav cov nail dai khi, bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, alyaq niil nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge jel khi ngaol-aog, ngal ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>9</sup> Nuljuq bhai lav geesil movq nail niil dai, bhig noeq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail, maq ngel-ail. <sup>10</sup> "Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq neq, bhaqaog eeq deedeer khi haq deedeer khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqmaol nvjuq nee mail jaol-ail nul neq, khul maq

ge tseq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq neq, daoq mao-ail maq ge nia-il” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao iqsanl, alhai nl nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heeq nia yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail tsaol-aq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq bhoel nail maqkhaiq, agyu juq bhai tsiqceiv daiq nail maqkhaiq, nvjuq maq nl tseq-ail. Agyu juq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsiqceiv daiq khi, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq nail ngel-i mail, neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq neq, neema eeq eeq-ail al jaiq maq ge-ail. Miqyail nvjuq bhai ganl bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq al juq bhai taivq-ail neema eeq khi, nvjuq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aivq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Miqyail-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq jaol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq yaoq juq yaoq bhai nl bhoel-aivq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lee-a nail juq neq, nvjuq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai nvjuq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai tavq khi, neema eeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail maq ngel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q eeq lal mao lal-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq iqsanl eeq lal mao lal dai, nvjuq noeqthung nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alhai pevq lal haq neq, nuljuq nail jaol duq a phao bal-nvq bhai kev dai, nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai neema eeq eeq-ail nvjuq teevq peivq-ail maq ge-ail. <sup>17</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Neema eeq nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail eeq dei-eiq.” <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, aivq neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

## 11

### *Paolluv khi mail maq ngel nail gaqkhoel juq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail yaqjaqkhaqlal miqthoi nail daoq bhai nuljuq micil bhi ol movq-ail nial. Teevq pov ol lavq dei-eiq. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nee khe-ai, ngal iqsanl nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meeq nail haol nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai pevq khi Khali bhai taivq-ail bhi maol ail nail dai khi, ngal nuljuq-ai aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Eellel neq, Eilbav bhai goiqbhaq bhaq khi jalmul mul ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq Khali bhai meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee maldil gaiq-a nail pha q neema lavqkhoel nee peivq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaoqlaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail ganl maq cavq mail, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-u phao, nuljuq agyu juq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel nail, aqhaqlal yaoq pha q yaoq bhai ya nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq ngel nail, geeqlaoq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai nuljuq hav bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaqkhoel juq dai, nuljuq-i mail khul nail gaqkhoel al juq nee maqtsil ngal teevq peivq-ail maq theq jaiq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngal daoq ge nail maq nia khi ngaol-aq, neenoq neekha aol naol. Ngal niaillhai aol nail ngaol

dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq bhai thaqeeq bhiq nail dai khi, ngaq nail aqmaol bhai thaqt heq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai aqphoiq maq oil dai, nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl-a nail lai q. <sup>8</sup> Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Khali yaq yaoq munl yaoq juq nail phul oil nail neq, aqyu juq nail nlmaoq bhai tsai dov jaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-u phao, ngal teevq pha q ganav loq lal khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl maq hal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee lee-a nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ngal khal loq nail juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha q gail maq bhi dal dai, ngal alhai nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khali nail maldil tsaq nail pha q ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngal neema ee q duq jlav nail niilniai maq lav tsoiq nia-ail. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail lai q. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngal neq, jel lal-u phao nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai dul dai ganl nl nail ngaol" dai, gaqkhoel al juq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia dai, ngal niailhai nl thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Al juq neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel nail juq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Khali nail gaqkhoel juq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, goiqbha oq bha oq bha oq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail juq ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail duq maq jlav-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq Saqdaq iqsanl aqbha q bha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai, pevq nia nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alhai dul dai, aivq nail ganl nl nail juq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail juq khe-ai jiovq nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail duq maq jlav-ail. Aqyu juq ganl nl nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosa q aqyu juq ya daq nail ngaol.

### *Paollu-v-i mail gaqkhoel jiovq-u phao, ya daq-a nail ganl juq*

<sup>16</sup> Ngal teevq pov ga oq ge la dei-eiq. Nuljuq teevq ga q iqsanl nga q bhai yaqja oq khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, tha q noeq. Nuljuq alhai noeq khi ngaol-aq, neema ee q nail lavqkhoel nee ngal dao q micil ge kivq dai, nga q bhai yaqja oq khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, saol-nvq lavq yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Ngal niailhai ge ha q neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi ge lavq nail ngel-i mail ge nail maq ngel-ail. Ya qja oq khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai neema ee q ee q-ail neekhaol teevq sil ge nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ga q aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl nee neema ee q ee q-ail ge nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl neema ee q ee q-ail ge lavq bhel. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq neq, neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ya qja oq khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai, ol bhiq nail nial tho q la q. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nuljuq bhai ya qkav bhi jiovq lavq nail maqkhai q, nuljuq nail nlmaoq bhai oil nail maqkhai q, nuljuq bhai khoiqbha oq goiqbha oq bha oq ja q lal nail maqkhai q, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq tsiqee q tsiq heel nail maqkhai q, nuljuq bhai naqteiv teiv lal nail maqkhai q, nuljuq ol ol-ail jaol-ail nial. <sup>21</sup> Nvjuq neq, alhai nl bhiq nail phao, ga q bha q-ail nial dai, haqsil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya ge nail nial tho q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav neema ee q ee q-ail ge tseq ha q neq, ngal iqsanl neema ee q ee q-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, ya qja oq khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai ge nail ngaol.) <sup>22</sup> Aqyu juq Heiqbha il nail tsaol-aq lai q. Ngal iqsanl Heiqbha il tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq lai q. Ngal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Aqbhaqla qha q nail jeq-e



jaq-a laiḡ. Ngal iqsanl aivḡ nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aqyu juḡ Khali nail yaḡkav laiḡ. Aqyu juḡ nee maḡtsil ngal Khali nail yaḡkav ngaol. (Ngal niailhāi ge nail neḡ, naiḡquv khe-ai, ge thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.) Aqyu juḡ nee maḡtsil ngal thaonḡ bhāi aol daiḡ-a nail ngaol. Maḡ ge ḡil tsaol dai, khoeq lavḡ jiovḡ lavḡ nail bhāi ngal ya daḡ-a nail ngaol. Sil heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ dai iqsanl, mee nia pov daḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ-i mail hail tsel goiḡ lavḡ bhee dai, jiiḡv lavḡ nail bhāi, ngal ngaḡ pov ya daḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Neeḡtsaq-i mail jiiḡv lavḡ nail bhāi hail pov bhee dai, ya daḡ khi, lovmav-i mail liv lavḡ nail bhāi iqsanl teevḡ pov ya daḡ-a nail ngaol. Laovḡ cov-ail nail bhāi hail pov bhee dai, ya daḡ-a nail ngaol. Teevḡ n teevḡ kivḡ iqyaḡ iqma nail lavḡkhoel bhāi ya jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Ngal teevḡ yanḡ ngal-aḡ, teevḡ pov ḡailkhaol dov ail nail lavḡkhoel nee, mee nia phaḡ bhāi ḡeesil duḡ jiaḡ jiaḡv-ail tsaol-a nail ngaol. Laoljaol eeḡ lee nail bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, tsaol pheel deeq lal nail bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ khoeq lal nail bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khoeq lal nail bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, ḡeesil ḡeesil-ail tsaol-a nail ngaol. Meenḡ lavḡkhoel bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, haḡtsoiḡ haḡyal bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, iqyaḡ iqma kovtavḡ bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, ḡeesil lal nail phaḡ bhāi ya thaoḡphuḡ-a nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maldil Khali yaḡ maḡ ngel nail juḡ-i mail khal nl movḡ-ail nl lal nail bhāi ḡeesil ḡeesil-ail, haḡ daiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ganl nl deedee khi haḡ deedee nail lavḡkhoel nee, mee nia pov maḡ ya iqthaiḡ-al. Aoḡ iqsanl ulcuvḡ iqsanl moevḡ daiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aoḡ iqsanl mee nia pov jeeḡ daiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡcoevḡ coevḡ nail khi aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi maḡ jiaḡ nail, niil juḡ bhāi iqsanl ya daḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Niil juḡ bhāi ya daḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, Khali yaḡ munl iqsanl nail haḡbhoil khaḡḡlaol heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail juḡ iqsanl yaḡḡ n yaḡḡ n nee ngaḡ nail kovtavḡ bhāi jiaḡv nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ ganav ḡaḡ bhaḡ haḡ neḡ, ngal iqsanl ḡaḡ maḡ bhaḡ-ail laiḡ. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ ganav bhāi bhī laiḡ bhī tsa-ail haḡ neḡ, ngal maḡ noeḡhaḡ-ail laiḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Ngal neema eeḡ eeḡ-ail, maldil daḡḡ ya ge haḡ neḡ, ngaḡ nail ḡaḡ bhaḡ nail ganl juḡ taiḡv-ail neema eeḡ eeḡ-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>31</sup> Ngal goiḡbhaḡḡ bhaḡḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail dai, nḡmaḡ maḡlḡv halyeel tsiḡeeḡ heeq phaḡ-ail ḡeel-nvḡ nail, Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nail Aḡbhu Miḡyail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>32</sup> Ngal Daḡmaḡsail meenḡ bhāi jaol-u phao, ngaḡ bhāi nieivḡ nail dai khi, heeqphaḡ Aḡleiḡdal nail pul-nvḡ khe jaol nail aḡivḡ ḡaḡ bhāi Daḡmaḡsail meenḡ bhāi bhī loḡv-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Thailhāi ngaol-aḡ, ngaḡ nail aḡtsaoḡ ngaḡ bhāi kavlaol nail lavḡkhoel-ai bhī aol lai lavḡ khi, laolkhoeq bhāi daol nail lolḡov ḡov yaḡ nee phaḡḡ kha ḡai-aivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, aḡivḡ al ḡaḡ nail aḡlavḡ lavḡkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

## 12

### *Aḡhaḡlal lavḡkhoel nee Paolluv-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neema eeḡ eeḡ-ail ḡaoḡ ya ge nail ngaol. Niailhāi ge nail neḡ, ganl maḡ tsoiḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiḡ lavḡ-a nail juḡ khi aḡhaḡlal nail lavḡkhoel bhāi ya moel-a nail ganl juḡ nuljuḡ bhāi ge lavḡ bhel dei-eiḡ. <sup>2</sup> Jel lal-a nail tsel liḡ kovḡ bhāi, nḡtavḡ hail teiv-nvḡ bhāi kev dai, tsiḡ dal laivḡ nail bhāi yaḡ daḡ-a nail Khali yaḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ bhāi, ngal heeq kivḡ nail ngaol. Aḡmaol dav lai thaḡ-al meeḡ. Aḡhaḡlal dav lai thaḡ-al meeḡ. Miḡyail taiḡv-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3-4</sup> Tsaol-aḡ al ḡaḡ Bhaḡlaḡdilsuv dai khul nail ḡaoḡkhail bhāi tsiḡ dal laivḡ nail bhāi ya daḡ-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivḡ nail ngaol. A bhāi, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ-i mail maḡ ge daiḡ bhiiḡ kivḡ nail phaḡ khi maḡ ge dov tseq nail phaḡ bhāi tsaol-aḡ al



gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqmaol dav lai thaq-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Migyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail ge la dei-eiq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal gaq bhaq nail juq nail ganl maq ngel nail neq, ngaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq pha-q-ail maq ge-ail. <sup>6</sup> Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge movq khi ngaol-aq, ngal yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai yu moel khi, ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail, niil nvq pha-q maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq nail ganl maq ya saol-nvq dai, ngaq nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq pha-q-ail maq ge-ail.

<sup>7</sup> Mao-ail eeq mao-ail heel nail juq phaodaiq lavq-a nail bhaqda nee, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, aqsiqv haqjoil phao ngaq bhai khaoltsoe coev lavq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khaoltsoe al neq, neivq Saqdaq nail gaqkhoel pevq khi, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> “Khaoltsoe niil he dov lavq yaoq” dai, hail pov bhee dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq aivq ge nail: “Ngaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol naoq nail haqbhoil lovq nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq nail dao bhai ngaq nail bhaqoq bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail bhaqoq ngaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl uvthaiq lavq dai, ngal gaq bhaq nail ganl juq bhai neema eeq eeq-ail lavqkhiq teevq tsail, ge movq-ail nial. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail haqbhoil ya daq nail juq bhai ngal lavqkhiq teevq tsail daq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail juq neq, gaq bhaq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail, haq nail aq nail, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail khi, mao-ail suqsaq nail, niil juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal gaq bhaq thailthaiq-u phao, ngal gaq kav thailthaiq nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv Gaolliqthu Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Ngal yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai niaiilhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail maq nl dov nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, eeq nail heel nail gaqkhoel al juq nail pul-nvq bhai teevq pevq-ail maq jaol-ail. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq ngaq bhai maldil gaqkhoel nial dai, ya heeq nia dai, ngal nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha-q maqkhaiq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha-q maqkhaiq, bhaqoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, ngal ol ol-ail, nuljuq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Phul heel tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq hal-a nail al teevq pha-q maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal thaqeeq khi nuljuq bhai maq thaqeeq nail, khul pha-q jlav nail-aiq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail lai q nail al pha-q bhai khalhai khi ngaol-aq, oeqbal teevq pov phaiq lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Hail pov teevq pov nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya tsaojao-ai lavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai taivq-ail ngal oil movq-ail nial. Yaq juq neq, aqbhu aqma nail haqbhoil phul heel ya halpov jil-ai nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbhu aqma juq yaq juq nail haqbhoil ya halpov jil tha-q-ai nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngal khal jlav nail pha-q iqsanl khi mail ngaq nail aqmaol iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deedee nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai micil taivq-ail gaiq-a lavq nail lai q. <sup>16</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai yalgaq aqphoiq maq hal khi ngaol-aq, “Paolluv nvjuq bhai jalmul mul

ya-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq khoel-ai leevq-ail, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaog bhaog jaq-a nail lai. <sup>18</sup> "Agyu juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq" dai, ngal Tiltuv bhai hal khi, aqvq jaqbheq al gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaog bhaog jaq-a nail lai. Nv-nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ganl nl thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Nv-nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai taivq-ail tsao nail, maq ngel-ail lai.

<sup>19</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai nvjuq nail ganl ge kovq nail dai taivq-ail, nuljuq noeq thailthaiq-ai haq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nvjuq Khali yaq pevq nail khe-ai, Miqvail nail sivatvq-ai nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaog juq-ol, niil juq iqsanl mail nvjuq nl-a nail neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail noeqthung-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail noeqthung-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl maq pevq lal nail jaol-aq dai, khaoglaol-ail nial. Iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail, maivjeel jeel nail, neejav jav nail, yovgavq meeq lal dai taivq-ail nl nail, ge doil nail, haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, suqsaq lal heeq pha-q-ail nl nail, nuljuq niil juq nl thailthaiq nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaoglaol-ail nial. <sup>21</sup> Niil thal khe pov ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail. Miqvail nuljuq nail sivatvq-ai ngaq bhai thaqtqevq lavq nail bhai iqsanl ngaq bhai khaoglaol-ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, maq meeq maq haol nail pha, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha khi mail khaqmig sev nail pha nl nail tsaol-aq juq niil aq-il kev dai, oeqbal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya noeqhaq deede nail ngel-ail jaol-aq dai, khaoglaol-ail nial.

## 13

### *Haognao naosaq khe cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Niil thal khe pov, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail niil neq, hail pov teevq pov ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Khal ge nail yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee aqduq aqtsil bhao dai, salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq hail gaq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha nvq pov teevq pov nalga lal-u phao, ge-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aog, gaog ge-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal haq neq, jel lal-u phao, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq bhai maqkhaiq, maq bhi jel-ail. <sup>3</sup> Khali ngaq bhai juq khi daoq ge nail ngel-ail lai dai, nuljuq heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi jel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Khali ganl nl nail neq, gaq bhaq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khali neq, gaq bhaq nail lavqkhoel nee lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sil khi ngaol-aog, Miqvail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nvjuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, Miqvail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, nvjuq Khali nee mail aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Ngal neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq ail lai, maq ivq ail lai" dai, yovgavq bhai yovgavq laonqdaiq yaoq. Aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Yeiqsul Khali jaol nail bhai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. <sup>6</sup> Nvjuq neq, laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai khanq tsaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq lai q nail tsa

nail phaḡ maḡ ya nl dai, nvjuḡ Miḡyail bhai geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ laonḡdaiḡ nail phaḡ bhai khanḡtsaol nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal movḡ nail ngel-i mail, geeḡlaoḡ hal nail maḡ ngel-ail. Nvjuḡ maḡ khanḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl nia dai, nvjuḡ geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai lav tsoiḡ dai, nvjuḡ khul teevḡ phaḡ-ail maḡ nl kivḡ-ail. Maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ nail haḡbhoil taivḡ-ail nvjuḡ nl kivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nvjuḡ gaḡ bhaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ gaḡ kav nail ngel-i mail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail-ail nial. Nuljuḡ meeḡ lal bhee lal dai, nvjuḡ geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngali nuljuḡ jaol nail bha kovḡ lal-u phao, Heeḡpphaḡ Yeiqsul ngaḡ bhai aḡyanḡ bivḡ lavḡ-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail maḡ ya khaḡ dai, ngal nuljuḡ nee mail maḡ jaol-u phao, ganl niil juḡ ngal haoḡgavḡ niil keiv bhai gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ-i mail bivḡ lavḡ-a nail aḡyanḡ al neḡ, nuljuḡ bhai lav cov nail haḡbhoil maḡ ngel-ail. Nuljuḡ bhai bhi eeḡ bhiḡ heel lal nail haḡbhoil ngaol.

### *Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe daoḡ*

<sup>11</sup> Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe daoḡ neḡ, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuḡ lavḡkhiḡ tsail yaoḡ. Doevḡ phal yaoḡ. Ngaḡ nail hal daoḡ bhai iqsanl, naldaiḡ lavḡ yaoḡ. Neema teevḡ heeḡ bhai taivḡ-ail tavḡ yaoḡ. Teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ tsaḡ lai jil lai yaoḡ. Alhai nl haḡ neḡ, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ khi neesal-ovḡ nail phaḡ bivḡ nail Miḡyail nuljuḡ nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuḡ teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ meeḡ nail haol nail lavḡkhoel nee aḡlavḡ he yaoḡ. Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ-i mail nuljuḡ bhai noeḡ moel naol geiḡ dai, daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Heeḡpphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol, Miḡyail nail goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ khi, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal nail lavḡkhoel nee aḡtsaoḡ tsaḡ nail phaḡ, nuljuḡ iqsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai jiaḡ dei-eiḡ.

## Gaqlaqtıl

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeç nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 48-49 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail iqmoeq ilmoeq dov-ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jıav nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, A.D. 51-53 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeç nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq maq ngel haq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai dai, noeç nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq ail-u khe pov, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, maodai Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv a bhai nee dov ail jel-u phao, Khali yaq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail aol thaog nail juq, Khali yaq pevq nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai, Yuldav nail aoldaoq kovqdaog khal jıav nail khe-ai iqsanl ya nl nail ngaol dai, cavq lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al juq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail juq jaol nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeçthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq hevqkovq nail phağ ya nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaog khal jıav nail khe-ai nl tsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neema thaqtsaol nail phağ bhağda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi hevqkovq nail phağ ya nail ngaol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq pevq lal gaq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaog nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothe dai, yaolphaol yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Gaqkhoel bhi jıovq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq yaq-i mail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail gaqkhoel kha lavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali khi aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngal Paolluv ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail aqıvq jaqbheq iqsanl nee mail, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphağ Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phağ, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jıav dei-eiq.

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul Khali al gaq, ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, mao-ail haqıev nail niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao nail oeqbal tsıqhaol nail khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsıqeeq bhel. Aqmıq.

*Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, teevq pha q taivq-ail tsaq nail ngaol*

<sup>6</sup> Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai nuljuq lavqtsail mail khaonq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaq phaq yaq-ao bhai, lavqtsail mail hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-il. <sup>7</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaq phaq yaq maq jia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai lav suqsag khi Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai oil phal movq nail tsaol-aq teevq juq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq maqkhaiq, nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhig-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai nee bheeq-n nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaq phaq yaq cavq haq neq, khal cavq nail gaq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhal yavq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq. <sup>9</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao nvjuq-i mail ge jel-a nail daoq bhai niil aq-il ngal teevq pov gaoq ge pov nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel jel-ai tha q nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq dul lai nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaq phaq yaq cavq lal haq neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhal yavq nail pha q kev lee dei-eiq.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq neema tsaq dai, nl nail maq ngel. Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai ngal nl movq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai ngal laijai khi nl nail ngel-ail lai q. Alhai gaoq nl haq neq, ngal Khali nail yaqkav maq ngel yaq-ao.

*Paolluv khalhai khi gaqkhoel pevq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq jaol nail nee dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai phaodai q lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq tha oq-u phao, ngal aqdoevq khalhai doevq-a nail ganl, nuljuq ya gai q dai q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngal Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai mailma-ail khoeq khi, lav luq lav seil nail dai khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail tha oq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai, neema kev deede e nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngaq-ai khe-ai aqkovq jia v nail tsaol-aq nee maqtsil maodai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq tha oq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15-16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngaq bhai tsel dov khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee mail ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhig ail dai, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq nail Ya qyov ngaq bhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Bhi moel lavq gaq-al ngal-aq neq, ngal tsaol-aq yaq bhai ma oqbha oq nl-a nail maq ngel. <sup>17</sup> Ngal gaqkhoel maq pevq lal-u nee mail, gaqkhoel pevq thailthai q nail, Yeiqulsaqlai q meenq bha jaol nail juq jaol nail bha ngal maq lai-al. Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqlal milkha oq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Hail kovq bhee lal-u phao, Geiqphal jaol nail bha nalga lai nail dai khi, Yeiqulsaqlai q meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail tsel ngaq n jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq Ya qkov maq ngel nail neq, ngal gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai gevq bhig-a nail neq, goiqbha oq bhaoq nail maq ngel-ail dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal ge nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal Sulliv milkha oq khi Gillilciv milkha oq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkha oq

bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq, ngaq bhai maq heeq nia-ail haq-al. <sup>23</sup> “Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhai khoeq lavq-a nail al gaq, aq-u phao aivq-i mail lav luq lav seil-ail daiq-a nail, neema thaqtsaol nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq, niil aq-il cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail bhai taivq-ail aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal bhaqda nee aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Gaqkhoel juq Paolluv bhai hav-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsel liq kovq bhee lal-u phao, ngal Tiltuv bhai hevq khi, Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq nee aqtsi tsu dai, thaooqphuq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail nl jel lavq-a nail pha q khi niil aq-il nl thailthaiq nail pha q bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail movq-i mail, alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq yaoq dai, yu maq ge-ail. <sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao juq-i mail ya-a nail jel-ail nail pha q bhai khoiq heldaiq khi, ngadao juq bhai aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol nail dai khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi tsu dai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil aqivq jaqbheq maq ngel-ail. <sup>5</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail maldil tsaq nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq dai, nvjuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq hav bhoel-ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq aqtsu bhi jiovq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoil teevq-eel nul neq, thoi dai dai-ail bheeq-n nail dai, maq noeq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail heldaiq khi dal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqivq aqtsu al juq neq, ngal cavq nail juq nee maqtsil, aljaiq khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge laoq lavq-al. <sup>7</sup> Al ovqtavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail Bheiqtuvluv bhai av bhiq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl nl yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai alyaq bivq-a nail Miqyail, “Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ganl nl yaoq” dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl, alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, Yaqkov, Bheiqtuvluv khi Yaolhaq, aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal nv-nvq gaq bhai aqlavq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai khi lavq-a nail al neq, aqtsaoq tsaol nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovq nail juq ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, maqqbhaq nl tsaq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel khe, haq nail aq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tha q niolpeivq lavq dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq nv-nvq gaq bhai hal-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail neq, ngal iqsanl neema kev deede nee nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai khaq-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Teevq pov, Bheiqtuvluv Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nl nail teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq nail pha q bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai yu nail sivatvq nee khaq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaqkov nail tsaol-aq juq maq kev lee-u phao neq, Bheiqtuvluv yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee mail kovqkhal aov jaoq jaoq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq kev lee-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq bhiq oev movq nail juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee pav ail khi, aqtsaov iqsanl maq tsaov-ail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali yaq yaov juq yaov iqsanl, aivq khe-ai maq ngel nail pha q nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal iqsanl aqyu juq khe-ai nl nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daov maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai daolcoev dai, maq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-u phao, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai Bheiqtuvluv bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol maq thaoq-ail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aol thaoq nail bhai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol ya thaoq nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aqyu juq bhai khoel nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Ngadao juq neq, doevq lee-u nee Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a oeqbal yaq maq ngel-ail. <sup>16</sup> Ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Aoldaoq Kovqdaov bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq iqsanl Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaov bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail.

<sup>17</sup> Khali bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, ngadao juq halpov thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, dov lal haq neq, Khali neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail gaq laiq. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. <sup>18</sup> Ngaq-i mail peiv ha-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaov bhai ngal gaov lav mee-ail nul neq, ngal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaov bhai nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail phao aqdoevq doevq kivq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaov bhai juq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaov phao sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal Khali nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, ngal doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Khali ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal aqsiqv haqjoil phao aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Miqyail nail Yaqvov bhai neema tha qtsaol khi doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaov bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-ail nul neq, Khali sil-a nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol.

### 3

*Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ya-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, aqtheq aqniaov niaov deedee-il. Yeiqsul Khali lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl, nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge moel bhiq gaq khi ngaol-aq, khaq sil gaq-i mail nuljuq bhai goiqbhaq bhaq daq bhai, naldaiq yaoq dai, gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. <sup>2</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai daoq niil daoq naldaiq movq-ail nial. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol-i mail ya-a nail lai. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq thoi dai theq thoi dai niaov nail lai. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq juq-ail khi nl gil nail khi lai. <sup>4</sup> Haq dee aq deedee nail al juq nuljuq aqnieivq-ail daq nail lai. Al juq aqnieivq ngaol dai, ngal maq noeq-ail. <sup>5</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkheol bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi jaol lee khi nuljuq nail lavqkheol bhai bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail pha q nl dol lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail lai.

### *Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial jaq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Alhai dul dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel maldil ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol dai, maq pevq lal-u nee mail Jalliq heeq nia moel nia-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Naol bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol" dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail geeqlaoq ya naol.

<sup>10</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, iqkhail yavq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkheol bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, khaq maq iqsanl maq nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkheol bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, nl bhee nail tsaol-aq, al bhaqda nee ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkheol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> "Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai ya tavq heivq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, iqkhail yavq nail bhai daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkheol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Khali neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee nail iqkhail yavq nail pha q nail lavqkheol, aivq ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq, Yeiqsul Khali lavqkheol nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev ail khi, "Ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail Aqhaqlal



Miqyail bhai ngadao ya-a nail ngaol. Neema thaq tsaol nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi saljial jaq nail phağ, maq dul lai nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Aqvıq jaqbheğ juç-ol, aivq nail nv aivq yuq nail daoqma uquhuq daoq teevq daoq ge daiq lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai daoqma saljial ge ceiv-ail khi haogğavq aqmeeq-ai gevq ceiv-ai thağ hağ neq, tsaol-aq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thağ nail daoqma saljial pevq-ail teevq-eel ngaol-aog, teevq gaq iqsanl maq lav phal nia-ail. Aljaiq ge jaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ge jaiq nia-ail. <sup>16</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhağ khi aivq nail aqjievq bhai saljial al juç Miqyail-i mail ge bhıç-a nail ngaol. Aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, maodai gağ bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Naoq nail aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, teevq gağ bhai ge-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al gağ neq, Khali ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal ge movq nail neq, nıailhai ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhağ nee mail, Miqyail daoqma saljial jaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq liq yal hail tsel kovq bhee lal khi pultavq bivq-ai lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thağ nail saljial al bhai, aqnieivq-ail maq bhi pevq-ail nia-ail. <sup>18</sup> Jaiqbhoil al bivq-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq-ail nul neq, saljial bhai maq tavq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail saljial bhai juç khi, Aqbhaqlaqhağ bhai jaiqbhoil aqnieivq-ail bivq-a nail ngaol.

*Khul khi mail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Yağhao khe saljial ya nail aqjievq al gağ mağ kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, laiç nail tsa nail phağ bhi dov lal nail dai khi, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq al bivq-u phao, Miqyail neq, nqtavq gağkhoel bhai juç khi, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail gağ bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq gağ bhai taivq-ail tavq nail phağ neq, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail gağ mağ loq-ail. Miqyail neq, teevq gağ teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Thailhai phal-ıç, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thağ nail daoqma saljial bhai lav luq lav seil nail laiç. Teevq pevq-ail mağ lav luq mağ lav seil-ail. Bivq-ai thağ nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhağda nee tsağ nail daol nail phağ maldil ya nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Jallıq neq, yaoq gağ yaoq-ao nee bhai oeqbal nail thaong lavqkhoel bhai laol thaiç-ai thağ nail ngaol. Yeıqsul Khali bhai neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thağ nail phağ ya nail haqbhoil, alhai laolthaiç-ai thağ nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeıqsul bhai neema thağtsaol nail phağ mağ kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, kev lee thailthaiç nail neema thağtsaol nail al phağ bhai mağ phaodaiç lavq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail ngadao bhai laolthaiç-ai thağ nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao tsağ nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Khali lee-u phao kev dai, ngadao bhai heldaiç phail lavq nail gağ khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Niil aq-il neema thağtsaol nail phağ kev lee-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai heldaiç phail lavq nail al gağ nail pul-nvq bhai mağ jaol yaoq-aol.

<sup>26</sup> Nuljuç iqsanl mail, Yeıqsul Khali bhai neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yağ juç pevq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Nuljuç Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail juç neq, aqgağ aqdoi doi-nq thağ nail khe-ai, Khali bhai doi-nq thağ nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Nuljuç iqsanl mail, Yeıqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq munt taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeç-e jaç-a dai, mağ tselpav yaoq-aol. Yağkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq dai, mağ tselpav yaoq-aol. Yağyov-ağ khi yağmai-ağ dai iqsanl, mağ tselpav yaoq-aol. <sup>29</sup> Nuljuç Khali nail tsaol-ağ ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhağ

nail aqjievq lilheel iqsanl pevq khi, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ngal niaillhai ge movq-ail nial. Jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq, jaiqbhoil iqsanl aivq nail pevq khi ngaol-aog, aivq yaqnoil-ail jiv-u phao neq, yaqkav teevq gaq khe-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq nail aqbhu-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail al yang maq kev lal-u phao kev dai, yaq al gaq aivq bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi yalkav bhai heldaiq phail nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alhai dul dai, ngadao yaqnoil-ail jiv-u phao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav ya jiovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4-5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaog kovqdaog nail kov-uvq bhai laolthaiq-ai thaq nail ngadao bhai ul kovq khi, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal dai, aqyanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, yaqmai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aoldaog kovqdaog nail kov-uvq bhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol” dai, bhiq gul nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov nail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhol bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail neq, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Naol Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Miqyail nail yaq ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhaqda nee jaiqbhoil iqsanl ovq naol.

### *Aoldaog kovqdaog nail yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovq*

<sup>8</sup> Jel lal-u, nuljuq Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia-u phao, miqyail maldil maq ngel nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, gaq bhaq deede kee khi khul teevq pha qqsanl, maq nl nia nail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq, gaoq nl kovq ail nail-aiq. Nuljuq al juq nail yaqkav gaoq jiovq movq nail lai q. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq neq, nv lao lao-ai haq nail ngaol. Lav lov lav ceiv iqsanl, aqkovq aqlav iqsanl lao-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ngaq-i mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil khal nl khal hal-a nail juq, aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaqlaol-ail nial.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq-ai khe-ai pevq lal yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail teevq pha qqsanl, maq jiv-ail. <sup>13</sup> Ngal nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai iqmoeq khe pov lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daog ya cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal alhai nal kav khoeq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl lavq-al. Khaonq iqsanl, maq khaonq lavq-al. Nqtavq gaqkhol bhai hav nail khe-ai, hav lavq khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav nail khe-ai iqsanl, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aq-u khe nuljuq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail al, niil aq-il khaq bha bhi peivq ail-aog nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail maivneev kevq dov khi ngaq bhai oil covq lavq nia nail kheel nul neq, oil covq lavq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail ganl ngal salkhil khang kivq naol. <sup>16</sup> Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai maldil tsaq nail pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail lai q.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev deede nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqmeeq pha noeq khi neema kev nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq khi aqyu juq teevq dao bhai tavq lai nia dai, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee pav-ail nail bhai, aqyu juq oil movq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqyu juq

aqmeeq phağ noeğ khi neema kev nail neğ, aqmeeq ngaol. Ngal nuljuğ nee mail jaol-u phao taivq-ail mağ ngel nail, khağ mao iqsanl alhai nı nail neğ, aqmeeq ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Ngağ nail yağ juğ-ol, nuljuğ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai eeğ lal heel lal-u kev dai, yağ tsiğ-u phao nal nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuğ nail hağbhoil teevğ pov gaog nal thailthaiğ nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal nuljuğ bhai noeğ-u mağ dov-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuğ nee mail jaol khi, aqthel lav phal khi mail cavğ bhiğ movğ-ail nial.

*Haqqaqlal khi Saqlal nail ganl tsiğ ceiv khi cavğ bhiğ-a nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ nail pul-nvğ bhai jaol movğ nail juğ-ol, nuljuğ aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ ge nail bhai gaiğ lal-ail laiğ. Ngağ bhai ge daiğ lavğ yaoğ. <sup>22</sup> Jalliğ lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevğ-ai thağ nail ngaol: Aqğhaqlağhağ nail yağyov nvğ gağ jaol nail ngaol. Teevğ gağ neğ, yağkav jioğvğ nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. Teevğ gağ neğ, jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yağkav jioğvğ thailthaiğ nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail gağ neğ, aqsivğ hağjoil nail neenoeg bhağda nee doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. Bhuğ-ail laoğ ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail gağ neğ, Miğyail-i mail saljial jağ-ai thağ nail khe-ai, doevğ lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ganl niil ganl nee tsiğceiv daiğ hağ neğ, saol oil nail phağ aol nail ngaol. Yağmai-ağ al nvğ gağ neğ, daoğma saljial nvğ phağ ngaol. Teevğ gağ neğ, Silnağ gaogjaoğ khe daoğma saljial bhai tavğ nail Haqqaqlal ngaol. Aivğ yağ tsiğ-a nail neğ, aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ nail yağkav bhi jioğvğ nail dai khi, tsiğ-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Haqqaqlal neğ, Aqlal milkhaoğ bhai jiav nail Silnağ gaogjaoğ ngaol. Niil aq-il jiav nail Yeiglulsaqlaiğ meenğ bha ge movğ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, aivğ iqsanl, aivğ nail yağ juğ iqsanl, aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ nail yağkav jioğvğ nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavğ kovtavğ bhai jiav nail Yeiglulsaqlaiğ meenğ neğ, jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ pevğ nail ngaol. Aivğ neğ, ngadao nail aqma ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Jalliğ lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevğ-ai thağ nail ngaol:

“Yağ mağ jaol daiğ-a nail  
mağ bhao aqma-ol,  
lavqkhiğ tsail yaoğ.  
Yağ tsiğ nail bhai  
mağ ya dağ daiğ-a nail  
yağmai-ağ juğ-ol,  
lavqkhiğ tsail deede yaoğ.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-ağ neğ,  
yovjil mağ bhao nail  
yağmai-ağ neğ,  
yovjil bhao nail  
yağmai-ağ nee mağ tsil  
yağ\* jaol lee nail ngaol” dai,  
gevğ-ai thağ nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Aqivğ jağbheğ juğ-ol, Ilcav neğ, Miğyail-i mail saljial jağ-ai thağ nail khe-ai doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl alhai doevğ lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Aqsivğ hağjoil nail neenoeg bhağda nee doevğ lee-a nail yağyov al gağ, Aqhaqlal Miğyail bhağda nee doevğ lee-a nail yağyov al gağ bhai khoeg bhiğ jioğvğ bhiğ nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl, khoeg bhiğ jioğvğ bhiğ nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Jalliğ lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevğ-ai thağ nail-aiğ.

\* 4:27 4.27 Aqhaqlal phao ge movğ nail ngaol.

“Yaqkav jiovq nail aqyu nvq mayaq bhai the ha yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaqyov neq, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaqyov nee mail jaiqbhoil teevq peivq-ail maq ya-ail” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao neq, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq maq ngel. Jel ail-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq ngaol.

## 5

### *Bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngadao bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Khali ngadao bhai bhi bhuq-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail Yaqkav thaq gaq jiovq.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaq haq neq, Khali nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. <sup>3</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol khal thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal teevq pov gaq ge lavq bhel. Aol al thaq nail tsaol-aq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai, ya nl bhee nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal naol dai, nuljuq khal noeq nail juq, Khali bhai gaq ceiv ceiv-aq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqniil phao jiiv dol-aivq khi jaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Ngadao juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, noeqthunq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil neq, bavkov uqjaq oev khi ngaol-aq, maq oev khi ngaol-aq, teevq pha-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-ail dol hal dol lavq nia dai, neema thaqtsaol nail al pha-ail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail pha-ail pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Iqmoeq-u neq, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail haoqnao bhai maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq bhai jalmul mul nail al neq, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail. <sup>9</sup> Daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq dao ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, deqtsiq micil cil teevq-eel ngaol-aq, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal noeq nail khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq juq-ail, neema thaqtsaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol. <sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaq yaoq dai, ngal cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq ngel-ail. Ngal alhai cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, lavqyavq nail ganl ngal cavq thailthaiq nail daoq al juq neq, yu nail haqbhoil pha-ail thiq nail daoq juq maq ngel yaoq-aol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhai oev ha gil movq-ail nial.

<sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail tsaol-aq ya pevq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail al bhai yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil khal pevq movq nail khe-ai, thaq yuq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jiovq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq

kovqdaq iqsanl mail bhee lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq khaq pheeljaq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq keivq heivq jaq haq neq, nuljuq pav-ail sav-ail khi cov-ail nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq.

### *Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq juq*

<sup>16</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail khe-ai, ail yaoq dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Alhai ail haq neq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoq neekhaol haoqnao maq ail yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai lav tsoiq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nl movq nail khe-ai maq ya nl dai, al nvq gaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq genl dev nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail bhai nuljuq ail haq neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaqoq nail kov-uvq bhai, maq jaol yaoq-aol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhaqda nee nl-a nail ganl juq neq, niailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, moel lal-a nail ngaol. Khaqmiq sev nail, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkxoel nee iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq nail. <sup>20</sup> Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkxoel bhai uqhuc thaoq nail, laol nail sail nail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejiav jia v nail, khaq pheeljaq nail, yu bhai neekhaol maq sil nail, neema phail deede nail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, gaoq ail gail ail nail munl bhoilpav nail. <sup>21</sup> Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, jilpheed daol bov nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail bhaqaiq lav sav nail, alhai nl nail juq ngaol. Alheel pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, iqmoeq-u khe pov ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il thal khe pov iqsanl ge lavq bhel.

<sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail, neesal-ovq nail, neenoq heelma ma dai noeq nail, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail, aqmeeq pha q aol nail, saljial ivq nail. <sup>23</sup> Neema neenuq neeiv aol nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nail, niil juq ngaol. Niil juq tha q nl dai, gevq-ai tha q nail aoldaoq kovqdaqoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq jia v-ail. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhai khal tavq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil pha o maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoq neekhaol khi maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqyavq kovtva q bhai tavq heivq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngadao Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngel haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail hevq daiq lavq nail pha o, ail bhel. <sup>26</sup> Neema eeq nail maqkhaiq, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal dai nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel nail maqkhaiq niil juq bhai khaonq ha bhel.

## 6

### *Teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nl lai q haq neq, aivq mee q lal ja q lal dai, nuljuq nail lavqkxoel khe, aqhaqlal pha o ga q kav nail juq, neema neenuq neeiv aol nail lavqkxoel nee, aivq bhai tsa oja o-ai bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol iqsanl jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsa othel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq. Tsao phi haq neq, nuljuq Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaqoq bhai nl bhee thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, teevq pha q-ail ma q nl nia khi ngaol-aog, "Ngal nl kivq deede naol" dai, noeq haq neq, aivq bhai aivq goiqbha oq bha oq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail juq bhai saol-nvq yaoq. Alhai saol-nvq haq neq, yu-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol maq sil mail, yovqgavq-i mail

nl-a nail bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail yovqgavq bhai dal nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Miqyail nail daoq ya saol-a nail gaq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, aivq jlav nail aqmeeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bivq nail tsaq naol.

<sup>7</sup> Tha q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl nia-ail. Yovqgavq-i mail aqiq haiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq ya gaiq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail pha q, haiq haq neq, aqsivq haqjoil buvq-ail tsiq-ail nail pha q ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q haiq haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya gaiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail gaq maq bha q dai, aqmeeq pha q nl bhel. Ngadao neema maq cov haq neq, yanq kev lal-u phao, ya gaiq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khal eivq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhel. Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, a dai nee maqtsil nl bhel.

### *Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>11</sup> Ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq thailthaiq nail haoqgavq aqgevq niil juq, khadai eeq nail-aiq dai, heldaiq daiq.

<sup>12</sup> Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe aol juq bhai heldaiq meeq lal dai, nl movq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol tha oq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai khoel deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail neq, Khali nail lavqyavq bhaqda nee hevqkovq nail pha q ya naol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q aqyu juq ya daq nail bhai, geesil nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol niil pha q bhai nuljuq nl dai, aqyu juq nl kivq naol dai, khaogsail he movq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq bhi oev movq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqyavq bhai taivq-ail, neekhaol sil duq jlav nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq bhaqda nee, neekhaol sil duq maq jlav-ail. Lavqyavq al bhaqda nee, miltsaq bhai tavq nail pha q, ngaq nail haqbhoil sil gil-a oq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl miltsaq bhai tavq nail pha q nee sil-ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev nail maqkhaiq, khul teevq pha q-ail, ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Gaiq jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail pha q khi mail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q jlav dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> Yanqgaol nee pultavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq bhai tha q gaoq suqsaq lal. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail malbavq jlav nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

## Eilpheilsu

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtaqv, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq aol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv a bhai aol-u phao, haoqgavq liq keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al liq keiv bhai neq, "Thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khul nail haoqgavq dai ge haq neq, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv, Gaollaolsail khi mail Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Eilpheilsu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munt bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi laovq laovq ma juq nee yalkav gaogq nail jaiqgaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq teevq meenq pevq nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq juq nee maqtsil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq mao jaiq nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq khalhai yaq doevq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel ya jiovq-a nail Paolluv ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail meeq nail haol nail juq ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaqa, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

### *Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel ya-a nail aqhaqlal phao khe geeqlaoq*

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, Khali bhai juq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail nqtavq khe geeqlaoq yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee, ngadao juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Khali bhai juq khi ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail sivatvq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol khi mail oeqbal thaq nail phaqa maq jiaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail aivq nail yaq bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal dai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngadao Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee tavq nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Miqyail aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov ngadao nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.



<sup>7</sup> Yaqyov nail aqsiqvq bhaqda nee, Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq dee heel deede nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Neenoq neekha khi mail noeqheeq noeq dov nail lavqkhol, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, aivq nl lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u Miqyail aivq nail neenoq oil-uvq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngadao juq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali bhaqda nee aivq alhai nl nail, neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Phaodaiq lavq-a nail al neq, yanq kev lal-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiv nail yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiv nail yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, Khali bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngadao iqsanl Khali bhaqda nee, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail ngadao bhai tselpav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhol aivq neema tsaq khi bhi bhee lal dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai khi, Khali bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail, noeqthunq-a nail ngadao bhai, Miqyail tselpav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bhai hevqkovq nail pha qyaoq bhi kev lee-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daaq pevq nail, maldil tsaq nail daaq ya gaiq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljal jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Meeqnal Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq ceiv nail haqbhoil, nuljuq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil teevq bhee ya naol dai, ya heeq kivq nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai tsiqeeq nia dai, Miqyail alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Miqyail bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol: "Seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq deede nail Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq naoq nail ganl heeq nia lal dai, noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema khi, noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail neema aqyu juq bhai bivq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phaoq, Khali yaq juq ya nail jaiqbhoil bhai tavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khadai eeq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul nail ngel-i mail, noeqthunq nail pha qyaoq khalhai jiv nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhol bhai noeq moel nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngadao nail lavqkhol bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail aivq nail bhaqaoq, khadai eeq nail ganl juq nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail lavqkhol bhai ganl nl nail bhaqaoq al neq, gaq kav deede nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail bhaqaoq al bhai juq khi, Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nqtavq kovtavq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaol nail Khali neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq kav nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil khal mil-ai thaq nail iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhol



bhai maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, eeq dee heel deede nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail-i mail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai Khali nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia-v-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl nail haqbhail aivq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuq bhi jiovg-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khali yaq munl neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee jaol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Khali nail lavqkhoel Miqyail ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq mail oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq niil yeel nail aol hageiv nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao iqsanl, tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail aqheel ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao juq aqsiqv haqjoil nail neekhaol nl movq nail ngel-i mail, aqsiqv haqjoil phao nl movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, neenoeq neelov nl movq hal movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq iqsanl, yu khe-ai dul dai, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai daq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>4-5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao nail kovtavq bhai eeq deede nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, aivq ngadao bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai Yeiqsul Khali nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol duq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q ngadao bhai, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi moel lavq khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khadai eeq nail ngel-ail dai, yaqhao khe aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq lavq nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nl nail hal nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl neema eeq duq maq jia-v-ail. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao aqmeeq pha q nl dai, aivq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ngadao bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail iqmoeq-u nee mail lainq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngadao aqmeeq al juq nl dai, bhi doevq bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khali nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq aqsiqv haqjoil phao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail bhai, tha q niolpeivq dei-eiq. Aq-u phao, bavkov uqja q oev nail yuldav tsaol-aq juq nuljuq bhai, bavkov uqja q maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bavkov uqja q oev-a nail al neq, aqsiqv haqjoil phao oev-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq neq, aqyanq al yanq lavqkhoel, Khali nee mail teevq peivq-ail maq jil lai nia-ail. Ilsaqlaiqlal

munl lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq aol-ail. Geeqlaoq ya naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial juq bhai iqsanl, maq tavq-ail. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, noeqthunq duq maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail maq bhao nail bhai iqsanl, thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. <sup>13</sup> Jel lav-u phao, nuljuq eqyal bha jaol khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, Miqyail niil aq-il aqjail bhi jail lal-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee ngadao juq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao tsaoljeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, tsaol jeq-e al nvq jeq-e nail gaiqlaq bhai thao pav-ai thaq nail ilphail khe-ai dul nail neejlav jiav nail pha q bhai peiv ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aoldaoq kovqdaog nail aol juq khi bivq-ai thaq nail daoq al juq bhai, aivq phi ha-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e pevq nail bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol jeq-e aqsivq teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sildan-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai iqsanl, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlav jiav nail pha q bhai bhi peivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khali lee khi, eqyal bhai jaol nail nuljuq bhai maqkhaiq, aqjail bhai jaol nail nvjuq bhai maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq dei-eiq dai, Khali lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e nvq jeq-e-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel nee, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol daol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Daq-i iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee milkhaog teevq khaog bhai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe yaq juq ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ilkhaol al il bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai thaq nail pha q neq, gaqkhoel juq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai al nail kovtavq bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail lovmav heeq ma ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee ilkhaol il lao lao-ail teevq pha q nee teevq pha q tsaq lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq lal dai, ilkhaol al il eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Miqyail jaol nail ilkhaol pevq lal dai, aivq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai iqsanl ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai kaovq bhoel thailthaiq nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Paolluv yu nail jeq-e nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl bhaqda nee ngal thaong bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-a nail al ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai bhiq tsaolja-ai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q, ngaq bhai phaodaig lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ngal davqnul nil dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nuljuq haogavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Khali bhai tavq nail oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q bhai, ngal heeq nia-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq nail

ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Oil tsail-ai thaq nail al phaḡ nail ganl, milnee uḡnee khe tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai maḡ bhi heeḡ nia khi ngaol-aḡ, aḡyaḡ niil nail lavḡkḡhoel Aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail neḡ, Miḡyail nail meeḡ nail haol nail ḡaḡkḡhoel juḡ khi aivḡ nail haḡbḡhoil ḡedan nail juḡ bhai, phaḡdaiḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Oil tsail-ai thaḡ nail al neḡ, niaiḡhai ngaol. Lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daḡḡ bhaḡda nee yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a Yeḡsul Khali nail lavḡkḡhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ nee jaḡbḡhoil ya khi, aḡyu juḡ nee mail teevḡ maol taivḡ-ail pevḡ lal nail nee ovḡtavḡ, jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail salḡjal bhai iḡsanl teevḡ ḡaḡ khe-ai ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miḡyail nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol ngaḡ bhai bivḡ lavḡ-a nail khe-ai, lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daḡḡ niil, yu bhai cavḡ bhiḡ-ail yaḡḡ dai, aivḡ ngaḡ bhai kḡhoel lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ aivḡ nail bhaḡaḡḡ lavḡkḡhoel bhail nl lavḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivḡ nail kovpavḡ niil ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khali nail lavḡkḡhoel bhail aol nail, mao dee bhee deedeē khi aḡphoiḡ phoiḡ nail ganl juḡ, yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a bhail cavḡ bhiḡ ail dai, Khali yaḡ iḡsanl nail lavḡkḡhoel khe, yu nee maḡtsil theḡ nail ḡaḡ pevḡ nail ngaḡ bhail, Miḡyail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol al bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, iḡsanl bhail teivḡ-a nail Miḡyail aivḡ nail neema lavḡkḡhoel-ai, milnee uḡnee nee oil tsail-ai thaḡ nail al phaḡ, khalḡhai bhee lal thailḡthaiḡ nail ganl tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhail bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, phaḡdaiḡ bhiḡ dai, aivḡ ngaḡ bhail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail oil tsail-ai thaḡ nail dai ḡe haḡ neḡ, Miḡyail neenoēḡ neekḡha khadai eeḡ khadai heel nail ganl, Khali yaḡ munl bhaḡda nee nḡtavḡ khi mail milḡsaḡ nail ḡaiḡlaḡ bhail uvḡthaiḡ nail juḡ khi bhaḡaḡḡ eeḡ nail juḡ bhail niil aḡ-il bhi heeḡ nia nail dai khi, milnee uḡnee nee oil tsail-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Milḡsaḡ maḡ teivḡ-u nee mail, aivḡ-i mail noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeḡsul Khali nail lavḡkḡhoel niil aḡ-il bhee lal dai, aivḡ alḡhai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ngadao juḡ Yeḡsul nail lavḡkḡhoel bhail jaol khi, aivḡ bhail neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maḡ aol dai, Miḡyail nail sivḡtavḡ bhail aol lai kivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ nail haḡbḡhoil haḡ dee aḡḡ deedeē nail juḡ ya daḡ thailḡthaiḡ nail bhaḡda nee, neema thaḡ cov dei-eiḡ dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhail hal nail ngaol. Ngal ya daḡ thailḡthaiḡ nail niil neḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbḡhoil seiḡleiḡ kḡhaḡsail ngaol.

*Aḡyu juḡ Yeḡsul nail goil nail ḡaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhail heeḡ nia lal dai, Paolluv geeḡlaoḡ hal-a nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Ganl niil bhaḡda nee, Aḡbḡhu Miḡyail nail sivḡtavḡ bhail ngal peevḡceevḡ kovdoiḡ doiḡ khi geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivḡ neḡ, nḡtavḡ kovḡtavḡ bhail jaol nail nḡtavḡ ḡaḡkḡhoel juḡ bhail maḡkḡhaiḡ, milḡsaḡ kovḡtavḡ bhail jaol nail tsaol jeḡ-e iḡsanl bhail maḡkḡhaiḡ, maldil Aḡbḡhu ḡaḡ ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngal niaiḡhai geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. Miḡyail nail seiḡleiḡ kḡhaḡsail eeḡ dee mao deedeē nail khe-ai, aivḡ nail Aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail bhaḡda nee nuljuḡ nail neema lavḡkḡhoel bhail bhaḡaḡḡ khi ḡaḡ teevḡ bhee aol lal dai, ngal geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. <sup>17-18</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, nuljuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Khali nuljuḡ nail neema lavḡkḡhoel bhail jaol ivḡ lal dai, geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ goil nail ḡaiḡ-a nail lavḡkḡhoel nee, daḡḡtsail kḡha-ail khi daḡḡthaoḡ ivḡ nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaḡ iḡsanl nee mail Khali nail goil nail ḡaiḡ-a nail al, khadai eeḡ khadai heel, khadai moe khi, khadai navḡ nail bhail heeḡ nia lal dai iḡsanl, ngal geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aḡ yaḡ-i mail teevḡ bhee teevḡ loḡv maḡ heeḡ kivḡ-a nail, Khali nail goil nail ḡaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhail nuljuḡ heeḡ nia lal dai iḡsanl, ngal geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. Aivḡ nail goil nail ḡaiḡ-a nail al phaḡ bhail heeḡ

nia lal-u phao, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail bhaqaoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai nl nail hal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao hal nail khi noeq nail dul nail nee maqtsil, aivq maodai nl lavq hal lavq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khali yaq muni nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

## 4

### *Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul bhaqda nee thaong bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngal, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi aqdoevq bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khaq mao iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq khi, neema neenuq neebeiv aol yaoq. Al ovqtavq, neema heelma ma dai tha q khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q-i mail nuljuq bhai leel jaoq-ai tha q nail lavqkhoel, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee khaq mao iqsanl neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq kivq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil noeqthung duq teevq pha q taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail bha o khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, neema thaqt saol nail teevq pha q taivq-ail, ulcuvq saol nail iqsanl teevq pha q jia v-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngadao juq iqsanl nail Aqbhu Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jaol khi iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai ganl nl nail khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Khali aivq-i mail ngadao bhai kovpavq khal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Aivq daqmoe bhai

dav lai-u phao,

aivq bhai neejia v

jiav nail juq bhai

ph ee dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq,

aivq tsaol-aq ya q bhai

kovpavq bivq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq dav lai-a nail dai ge nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao miltsaq daoqthaoq bhai yavq kha ail-a nail bhai ge nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>10</sup> Yavq kha ail-a nail al gaq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl dav lai-a nail al gaq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai gaqkhoel bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Khali yaq muni bhai heldaiq phail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Khali nail aqmaol eeq lal heel lal nia dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai kovpavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl mail, neema thaqt saol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov bhai heeq

nia nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngadao iqsanl Khali bhee nail khe-ai bhee lal khi, yovkav eeq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yovkav eeq lal haq neq, ngadao yaq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq juq, neenoeq neekha yuq khi goiqbhaog bhaog bhaog-ail mee nia phaog cavq lal-u phao, lilmoel-i mail bhoe ha nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maq bhoe pov maq bhoe lav nia-ail. <sup>15</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq nail daog taivq-ail ge khi, ngadao nail uqhuq pevq nail Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee, ya bhig eeq ya bhig heel lal nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq bhaqda nee, aqmaol neq, uqhuq bhai covq cavq lai khi, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqmaol al neq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq bhaqda nee, teevq khaog nee teevq khaog covq cavq khi, alsail yaoq sail yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol.

### *Khali nail lavqkhoel nee aqsivq doevq phal lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai niaillhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge lavq bhel. Laolkivq yaq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq thaog doevq. Agyu juq nail neenoeq neq, khul teevq phaog iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail. <sup>18</sup> Agyu juq nail neema neq, navtsee deel ngaol. Agyu juq khul teevq phaog iqsanl maq heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, neema aggaol ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail aqdoevq doevq nail phaog bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail. <sup>19</sup> Agyu juq khul teevq phaog bhai iqsanl haqsil nail maq bhaog dai, aqjiivq aqcaovq khaqmiq sev nail phaog nl nail haqbhoil aqmaol av bhig gaq khi, aqjiivq aqcaovq phaog iqsanl bhai, neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Khali bhai saol oil-a nail neq, alhai nl nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. <sup>21</sup> Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel haq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel maldil tsaq nail phaog aol nail bhai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail al neq, neema aqlil loev ha-ail ceevq yaoq dai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. Neema aqlil al neq, jel lal-u phao, nuljuq-i mail nl nail hal nail aol juq bhai tavq khi, bhi lai-ail nia nail jalmul mul nail juq bhaqda nee, luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Nuljuq nail neema aqsivq bhi phal lal yaoq. <sup>24</sup> Maldil tsaq nail phaog pevq nail, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai thaog nail aqdoevq doevq nail aqsivq phaog doi yaoq.

<sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, goiqbhaog bhaog nail phaog bhai khaong ha-ail ceevq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maldil tsaq nail daog taivq-ail ge tsaog yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngadao neq, aqmaol teevq maol bhai taivq-ail covq nail alsail juq ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nuljuq neema phail khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal thaog nl. Nilma maq ga bhoel ail-u nee mail neema phail nail phaog bhi sivq ail yaoq. <sup>27</sup> Neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq thaog bhi ya. <sup>28</sup> Khoiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, maq bhaog daiq khaong khi, yovqgavq doevq nia jaol nia nail nee ovqtavq, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai tsaog-ai kivq dai, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, ganl nl jaq keivq daol yaoq.

<sup>29</sup> Nuljuq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maq meeq nail daog teevq daog-ail thaog bhi dov lal. Ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, yu loq nail bhai tsaq lai nail daog taivq-ail ge khi, yu bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail daog aqmeeq taivq-ail ge yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Miqyail nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai thaog bhi noeqhaq. Hevqkovq nail aqn bhai kev dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsaq cov-ai thaog nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Yu bhai neema nal nail, yu bhai neema bhao nail, yu bhai neema phail nail, yu nee mail iqtdaiq iqtasai dov nail, yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee iqsanl, khaonq ha-ail ceevq yaoq. <sup>32</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq aqmeeq pha q nl khi, teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq gaqhaq gaiq-a nail neema aol yaoq. Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq.

## 5

### *Aqbhaq nail yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq khe-ai dul lal dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khali ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil lao bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail huqbhiq nl nail pha q ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, khaqmig sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail, neekhaol jiv nail, niil heel nail ganl juq bhai maq ya nl-ail. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai al juq ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, maq tsaq-ail. <sup>4</sup> Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail daoq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khi mail, ceivgleivq kha nail daoq, daoq niil juq bhai nuljuq teevq peivq-ail tha q ge tha q thail. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq thail yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmig sev nail tsaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, neekhaol jiv nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Khali khi mail Miqyail Milkhaov lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq heeq kivq yaoq. Neekhaol jiv nail tsaol-aq, thaovphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uquhuq thaovq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq bhaqda nee Miqyail neema phail nail pha q, aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gaovceiv ceiv yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aqbhaq nail yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Aqbhaq al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q, aqmeeq pha q khi mail tsaq nail daol nail pha q, bhi dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai halpov moel kivq dai, laijai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Aqnav pha q bhai tavq nail ganl maq tsoiq nail nl nail hal nail juq bhai teevq peivq-ail tha q nl tha q hal. Ganl al juq khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhi dov lal yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail juq-i mail, bhallal bhai nl-a nail ganl juq bhai, ngadao ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, haqsil duq jiv nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul pha q ngaol-aq, aqbhaq bhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai, oil dov gil lavq-u phao, aqyu juq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail bhai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, moel duq lal nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail:

“Iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail  
tsaol-aq juq-ol,  
noeq lal yaoq.  
Sil nail pha q nee

gaovq doevq kovq lal yaoq.  
 Khali naoq bhai  
 aqbhaq bhaq lavq naoq" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.\*

<sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaq doevq. Neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai doevq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Niil yeel neq, haqev nail yeel ngel-i mail, yanq khal ya-u phao teevq peivq-ail maq bhi sunq-ail dai, nl thailthaiq yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq thaq bhi pevq. Miqyail neema khalhai tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, heeq nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Jilpheedq thaq daol bov. Al neq, nuljuq bhai bhi cov-ail nail teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee bhi jaol yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail daoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, daoqsel gul khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsiq ee q yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhol bhai kev dai, gul gul-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl tsiqeeq yaoq.

*Khaqma khi mail yovjil aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl*

<sup>21</sup> Khali bhai ev nail lavqkhol, teevq gaq nail kov-uvq teevq gaq aqmeeq-ail jaol yaoq.

<sup>22</sup> Khaqma juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, Khali yaq munl nail uqhuq pevq nail khe-ai, yovjil iqsanl yovqgavq nail khaqma nail uqhuq ngaol. Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol pevq nail Khali yaq munl bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq Khali nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Yovjil juq-ol, Khali yaq munl bhai Khali gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>26</sup> Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Khali yaq nail munl mee q lal haol lal nail haqbhoil ngaol. Khali neq, ulcuvq khi geeqlaoq daoq-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Khul khi mail tsiq haol-a nail dai ngal-aq, malbavq malyal maq bhao-ail ge duq maq jav nail nee ovqtavq, mee q nail haol nail, oeqbal tha q duq maq jav nail Khali yaq munl pevq lal khi, seiqleiq khaqsa il teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhol, munl al munl aivq nail sivatvq bhai jaol nia dai, Yeiqsul tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Alhai dul dai, yovjil juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya gaiq-a nao l. Yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq maq bhe-ail. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq bhi jaq bhi daol khi heldai q phail nail ngaol. Khali iqsanl alhai dul dai, Khali yaq munl bhai heldai q phail nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Ngadao neq, Khali nail aqmaol bhai covq nail alsail juq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> "Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee pavq-ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee ya doevq tavq nail lavqkhol, nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

\* **5:14** 5.14 Aq-u khe tsaol-aq nail daoqsel gul nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.



<sup>32</sup> Ganl niil neq, daoqceevq navq deedee nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, Khali khi aivq nail munl nail ganl ge nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yovvil juq-ol, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovvil bhai ev yaoq.

## 6

### *Aqbhu aqma khi yaq juq doevq tavq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Yaq juq-ol, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq alhai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> “Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq” dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bivq nail haqbhoil saljial jaq-ai thaq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqmoeq khe daoq ngaol. <sup>3</sup> “Alhai ev haq neq, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai bhao lee ya lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, yeel bhao yeel ya nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqbhu juq-ol, naoq nail yaq juq neema phail lai dai, tha q nl bhiq. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, tsu eeq bhiq yaoq.

### *Yaqkav juq khi ilheel juq doevq tavq nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Yaqkav juq-ol, Khali nail daoq naldaiq nail khe-ai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail yovqgavq nail ilheel nail daoq bhai neema daolcoev dai, geesil khi ev nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Ilheel ya moel dai taivq-ail nl hal khi, tsaol-aq neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail ngel-i mail neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl yaoq hal yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq yaqkav jiovq khi, ya nl thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai maq ngel nail, Miqyail nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl bhiq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yaqkav maqkhaiq, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq-i mail aqmeeq pha q nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul kovpavq bivq lavq naol dai, heeq kivq duq yaoq.

<sup>9</sup> Ilheel juq-ol, alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yaqkav juq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Agyu juq bhai geesil lai heeq pha q-ail tha q nl bhiq. Nuljuq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav juq maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail al ga q nail yaqkav pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq neq, yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai maivphaoq eeq nail niil nail maq tsel pav-ail.

### *Miqyail nail genl dev nail khen kha-ao*

<sup>10</sup> Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aivq nail ga q kav deedee nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ga q kav lai yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul lai nail pha q bhai nuljuq ga q lai kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai genl dev nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel kivq nail, uvthaiq nail juq nee maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nee maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nqtavq miltsaq nail gaiqla q bhai jaol nail neivq juq bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev nail aqn aqyanq kev lee-u phao, nuljuq jaol ivq kivq khi, iqsanl mail nl gil khi ivqdao dai thulphaol kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi-nq tha q yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Maldil tsaq nail pha q jiovqpavq pavq nail khe-ai pavq khi, tsaq nail daol nail



phaq doeɣdaq duɣ khe-ai doi yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeɣlaoq daoq bhai, saiqnaov tsaοq nail khe-ai tsaοq-nq khi jaol yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Al ovɣtavq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail bev-aivq lavq nail miqjaq tovq nail heeqnav maɣtsoe bhai lav niv kivq dai, doeɣdaq duɣ aqlavq bhai khaq mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail phaɣ bhai khaq mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Hevqkovq nail phaɣ pevq nail hail nail uqtsaοq tsaοq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail thaoma pevq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tuv thaiq-ai thaq yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail tsaοjao-ai lavq dai, geeɣlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee doi yaoq. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel khaq mao iqsanl geeɣlaoq hal yaoq. Al ovɣtavq, gaq maq bhaq mail aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeɣlaoq hal yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbbhoil khaq mao iqsanl, geeɣlaoq hal yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeɣlaoq daoq bhai tavq lai nail oil-uvq-ai thaq nail phaɣ, bhaqlaοq kheq dai cavq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl geeɣlaoq hal tsaο yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngal geeɣlaoq daoq al daoq nail haqbbhoil jiqdan pevq nail ngel-i mail, thaοnq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal geeɣlaoq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq heeq phaɣ-ail tsaq nail khe-ai, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, cavq bhiq kivq dai iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbbhoil geeɣlaoq hal tsaο yaoq.

#### *Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>21</sup> Ngal khalhai nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal gaiq-a nail jaqbbheq Duljil, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, yaoq phaɣ yaoq-ao nee ge lavq naol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel-ai, saljial ivq nail teevq gaq ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Nvjuq khalhai pevq nail bhai nuljuq ya heeq nia dai maqkhaiq, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai gaq bhi kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol.

<sup>23</sup> Aqivq jaqbbheq Khali yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail phaɣ jiaɣ dei-eiq. Al ovɣtavq, Aqbbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali-i mail bivq lavq-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaɣ khi mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaɣ iqsanl jiaɣ dei-eiq. <sup>24</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai khaq mao iqsanl, maq pevq maq boev-ail dai, gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai geeɣlaoq eeljaol jiaɣ dei-eiq.

## Pillilpiv

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol thailthaiq-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi mail tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao Lolmav nail meenq ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq yaq juq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail neekhaol sil deede neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv "Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail ughuq thaonq nail ilkhaol maq cov-ai thaq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaonq meenq yaonq bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-u khe-ai, ughuq thaonq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel nail, meenq meenq jail bhai jiv nail laoljaol daolbhaq bhai jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Luldil dai mil nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi mail thaonq bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq nail ildaog bhaqda nee, Khali yaq munl mao lai-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl-a nail bhala aqheeq aqphoiq maq oil-al. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil haqphal saiqgov guvq-a nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aonq, Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai phul danq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq Ibhaqphaoqdil bhai khoel khi aqyu juq-i mail danq-a nail phul Paolluv bhai bhi bivq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, ge nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl tsel kovq bhee lai-aonq nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai haoqnao naosaq moel-a nail hail kovq bhee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, mee nia pha q nail ganl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl bhai daoqthaoq thaonq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Ibhaqphaoqdil Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl-i mail bivq-a nail phul oil khi, Paolluv bhai bivq lai-u phao, mailma-ail nal-a nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aonq, nail nail al meeq lai-u phao, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail Pillilpiv haoqgavq niil keiv oil khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail Paolluv khi Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq, Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsoal nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

*Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai khal noeq dov lal-u phao, ngal ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. <sup>4</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee lavqkhiq tsail lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lavq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq ilmoeq aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai ganl al juq nl gil nail ngaol dai, ngal maldil neema thaqtsoal nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai kha q mao iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil alhai noeq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ivqdao dai pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, yalkha q dal nail juq nail sivatvq bhai geeqlaoq daoq al ge lai-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, nga q bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail gaiq-a deede e nail pha q-i mail ngal nuljuq iqsanl bhai khadai noeq moel khi, khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail al bha qda nee nuljuq maodai pha q bhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, tsel pav bhoil pav nia nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dai maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alhai pevq lal ha q neq, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai meeq ja i q nail pha q bhai nuljuq tsel pav nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q mee q nail pha q ma q aol dai, oeqbal tha q du q ma q jia v dai pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqlai q kha oqsail bhi dov lal khi, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail nl nia nail tsa q nail daol nail al pha q, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

*Ngal niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol*

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ya da q thailthai q nail niil neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi gaiq-ail nail ngel lao tha q nail niil dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khali nail haqbhoil nee ngal thaonq bhai ya aol thailthai q nail ngaol dai, heeqpha q nail ilkha ol bhai heldai q phail nail genl dev nail juq khi yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngal thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail bha qda nee, aqivq jaqbheq maodai teevq pav, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel neema ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, geesil nail neema ma q aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhi q tseq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neekha ol ma q sil dai, jil pheelja q movq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl cavq bhi q nail ngaol, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq pha q dov lal dai noeqthunq khi cavq bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Al juq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai lovqpphail nail haqbbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Yaoq juq yaoq neq, neema daolcoev dai thaq khi, Khali nail ganl cavq nail maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail haqbbhoil saol-nvq khi nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail ngaq bhai iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil bhi daq naol dai noeq khi, cavq bhiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul maq khi-ail. Neema daolcoev dai thaq khi, cavq nail maqkhaiq, neema maq daol mail cavq nail maqkhaiq, Khali nail ganl khal cavq kivq nail khe-ai cavq haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao iqsanl, lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqhaqlal tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq naol. <sup>20</sup> Ngal noeqthunq khi oil movq deede nee phaq neq, niailhai ngaol. Yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq ya haqsil dai, jel lal-u phao khe-ai niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq nail maqkhaiq, sil nail maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai Khali bhai thaqeeq thaqheel naol. <sup>21</sup> Ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol. Ngal sil haq neq, ngaq nail haqbbhoil jailjeq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Ngaq nail aqmaol aqdoevq doevq haq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail phaqq khi doevq nail phaqq, niil nvq phaqq nail lavqkhoel ngal khul phaqq bhai tsel heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. <sup>23</sup> Ngal al nvq phaqq nail gaiqlaq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov-il. Ngal oil movq nail phaqq neq, kovq lai khi Khali nee mail jaol movq-ail nial. Niil neq, ngaq nail haqbbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq doevq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbbhoil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngal ya doevq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Nuljuq eeq lal heel lal khi neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq bhi tsail nail haqbbhoil ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaog kovq lee-u phao, ngal bhaqda nee nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil lavqkhiq tsail nia jaiq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Khalhai pevq lal gaog Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq haq neq, ngal kev lee khi nuljuq bhai ya moel-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ivqdao dai jaol nail nee ovqtavq, neenoq noeq nail phaqq teevq phaqq taivq-ail noeq nail lavqkhoel nee lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq nail haqbbhoil laijai deede nee mail ganl ngal ya gaiq nail gal duq ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Nvjuq bhai neejav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq peivq-ail thaq geesil. Maq geesil haq neq, aqyu juq bhai niil nvq phaqq bhi moel nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail khi, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail hevqkovq nail phaqq ya thaq nail nial dai, aqyu juq ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail meeq deede nail geeqlaoq al neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail haqbbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail phaqq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>30</sup> Nuljuq khi ngal neq, teevq phaqq bhai taivq-ail dev pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Genl dev pheeljaq nail niil phaqq bhai jel lal-u phao iqsanl mail, ngal dev pheeljaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel khi, niil aq-il iqsanl ngal dev pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Yeiqsul Khali neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl*

<sup>1-2</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bhaqda nee gaq kav lal nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ goil nail gaiḡ-a nail bhaqda nee neema sal lal nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, Aqhaqlal Miḡyail nail lavḡkhoel aḡtsaoḡ tsaḡ nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, yu nail haḡbhoil saol-nvḡ khi gaoḡhaḡ nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, niil juḡ nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhail aol haḡ neḡ, ngal lavḡkhiḡ tsail deedeel lal nial dai, niallhal nl yaoḡ. Nuljuḡ neema teevḡ heeḡ taivḡ-ail, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail teevḡ phaḡ taivḡ-ail, neenoḡ needul iqsanl teevḡ phaḡ taivḡ-ail noeḡ yaoḡ. <sup>3</sup> Jil pheeljaḡ khi neema eeḡ nail heel nail lavḡkhoel nee khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl thaḡ nl. Thaḡtheḡ nail neema aol nail lavḡkhoel, teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ yovḡgavḡ nail aḡmaol nee maḡtsil yu bhail thaḡeeḡ yaoḡ. <sup>4</sup> Yovḡgavḡ bhail tavḡ nail phaḡ bhail taivḡ-ail thaḡ saol-nvḡ. Yu bhail tavḡ nail juḡ bhail iqsanl saol-nvḡ yaoḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neema thaḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iqsanl thaḡ yaoḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Aivḡ neḡ,  
 Miḡyail pevḡ nail phaḡ  
 teevḡ bhee  
 teevḡ lovḡ aol nail ngaol.  
 Thailhal ngaol-aḡ,  
 Miḡyail khe-ai  
 pevḡ nail phaḡ bhail  
 ivḡdao dai nieivḡ thail-ai  
 thaḡ nail neḡ,  
 tsaḡ nail ngaol dai,  
 maḡ noeḡ-ail.

<sup>7</sup> Aivḡ nail seiḡleiḡ khaḡqsail  
 loev ha-ail ceevḡ khi,  
 yaḡkav pevḡ nail bhail  
 daḡ khi mail  
 tsaol-aḡ khe-ai  
 doevḡ lee-a nail ngaol.  
 Al ovḡtavḡ,  
 aivḡ maldil tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai,  
 yu ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aivḡ neḡ,  
 aivḡ nail aḡmaol bhail  
 thaḡtheḡ khi,  
 sil-u phao kev dai,  
 Miḡyail nail daoḡ  
 naldaiḡ-a nail ngaol.  
 Sil-a nail al neḡ,  
 lavḡyavḡ kovtavḡ-ai  
 khaḡ sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,  
 Miḡyail aivḡ bhail  
 iqsanl nail kovtavḡ bhail  
 thaḡeeḡ thaḡheel khi,  
 aḡmil iqsanl  
 nee mail maḡtsil  
 eeḡ dee moe  
 deedeel nail aḡmil  
 aivḡ bhail

mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq bhai  
jaol nail maqkhaiq,  
miltsaq kovtavq bhai  
jaol nail maqkhaiq,  
miltsaq nail daoqthaoq bhai  
jaol nail maqkhaiq,  
khal jaol nail  
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee,  
Yeiqsul nail aqmil  
kov-uvq bhai  
peevqceevq kovdoi q  
ya doi q nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al ovqtavq,  
Aqbhu Miqyail  
seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai,  
moeqthaoq yaoq  
thaoq yaoq-ao nee,  
“Yeiqsul Khali neq,  
Heeqphaq ngaol” dai,  
salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u nee maqtsil ngal nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao iqsanl, ngaq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail hevqkovq nail pha q ya kivq dai, geesil khi aqjuq juq nail lavqkhoel nee laijai deede q yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal- aq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol lal khi nl nia dai, aivq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Nuljuq khal nl khal hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, khul nail daoqgovq maq dov, maq jil pheeljaq dai, nl yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khi, neema haol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Neema neegovq aol khi neema pov pov lav lav- ail pevq nail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nuljuq neq, lai q nail tsa nail pha q maq aol nail Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq nuljuq neq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqbhaq bha q bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqbhaq bha q bhiq nail al neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq cavq cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali kovq lee haq neq, ngal neema ee q duq niaihai ya nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail tsaol-a nail neq, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail iqsanl, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. <sup>17</sup> Nuljuq-i mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Laol bhiq nail al nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail aqsivq ya hoeldav khi ngaol-aog, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede q nail ngaol. Nuljuq nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsaol tsail naol. <sup>18</sup> Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngaq-ai nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsaol tsail yaoq.

*Tilmolseiq khi lbhaqphaoqdil nail ganl*

<sup>19</sup> Mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, ngal Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq- ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ya heeq kivq haq neq, gaq aol lal nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khe-ai dul dai, neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq-ai nee maq jaol-ail. Aivq neq,

nuljuq nail haqbhoil maldil aqmeeq pha q saol-nvq bhi nia nail gaq ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Yaoq juq yaoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q maq halpov mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil meeq lal dai taivq-ail, halpov nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Tilmolseiq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqyov teevq gaq yovqgavq nail aqbhu nee mail ganl nl nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi-ail dai, aivq ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai khalhai khi lavq nail ganl bhai ngal yaq heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngal iqsanl mao-ail maq mao lal mail nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol naol.

<sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il, ngaq nail jaqbheq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi kovq lee nail neq, tsaq-ail ngel jaol-aq dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqhaqlal phao khe genl dev nail gaq ngaol. Ngal loq nail pha q bhai bhi tsaojao-ai nail dai khi, nuljuq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail gaqkhoel iqsanl ngel naol. <sup>26</sup> Aivq nuljuq iqsanl bhai noeq moel-ai bhig nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq noeqhaq deede-ai bhig nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq sil heeq pha q-ail nal deede-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoqhaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai taivq-ail gaoqhaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal noeqhaq deede nail bhai maq bhi noeq haq jaiq lal dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal khaqlaol nail micil maq gal lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai lavqtsail mail bhi kovq lee naol. <sup>29</sup> Yeiqsul bha qda nee, lavqkhiq teevq tsail aivq bhai hav yaoq. Aivq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail, maq bhee nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhig khi Khali nail ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, micil maq ngel-ail nul neq, sil lao-aog nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Maldil tsaq nail daol nail pha q nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ganl niil nuljuq bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail neq, gaq doil maq doil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq jaol ivq nia dai, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, haqev nail pha q nl nail nee ovqtavq, bavkov uqjaq ya oev naol dai, ge nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail juq neq, ngadao juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai uquhuq tha oq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel neema eeq duq jia v khi, aqsivq haqjoil bhai maq juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq movq haq neq, juq kivq naol. Ngal aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq kivq naol dai, yu teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, ngal aivq nee maqtsil juq kivq naol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal neq, doevq lee khi eivq n bhee lal-al ngal-aq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Ilsaqlaqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe, Bheiqyaqmig nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq lavqkhoel nee doevq lee-a nail, Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq maldil ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq phao nee ge haq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngaq-i mail laijai deede-a nail

ganl bhai ge haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq daiq-a nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ge haq neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil jailjeq aol naol dai, ngaq-i mail khal saol-nvq-ai tha q nail al juq iqsanl bhai, Khali nail haqbhoil sung-ail nail pha q pevq lao tha q nail niil dai, niil aq-il saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>8-9</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal ngaq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq kivq-a nail neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil meeq jaiq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl bhai sung-ail nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngai aivq nail haqbhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi sung-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Ngai Khali bhai ya khi aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol kivq dai, al juq iqsanl bhai yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngai neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq jia v. Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail niil pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail tsaq nail daol nail niil pha q bhai ya nia nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il neq, Khali bhai iqsanl, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail bha qaoq bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Al ovqtavq, Khali-i mail da q-a nail ha q nail aog nail juq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai da q da q-ail, aivq sil-a nail khe-ai dul lal dai iqsanl, doevq movq-ail nial. <sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl sil khi doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya kivq-ail jaol-aq dai, noeqthunq deede nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv kovpavq ya dai laijai nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Ngai niaillhai ge nail neq, niil aq-il ya gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail maq ngel-ail. Bheeq lal gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail iqsanl maq ngel. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai ngal ya dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, kovpavq al bhai ya gaq-ao naol dai ngal maq noeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal kha q mao iqsanl nl nail teevq pha q neq, haoqnaol phao khe nl jel-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai niolpeivq-ail ceevq khi, sivtavq phao nl heeq pha q-ail jia v nail pha q bhai the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngai kovpavq al bhai ngal the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq ya doevq dai, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Neema tha qtsaol nail phao yovkav eeq lal-a nail ngadao juq neq, neema alhai tha q bhel. Niil nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq-i mail noeq nail teevq pha q ganav maq dul lai ha q neq, ganl al juq Miqyail nuljuq bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngadao juq-i mail khal the kheel-ai tha q nail juq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, daolcoev dai nl dal laivq bhel.

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl doevq yaoq. Ngaq bhai saol oil khi aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngal nuljuq bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl maivbhil dov dov-ail ga oq ge lavq bhel. Khali nail lavqyavq bhai neejia v nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail ovqmav neq, agyu juq nail miqyail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, haqsil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q bhai maq haqsil mail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq lai nail juq bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Hevqkovq nail ga q Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali al dao nee mail dov lee nail bhai, ngadao noeqthunq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aivq neq, yaoq pha q



yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia-v-a nail bhaqaoq bhai juq khi, seiqleiq khaosqail eeq deedee nail aivq nail aqmaol khe-ai pevq lai dai, luq-ail seil-ail nia nail ngadao nail aqmaol bhai aqsivq lav phal lavq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a khi moel movq deedee nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi ngaq nail heel uqtsaoq ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, doevq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Nul-nq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq dai, ngal Ilbhaoldil khi Sultuv bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, ganl nl daiq-a nail gaq-ol, naol iqsanl yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi ail dai, aqyu nvq gaq ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqmeiq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khaq mao iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Neema neenuq neebev aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naoq bhai heeq nia dai, doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl kha q tha q laol. Nuljuq loq nail pha q bhai kha q mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, khal hal movq nail khe-ai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq ail hal yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Alhai hal haq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaol-aq-i mail maq noeq dov tsaol nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail neema khi nuljuq nail neenoq needul bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel nee heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q, yu ev heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q, tsaq nail pha q, meeq nail haol nail pha q, yu heldaiq-u phao, gaiq-a lai bhiq nail pha q, heldaiq meeq nail pha q, aqmeeq pha q khi tsiqeeq heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q, niil juq bhai nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl, saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya saol oil, ya hav bhoel, ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq bhai nl dai laivq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, neesal bhi ovq lavq nail Miqyail nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

### *Kovpavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Niil aq-il iqsanl teevq pov, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev lavq nail ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai lavqkhiq tsail deedee-ail nial. Jel lai-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai ya tsaojao-ai dai, gailkhaol maq daol lai haq-al. <sup>11</sup> Ngal teevq pha q ganav loq nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge nail maq ngel. Ngal khul pha q bhai ya tha oqphuq khi ngaol-aq, al nail lavqkhoel bhai neekhaol sil dai heeq kivq lai-aq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haq deedee nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal kha nqtsaol lai-aq nail ngaol. Jaq lovq daol lovq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, moevq nail sivq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, haq nail aq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal niil juq bhai khalhai khi daq tsaol nail ganl, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq kivq lai-aq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngaq bhai ga q bivq lavq nail ga q bhai juq juq-ail, ngal iqsanl bhai nl kivq hal kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal haq dee aoq deedee nail pha q bhai ya daq thailthaiq-u phao, nuljuq tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, meeq deedee-ail nial.

<sup>15</sup> Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lal khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog nee mail dov ail-u phao, bivq lavq khi tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsaoq tsaog lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq teevq-eel ngaol. Khali yaq munl yaoq juq yaoq neq, alhai teevq munl iqsanl maq nl lavq-a dai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal loq nail juq bhai nuljuq mee nia pov oil bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Ngal kovpavq bhai oil movq nail ngel-i mail, niallhai ge nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nuljuq geeqlaoq teevq bhee ya dai ngal movq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Niil aq-il neq, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jia v lovq-ao nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq Ilbhaqpphaoqdil bhai khoel khi bhi oil ha lee-a nail kovpavq al juq bha qda nee ngal teevq bhee jia v nail ngaol. Kovpavq al juq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q khi laol bhiq nail pha q iqsanl ngel naol. Miqyail al juq bhai hav bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nga q nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail mao-ail phoiq mao-ail lao q nail seiqleiq kha oqsail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq khal loq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq lov bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

### *Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>21</sup> Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, ge bhiq-ail dei-eiq. Nga q-ai nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Niilniai jaol nail Khali ya q iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, dao q cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yu nee maqtsil, heeqpha q Gailsaq nail haol bhai ganl nl nail Khali ya q juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq.

## Gaollaolsail

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-61 kovq bhai ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav meenq khe thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nievq bhoel-u pov gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail Khali yaq munl neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail daogthaog thaog-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel Paolluv aqyu juq bhai moel iqsanl maq moel dai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Eilpheilsu meenq bhai hail kovq jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeq laog dao cavq lai khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Ilbhaqphaoqdil Paolluv jaol nail bha lal khi, a bhai khe Khali yaq munl-i mail noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail ganl ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai neema eeq nail, aolsaolkovq nl nail bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ughuq thaog khi Khali bhai heldaiq theq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav jiovg thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolsei q nv-nvq gaq Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali bhai saljial ivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

### *Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq*

<sup>3</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai Khaq mao iqsanl tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jia v nail geeqlaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, alhai neema thaqtsaol khi gaiq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al pha q neq, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai, nuljuq aq-u nee ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, nuljuq jaol nail

bha kev lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya gaiq khi Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maldil tsaq nail lavqkhol bhai ya heeq nia-u n-gaol nee mail, nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail llbhaqpphaqlal bhaqda nee nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil saljial ivq nail lavqkhol nee Khali nail ganl nl nail gaq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, aivq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u n-gaol nee, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq naq lai dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail phao khe neenoq neekha khi noeqheeq noeq dov nia nail iqsanl nail lavqkhol nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee nail lavqkhol aivq nuljuq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee nl nail hal nail lavqkhol nee aqheeq heeq lee khi Miqyail bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov heeq nia jaiq lal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail bhaqda nee, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail neema ivq nail lavqkhol yaoq pha q yaoq-a nail lavqkhol bhai ol nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq yaoq dai iqsanl, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqbhaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhol aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai tha q nail geeqlaoq bhai ya nail geel-nvq dai, nl lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq lavqkhol nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq khi, aivq mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nail milkhaoq lavqkhol bhai bhi aol lai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaqyov al ga q ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, oeqbal iqsanl mail phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail ganl juq*

<sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q Miqyail bhai ma q moel nia-ail. Yeiqsul bhai moel ha q neq, Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee nail kovtavq bhai Yeiqsul neq, aqivq ivqsa q ga q ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail ju q maqkhaiq, moel lal nail ju q khi ma q moel lal nail ju q maqkhaiq, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqla q bhai uvthaiq nail ju q maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail ju q maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail ju q maqkhaiq, heeqphaq ju q iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai ju q khi Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee aivq nail lavqkhol-ai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee aivq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q doevq ma q jaol lal-u nee mail, Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq khi jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee aivq nail lavqkhol bhai ivq khi doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq neq, Khali ya q munt nail uqhuvq ngaol. Khali ya q munt neq, aivq nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe ga q ngaol. Aivq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee nail lavqkhol mee q jaiq bhee jaiq nail iqmoeq khe ga q pevq lal dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ga q ngaol. <sup>19-20</sup> Miqyail nail bhee lovq nail pha q iqsanl mail Yeiqsul nail lavqkhol-ai aol lal khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai il lee-a nail aivq nail aqsiqv bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jia v nail ju q maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal

jaol khal jiaiv nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil lal dai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nee gaoqceiv ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khang sil-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq Miqyail bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl nail neq, nuljuq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq khi, yu khul dai ge duq maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai ya aol kev lai nail dai khi, nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Alhai pevq lal dai, nuljuq-i mail neema tha qtsaol-a nail pha q ivqdao dai, nieivq thai q dal laivq yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail noeqthunq nail pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Nqtavq nail kov-uvq bhai khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al yu cavq bhi q nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhi q thailthai q nail ga q pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv-i mail Khali ya q munl nail haqbhoil yaqkav jio vq-a nail ganl*

<sup>24</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil ha q dee a oq deede e nail bhai ya da q nail neq, nga q-ai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khali-i mail ma q ya da q gil-a nail ha q dee a oq deede e nail ju q bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil nga q nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai nail da q thailthai q nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol dai ge nail neq, Khali ya q munl bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Miqyail nail dao q teevq bhee bhi heeq bhi gaiq-ail nia dai, Miqyail nga q bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl niil nl yao q dai, aivq nga q bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel oiltail-ai tha q nail aivq nail dao q al, niil aq-il, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai phaodai q bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail oiltail-ai tha q nail dao q al neq, seiqlai q khaosail khadai eeq khadai meeq nail ganl, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Oiltail-ai tha q nail dao q al neq, Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq seiqlai q khaosail al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail pha q jiaiv nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Nvjuq aivq nail ganl dao q cavq cavq nail ngaol. Khalhai khi ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq yao q ga q yao q-ao nee Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal khi, nvjuq aqyu ju q bhai Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai av bhi q kivq dai, "Yao lphaol yao q dei-eiq" dai, nvjuq tsaol-aq yao q ga q yao q-ao nee bhai ge bhi nail nee ovqtavq, neeno eq neekha iqsanl mail yu q yu q-ail, cavq bhi q cov bhi q thailthai q nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Al nail haqbhoil ngal laijai deede e nail ngaol. Khali nga q bhai bha qao q bivq lavq khi, aivq nga q nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthai q nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl laijai deede e nail ngaol.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meenq bha jaol nail ju q nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, nga q bhai ma q moel dai q-a nail ju q nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngal khadai laijai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. <sup>2</sup> Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema teevq heeq bhai tavq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema ga q kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nl thailthai q nail ngaol. Al bha qda nee, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail Khali bhai tavq nail pha q bhai aqyu ju q gov heeq nia lal khi, heeq nia nail neeno eq neekha teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqphoi q phoi q deede e nail neeno eq neekha khi noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail yao q

phaq yaoq-ao nee, oiltail-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq nee maq jaol khi ngaol-aog neq, ngaq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jiaiv nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq pha q gil haq teevq pha q aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, nl nail bhai maqkhaiq, Khali nail lavqkhoel neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq deede nee nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

<sup>6</sup> Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Daoqtsail kha-ail nail khe-ai, nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai kha-ail khi, eeq lal meeq lal yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail ya saol oil-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol khi, dee lai nail maq bhao dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

### *Khali bhaqda nee bhee lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail daoq khi daoqceevq maq jiaiv nail goiqbhaog bhaog nail daoq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, nuljuq bhai maq ya nieil-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq dei-eiq. Daoq al juq neq, Khali bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq yeel nee teevq yeel khal leevq tha q nail daoq khi miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail-i mail pevq nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuq ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Aqmaol bhai tavq nail pha q oev-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Khali bhai tavq nail bavkov uqjaq oev nail dai ge nail neq, aqsviq haqjoil nail neenoeq neelov khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail duqpheeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail ganl nl thailthaiq nail bhaqaoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq aivq nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nl-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiaiv nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aivq nuljuq bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal khi, ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail haogqavq bhai aivq-i mail siv pevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haogqavq al keiv bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq nail lavqkhoel nee oil ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Lavqyavq al nail kovtavq-ai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nail khi kha-ao tsai dov khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq-ai aqyu juq bhai bhi haqsil-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee aivq al juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq nail daol nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, bhaogaiq lav sav nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, lav lov lav ceiv lao nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lao nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, al juq bhaqda nee yu nuljuq nail kovtavq-ai oeqbal tha q lal nail bhai tha q naldaiq. <sup>17</sup> Al juq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maolkhoel nail aqmaol neq, Khali ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, yovqavq nail aqmaol bhai thaqttheq khi, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq-i mail aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neq, aqsviq haqjoil phao taivq-ail saol-nvq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Alheel nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail, nuljuq

bhai yalkhaq thaq bhi dal. <sup>19</sup> Alheel nail tsaol-aq juq neq, uqhuq pevq nail Khali bhai aqmeeq-ai maq covq cavq-ail. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, uqhuq al bhaqda nee aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol. Khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqguq haqlao juq covq cavq nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail gaq aol lal eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

### *Khali nee mail sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Nuljuq neq, Khali nee mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq bhai sil jel-ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail kov-uvq bhai khul khi mail aqdoevq gaoq doevq nail-aiq. <sup>21</sup> "Thaq nieivq thaiq, thaq mevqdaiq, thaq thoiqtai" dai, ge-ai thaq nail aol juq bhai khul khi mail nuljuq gaoq thaog nail-aiq. <sup>22</sup> Nuljuq al juq bhai thaog-u phao, aol al juq neq, luq-ail seil ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol al juq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaog khal leevq khi cavq bhi cov bhi nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi uqhuq thaog nail maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtheq nail maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail maqkhaiq, alhai nl nail juq neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, aqsiqv haqjoil phao neekhaol jiaiv nail juq bhai gaq lai dai, khul teevq pha qiqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Nuljuq Khali nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaiv nail juq bhai halpov yaoq. Khali neq, al bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq khe jiaiv nail juq bhai thaq noeqcov-ai thaq. Nqtavq kovtavq khe jiaiv nail juq bhai noeqcov-ai thaq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq sil nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, nuljuq nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali nee mail Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ngadao nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali ngaol. Aivq dov lee-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl aivq nee mail seiqlieiq khaogsail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail ngaol.

### *Neema aqsiqv aqlil nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq bhai lav hevq yaoq. Al juq neq, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail, yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq movq nail, aqsiqv haqjoil nail neekhaol nee nl movq nail, phul heel bhai neekhaol jiaiv nail, niil juq ngaol. Phul heel bhai neekhaol jiaiv nail pha q neq, thaogphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al juq bhaqda nee, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl al juq nail haoqnao aqdoevq doevq khi, al juq bhai nl daiq hal daiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, nuljuq niil juq bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Neema phail nail pha q, neema bha o nail pha q, yu bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail pha q, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha q khi, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail daog ge nail, niil juq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq goiqbhaog tha q bhaog. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, neema aqlil bhai iqsanl, neema aqlil nail aol juq bhai iqsanl, loev ha-ail ceevq khi, <sup>10</sup> neema aqsiqv bhai doi-a nail ngaol. Neema aqsiqv al neq, aivq bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail khe-ai dul lal nia dai, heeq nia moel nia nail phao, aqsiqv pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Neema aqsiqv pevq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, Heiqlaqsail nail tsaol-aq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Bavkov uqja q oev nail

tσαολ-αϑ khi bavkov uϑjaq maq oev nail tσαολ-αϑ dai, maq tseljav yaoq-aol. Yaoqkhaοq yaoq mil yaoq khe tσαολ-αϑ khi aolsaolkovq ma bhao nail tσαολ-αϑ dai, maq tseljav yaoq-aol. Yaqkav khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq dai, maq tseljav yaoq-aol. Khali neq, iqsanl mail pevq khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail maol-ail gaiq-a nail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tσαolmeeq tσαolhaol ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deedeē nail, yu nail haqbbhoil aqmeeq phaϑ nl nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai thaqtheq nail, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neenoēq heelma ma dai noēq nail, nuljuq aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol ol-ail doevq yaoq. Teevq gaq nail kovtavq-ai teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail phaϑ jia v haq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaivq yaoq. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaivq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaivq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Al juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaϑ doi dav gai yaoq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaϑ neq, iqsanl bhai bhee laf dai, leel jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Khali nail neesal-ovq nail phaϑ nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi uvthaiq yaoq. Alhai bhi uvthaiq nail dai khi, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail neema aol aol-ail doevq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Khali nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhao bhi ya lee yaoq. Neenoēq neekha teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel tsiqeeq nail daoq, tsiqeeq khi aqthel gul nail daoq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq lai nail daoqdaq daq nail daoq juq bhai juq juq-ail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhivq cov bhivq khi gaq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Nuljuq daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, nl nail hal nail maqkhaiq, khul phaϑ nl khi ngaol-aοq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nl yaoq. Aivq bhai juq juq-ail, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

### *Khali yaq nail ildaοq lavqkhoel bhai ya nl nail ganl*

<sup>18</sup> Khaqma juq-ol, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Niil neq, Khali yaq nl heeq phaϑ-ail tsaq nail ganl ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Yaqyov-aq juq-ol, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Aivq bhai neema thaq nal.

<sup>20</sup> Yaq juq-ol, yaoq phaϑ yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yovqgavq nail aqbbhu aqma nail daoq bhai naldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai naldaiq nail bhai Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Aqbbhu juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaq neema phail la heeq phaϑ-ail thaq nl bhivq. Nl bhivq haq neq, neema cov-ail la geiq.

<sup>22</sup> Yaqkav juq-ol, yaoq phaϑ yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail ilheel nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Aqyu juq ya moel dai taivq-ail, maivphaοq ya dai, nl nail hal nail phaϑ thaq bhi pevq. Neema daolcoev dai thaq thaq-ail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Nuljuq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail khul phaϑ maqkhaiq, tσαol-aq nail haqbbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, thaq saol-nvq. Yeiqsul nail haqbbhoil nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi, aqmaol neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq hal yaoq. <sup>24</sup> Yaqhao khe nvjuq-i mail ya nail geeqlaoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail jaiqbbhoil ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq Heeqphaq Khali nail yaqkav ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nl lai-q-a nail tσαol-aq, al nail haqbbhoil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, maivphaοq eeq nil maq tsel-ail.



## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ilheel juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqkav juq bhai aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai, teevq di dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail ilheel gaq iqsanl, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jaol nail bhai, thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq.

*Khoel-ail ceevq-a nail ganl*

<sup>2</sup> Khaq mao iqsanl gaq maq bhaq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq. Geeqlaoq hal-u phao, aqgeel geel dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, hal yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khali nail ganl oiltail-ai thaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai nvjuq cavq bhiq kivq dai, Miqyail gaikhaol phao lavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsao lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal ya ge heeq pha-ail tsaq nail daoq al juq bhai, yu gov heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq kivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal tsao lavq yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail juq nail svtavq bhai neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Aqyanq khal ya-u phao, teevq pevq-ail maq bhi sunq-ail dai, nl thailthaiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai heeq nia lai dai, nuljuq daoq ge-u phao, khaq mao iqsanl yu loq nail bhai tsaq lai nail daoq khi naldaq mee q nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>7</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail jaqbheq Duljil neq, ngaq nail ganl iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai ge lavq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel, saljial ivq nail ganl nl nail gaq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq khalhai pevq thailthaiq nail dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai gaq bhi kav lai dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail munl lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq pevq nail, ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail saljial ivq nail jaqbheq Aolneiqsiqmul bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail bhi lee naol. Niai khal pevq lai thailthaiq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqyu nvq gaq nuljuq bhai ge lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail Aqliqdaqgul neq, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal nail jaqbheq Maqkul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maqkul nail ganl ngal nuljuq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee neq, aivq bhai hav yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Yulthul dai khul nail Yeiqsul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel khe, Miqyail Milkhaq nail haqbhoil niil aq-il ngaq-ai nee ganl nl thailthaiq nail juq neq, niil juq teevq-eel ngaol. Aqyu juq bhaqda nee ngal neesal ya deede-e-ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq nail munl bhai tavq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Ilbhaqphaqlal iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq yovkav eeq lai khi, ivq lai bhee lai dai, aivq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl laijai laijai-ail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meeng khi Heiqlaqbhaollil meeng bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, khadai laijai nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq Lulkavq khi Deiqmav iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Laoldilciv meeng bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq

bhai maqkhaiq, Noqphal khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol dai, ge bhiq ail dei-eiq.

<sup>16</sup> Haoqgavq nil nuljuq ge gaq haq neq, Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai iqsanl bhi ge daiq dei-eiq. Aqyu juq-i mail ya-a nail haoqgavq al iqsanl, nuljuq ge daiq dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> “Yeiqsul-i mail naoq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl-ail yaoq” dai, Aqgilpuv bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

<sup>18</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

# 1 Theilsaqlolni

## *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

## *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

## *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jia v khi jai q gai q jai q kha kha nail al jai q-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaog-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jema o Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

## *Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhug thaoq nail khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Theilsaqlolni meeq nee mail lavqtsail mail ya dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, khal cavq movq nail pha q ma q ya cavq dan-a nail bha qda nee haoqgavq niil keiv gevq khi, khoe q nail jio vq nail pha q bhai neema ivqdao dai, ya da q nail ngaol dai, ga q bivq-a nail ngaol. Khali ya q aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi, yovqgavq nail nlmao q hal dao bhai aqmeeq-ai nl ya o q dai, ga q bivq-a nail ngaol. Al faivq-ail ma q ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali nvq pov teevq pov maldil yavq kha lee nail ngaol dai, gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol.

## *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq nvjuq hail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

*Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q*

<sup>2</sup> Nvjuq Miqyail bhai kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail bha qda nee, khalhai nl dol hal dol lavq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, goil nail gai q-a nail bha qda nee, khadai laijai khi nl thailthai q nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai noe qthunq nail bha qda nee neema ivq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nvjuq noe q kev nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Miqyail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail cavq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, daoq taivq-ail nuljuq jaol nail bha ge bhiq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al maldil tsaq naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, nvjuq aqdoevq khalhai doevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq nvjuq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai maqkhaiq, saol oil-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aqoq nail phaqq bhai nuljuq ya daq deedee khi ngaol-aq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqq teevq bheeq aol nail lavqkhoel, geeqlaoq daoq al bhai nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi, Aggaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhaqda nee Miqyail nail daoq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aggaqyal milkhaoq bhai gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl al nvjuq teevq pov gaqq ge bhiq nail, maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>9</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee-u phao, nuljuq nvjuq bhai khalhai hav lavq-a nail ganl khi mail, maldil tsaq khi maldil doevq nail Miqyail bhai uqhug thaqq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq thaqqphaqq aqma maolkhoel bhai khalhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl bhai, yu iqsanl mail ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail aivq nail Yaqqov nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, nuljuq noeqthunq khi daonq nail bhai iqsanl, yu ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaqqov al gaqq neq, yaqqhao khe kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail phaqq nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail, Yeiqsul ngaol.

## 2

### *Paolluv-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai nl-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-a nail neq, aqnieivq maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nvjuq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai maq lee kev-u nee mail, Pillilpiv meenq lavqkhoel bhai khoeq nail jiovvq nail phaqq khi, khal nl movq-ail nl lavq-a nail phaqq bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-u phao, lav tsoiq nail maodai phaqq jav khi ngaol-aq, ngadao nail Miqyail bhaqda nee nvjuq geesil nail neema maq aol dai, cavq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nvjuq khaqq mao iqsanl cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq-u phao, noeq bheeq noeq leel-ai thaqq nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Al ovqtavq, neema maq haol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. <sup>4</sup> Nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhi cavq lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail nvjuq cavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq neekhaol sil dai cavq nail maq ngel. Nvjuq nail neema bhai tsaol tsel daiqq nail Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, cavq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nvjuq tsiqphoiq khi cavq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maiivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nvjuq Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq bhai bhi ev movq haq neq, bhi ev kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqlieiq khaogsail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqlieiq khaogsail bhai maqkhaiq nvjuq maq halpov-ail. <sup>7</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsil cuvq yaq aqma aivq nail yaq bhai heldaiq phail nail khe-ai, nvjuq heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq taivq-ail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail maq ngel dai, nvjuq nail aqmaol iqsanl nuljuq nail haqbhoil bivq movq nail neema jiaiv nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, nvjuq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khadai haq haq-ail laiiai khi ganl nl-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-u phao, nvjuq nail haqbhoil nuljuq bhai khul nail ganl iqsanl maq bhi dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq bhai, nvjuq-i mail khal nl khal hal bhiq-a nail pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khi mail oeqbal tha q duq maq jiaiv nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, Miqyail iqsanl salkhil pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Al ovqtavq, aqbhu teevq gaq yovqgavq nail yaq juq bhai heldaiq phail nail khe-ai, nuljuq yaq gaq yaq-aq nee bhai nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail milkhaoq khi seiqlieiq khaogsail nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai yaq dai, nuljuq bhai khul thailthaiq nail Miqyail neema tsaq dai, aqdoevq doevq nia nail haqbhoil, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq bivq khi hal nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail bhai nvjuq maq ceiv lai dai tsiqeeq nail ganl yaq pha q yaq neq, niaillhai jiaiv nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, tsaol-aq nail daoq dai, saol-nvq khi nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maldil Miqyail nail daoq nial dai, saol-nvq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail muni pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail juq bhai nuljuq saol oil-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nuljuq bhai iqsanl, alhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai iqsanl deeq heivq khi nvjuq bhai iqsanl khoeq lavq jio vq lavq khi the dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia dai, nvjuq cavq bhiq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail oeqbal bhee lai dai, niaillhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol, haoqnao naosaq neq, Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol.

*Paolluv aqyu juq jaol nail bha maq ya lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>17</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail aqmaol nuljuq nee teevq yanq ya pav-ail khi ngaol-aog, neema neq, nuljuq nee mail jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i

mail, nuljuq nail maivphaoq bhai moel movq deedee lal khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal movq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha mee nia pov bhee dai lal movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neivq Saqdaq neq, nvjuq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee khi mail, ngadao aivq nail sivtavq bhai ya jaol-u phao, nvjuq nail noeqthunq duq, lavqkhiq tsail duq khi mail, nvjuq nail neema eeq duq heel uqtsaoq neq, nuljuq ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq nuljuq neq, maldil nvjuq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi neema eeq duq pevq nail ngaol.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq mail maq jaol thaiq tsaol dai, pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail nvjuq nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq neema thaq tsaol nail pha q ivq lal dai, gaq bhi bivq nail haqbhoil nvjuq khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bha qda nee neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq ya khaonq-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ngadao Khali ya q juq ya daq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, “Ngadao khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khal ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bheeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Ngal nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq dai ma q jaol tsaol lal-u phao, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khalhai pevq nail bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Tilmolseiq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Neivq heeqphaq nuljuq bhai jalmul mul ya khi, nvjuq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail pha q aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngal kha oqlaol deedee nail ngaol.

#### *Tilmolseiq-i mail cavq gaiq lee-a nail daoq*

<sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Tilmolseiq kovq kev lee khi, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl nvjuq bhai noeq kev nail bhai maqkhaiq nvjuq kha q mao iqsanl nuljuq bhai moel movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai moel movq deedee nail ngaol dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol. Nvjuq haq nail aog nail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail neema gaq teevq teiv-nvq gaoq aol lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkheol bhai jaol ivq dal laivq haq neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq dal laivq maol tsaol khi, neesal ya nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai niil aq-il nvjuq tsiqeeq deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bha qda nee aivq nail sivtavq bhai nvjuq lavqkhiq ya tsail-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaoq ya moel khi, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail maq bhee nail juq bhai bhee lal dai, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvjuq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol lavq dei-eiq. <sup>12</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nia jai q lal khi bhee lal dai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq

iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nia jaiq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal dei-eiq. <sup>13</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul, aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao nail Aqbbu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq nail neema aqhaol haol dai aol khi, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

## 4

### *Miqyail neekhaol sil dai aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal hal-ail, gaq bivq movq-ail haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq tsaothe thailthaiq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl a dai nee maq tsil tsaothe dav laivq yaoq.

<sup>2</sup> Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqa oq bhai juq khi, khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nuljuq aqhaol haol dai doevq khi khaqmiq maq sev dai doevq haq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nail lavqkhoel nee aqhaol haol dai jaol khi yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ev khi aqmeeq-ai doevq tavq jaol tavq yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya doevq-ail. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aqtsaoq hal bhao-ai tha q nail bhai maq ya bheeq maq ya leel-ail, maq ya kav jaq-ail dai, jel lal-u phao nvjuq nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqjiivq aqca vq nail haoqnao bhi doevq nail dai khi, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai bhi doevq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq al juq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai khaonq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail Miqyail al gaq nail daoq bhai, khaonq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai khalhai ya goil ya gaiq-a nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Maggeiqdaoln il milkhaoq kha oq lao bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, a dai nee maqtsil aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal yaoq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, laijai nail lavqkhoel nee, neema ivqdao dai jaol khi, yu nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail mail, yovqgavq nail ganl nl nl-ail doevq dal lai q yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Alhai doevq haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail juq, nuljuq bhai ev khi yovqgavq loq nail pha q, yu bhai maq ya juq mail aqdoevq doevq kivq lal nail ngaol.

### *Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, khul teevq pha q-ail noeqthunq nail pha q maq jia v nail tsaol-aq noeqha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya noeqha q dai, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema

thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil-a nail juq bhai Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail hevqkovq lavq naol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nvjuq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai niallhai ge lavq bhel. Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u kev dai, aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail ngadao juq neq, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail iqmoeq nee ya kev lai nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, daoq bivq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eeq jaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel gaq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail nqbho jivv nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, ya gaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil jel-a nail juq iqmoeq gaq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao juq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqdil jivv duq bha tsiq dal lai lavq khi daqmoe bha Yeiqsul nee mail ya thaoqphuq lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq Yeiqsul nee khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ganl niil ge ge-ail gaq bivq yaoq.

## 5

### *Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail yang yang lao khi aqkovq aqlav nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hul-iq tsilma khoiqbhaq bhaq lee nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Milkhaq sal lal khi, geesil nail maq jivv yaoq-aol dai, yu ge thailthaiq-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail nail pha qyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-a nail aqma teevq gaq ovqnav nail dov lal-a nail khe-ai, thaiqphuq dai kev lee khi, aqyu juq maq jel-ail nia-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul lee nail aqn aqyanq al khoiqbhaq bhaq lee nail khe-ai thaiqphuq dai, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq kev lee-ail. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaq khi, n-gaol nail yaq ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail ngadao juq neq, ngkiv nail yaq khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaq maq ngel-ail. <sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yu iqthaiq kovq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail maq ya jaol-ail. Ngadao aqmeeq-ai yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq gaq lai khi aqgeel geel dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq neq ngkiv phao iqthaiq nail ngaol. Jilpheed daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, ngkiv phaoq daol bov nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngadao neq, n-gaol nail yaq ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq gaq lai bhel. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha qkhi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, doeq daq duq khe-ai doi khi, hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, noeqthunq nail pha q bhai hail uqtsaoq khe-ai tsaq khi jaol bhel. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai bhi daq nail dai khi, ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao doevq khi ngaol-aq, sil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya jaol dai, Yeiqsul neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil sildan-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaq bivq khi, eeq lal heel lal thailthaiq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl ni dal laivq yaoq.



*Paolluv aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail juq bhai ev yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail bhaqda nee nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi mailma-ail ev yaoq. Alhai dul dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai iqsanl tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha qqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, geesil nia nail tsaol-aq juq khi gaq bhaq nail juq bhai iqsanl gaq bivq yaoq. Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neema heelma ma dai, tha q yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Yu aqdoil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-aq, aqdoil pha q teevq ga q bhai iqsanl tha q nl kovq bhiq. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, kha q mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha q taivq-ail ya nl bhiq dai, laijai yaoq.

<sup>16</sup> Kha q mao iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Ma q ceiv lai dai, geeqlao q hal yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Khalheel pha q bhai ya thaopphuq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq alhai doevq nail bhai Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl nail hal nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq. <sup>20</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail dao q bhai khal ge movq-ail tha q ge. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai tsaotse l dai q khi aqmeeq pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>22</sup> Ma q meeq nail yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, gail jao jao yaoq.

*Haoqnao naoq saq khe daoq khi geeqlaoq bivq nail daoq*

<sup>23</sup> Ngadao bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq lavq nail Miqyail nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq bhi meeq bhi haol lal khi, ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, nuljuq nail neema, aqmaol, aqhaqlal iqsanl bhai, oeqbal tha q duq ma q jia v dai, Miqyail heldaiq phail dei-eiq.

<sup>24</sup> Nuljuq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail neq, nuljuq bhai alhai heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlao q hal tsa o lavq yaoq. <sup>26</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl bhai meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. <sup>27</sup> Haoqgavq niil aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl bhai ge dai q bhiq yaoq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlao q eeljaol jia v dei-eiq.

## 2 Theilsaqlolni

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51-52 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meeng ngaol. Paolluv 1 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq khi, Siqlav khi mail Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq-i mail Theilsaqlolni meeng bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai bhi bivq ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, 2 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meeng khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meeng neq, ngaqkha daoljaal bhai jiaiv khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meeng meeng ma teevq meeng ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaog thaog-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaos Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jioqv nail phaqq bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ivqdao dai jaol yaqq dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail juq khalhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail tsaq nail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, nvjuq hail gaq, ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meeng khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

### *Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq eeq lal mao lal thailthaiq khi, nvjuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq alhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl juq nail sivtavq bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khoeq nail jioqv nail khi, haq dee aqq deede nee iqsanl bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ol-ol-ail neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Nuljuq alheel nail neema aol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal-a nail

ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq aivq nail Milkhaoq bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Milkhaoq al nail haqbhoil nuljuq daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhi kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nqtavq nee mail, bhaqaq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, miqjaq nail aq bhaq lavqkhoel nee dov lee-u phao, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail nuljuq bhai nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaqnaq bhi naq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq mailma-ail nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq al juq neq, aivq bhai maqkhaiq, seiqleiq khaqsail teevq bheeq aol nail aivq nail bhaqaq bhai maqkhaiq, ya pav-ail khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u n-gaol Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaqsail ya nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-ail tsiqeeq nia dai, yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nvjuq salkhil khaq nail bhai nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl munl al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq niaihai hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl lavq dai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema iqsanl khi neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqaq bhaqda nee aivq nl gil nia dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alhai bhee lal haq neq, nuljuq bhaqda nee ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil seiqleiq khaqsail ya khi, aivq bhaqda nee nuljuq seiqleiq khaqsail ya nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Oeqbal nail aqheel gaq dov lal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao aivq jaol nail bha ya jil lai nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niaihai hal nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee-aq naol" dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, daoq ge daiq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nvjuq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, gevq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, niil juq bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema lavqtsail mail tha q sugsaq tha q geesil.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq gail nuljuq bhai khul pha q nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, jalmul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqn al n maq kev lee-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq aivq bhai genl dev nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqevv deede nee mail gaq dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol, aivq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail dai, yu khal khul nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq tha oq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev khi, al juq nee maqtsil aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq tha qeeq nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, "Ngal neq Miqyail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq niolpeivq ail-aog nail laiq. <sup>6</sup> Niil aq-il nee mail haqev deede nail al gaq maq dov lal nail neq, ganl teevq pha q jia v nail bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ganl al pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsa q lal-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail dao q bhai ma q nalda i q nail pha q neq, niil aq-il iqsanl aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthai q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, dao q ma q nalda i q nail al pha q bhai ma q bhi dov lal dai, lav tsoiq nail ga q jaol nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail ga q dov ail ha q neq, ganl al ju q pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, haqev deede nail al ga q bhaqlao q khe q dai dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al ga q bhai aivq nail aqha q-i mail ju v heivq nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee yavq kha lee nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al ga q luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Haqev nail tsaol-aq al ga q, neivq Saqdaq bhaqda nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq dov lal-u phao, yu bhai goiqbhao q bhao q ya nia dai, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqao q yu q nail lavqkhoel nee bhi heeq bhi q moel nail ju q khi noeq-u ma q dov nail pha q nl nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Luq-ail seil-ail thailthai q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai goiqbhao q bhao q khi jalmul mul ya nia dai, aivq haqev nail yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ju q khi nl nail ngaol. Luq-ail seil-ail thailthai q nail tsaol-aq, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya dai, maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai gai q-a nail neema ma q aol nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. <sup>11-12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev nail pha q bhai lavqkhi q tsail khi, maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkha q dal dai, ma q ngel nail pha q bhai neema bhi tha qtsaol dai, noeq bheeq noeq leel nail pha q Miqyail aqyu ju q bhai bhi kev bhi thel lee-a nail ngaol.

### *Hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Heeqpha q Yeiqsul mao-ail gai q-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail haqbhoil kha q mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail tsa q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi haol lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai neema tha qtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, iqmoeq-u phao nee Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail nvjuq-i mail cavq-a nail lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q bhai ju q khi nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya dai, aivq alhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ivqdao dai doevq yao q. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai moeqtha oq-i mail cavq bhi q-a nail ju q bhai maqkhai q, haoqgavq gevq khi cavq bhi q-a nail ju q bhai maqkhai q, alhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail iqsanl bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thai q-ai tha q yao q.

<sup>16</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali khi mail ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail ngadao bhai gai q-a khi aivq nail geeqlao q eeljaol bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel neesal ya nail pha q maqkhai q, ivqdao dai noeqthunq nail pha q maqkhai q, ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali khi ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl, aqmeeq pha q nl nia nail nee ovqtavq, dao q aqmeeq pha q ge nia dai, ga q bivq khi bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

## 3

### *Geeqlao q hal tsa o nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosa q khe dao q neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail dao q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqtsail mail gai q doi-ail khi

seiqleiq khaoqsail ya-a nail khe-ai, yaoq dao yaoq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Maq meeq maq jaq nail tsaol-aq khi haqevv nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nvjuq ya jel-ail dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq saljial ivq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq lal khi nuljuq neivq Saqdaq nee ya jel-ail dai, aivq heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nvjuq-i mail daoq bivq-a nail khe-ai nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao lai-u iqsanl nl nail ngaol dai, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee nvjuq neema thaqtsaol naol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai nuljuq heeq nia jaiq lal dai maqkhaiq, Khali khe-ai daq tsaol oltsaol dai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema bhai lav sav bhiq dei-eiq.

### *Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ganl ya nl nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq niaillhai bivq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq tsaotthe mail, khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya juq bhai aqtsaog thaqq tsaog. <sup>7</sup> Nvjuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nuljuq saol oil heeq phaqq-ail tsaqq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl maq nl dai aqnieivq-ail jaol-a nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>8</sup> Nvjuq aqphoiqq maq bivq-ail nuljuq nail teevq phaqq iqsanl maq jaq-al. Nuljuq teevq gaqq bhai iqsanl maq ya dal dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl deedee-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Yu-i mail bhi jaqq lavq nail bhai nvjuq jaqq kivq dai, aqkhaogangq maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, maq jaq-a nail maq ngel. Nuljuq nvjuq bhai saol oil khi tsaotthe nia dai, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai daoq niaillhai bivq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl maq nl nul nail tsaol-aq, aqq thaqq jaqq" dai, ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juqq khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail nee ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail ganl bhai neq, teevq peivq-ail maq nl dai, yu nail ganl bhai taiyvq-ail lav tsoiq lav lev nail ngaol geiq dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Nvjuq alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee daoq niaillhai bivq khi, gaqq niaillhai bivq nail ngaol. Ivqdao dai doevq khi, yovqgavq ya jaqq ya daol dai, nl yaoqq hal yaoqq. <sup>13</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq phaqq nl nail bhai, gaqq thaqq bhaqq.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav, nvjuq-i mail gevq-a nail daoq bhai maq naldaiqq haqq neq, aivq bhai noeq thaqq-ai yaoqq. Aivq ya haqsil dai, aivq bhai aqtsaog thaqq gaqq tsaog. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao bhai neejiaav jiaav lal nail gaqq bhai noeq thaqq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai thaqq noeq thaqq. Aqivq jaqbheq khe-ai saol-nvqq khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq yaoqq.

### *Haoqnao naoq saq khe geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>16</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Heeqphaq, nuljuq bhai yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel khaqq mao iqsanl neesal bhi ovq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaqq nail aqlavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaqq-i mail khal gevq-a nail haoqgavq yaoqq keiv yaoqq-ao nee bhai nuljuq heeq nia dai, niaillhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Ngaqq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq neq, niaillhai ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoqq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiaav dei-eiq.

# 1 Tilmolseiq

## *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 62-64 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaaq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov maq bhi nieivq bhoel dan-u nee mail, gevq-a nail ngaol.

## *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-ail jia-v-u nee mail Jalli-q aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai heldaiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

## *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv-i mail Tilmolseiq bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khalhai ya tsel dov khi, ya heldaiq phail nail dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yang al yang bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q maq dul lai nail ganl cavq bheeq nail tsaol-aq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi Miqyail nail ganl nl yaq juq khalhai ya nl nail dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail khi ngadao nail noeqthunq duq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, gaqkhoel jio-v-q thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail phao ngaq nail yaqyov maldil pevq nail Tilmolseiq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail pha-q khi neesal-ovq nail pha-q, naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia-v-dei-eiq.

*Maq dul lai nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai tha-q gaoq cavq dai, daoq bivq yaoq*

<sup>3</sup> Ngal Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaaq bhai lai nail dai khi-u phao, "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq yaoq" dai, naoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail pha-q bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al ovqtavq, ganqje juq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq thal-iq ge gil lai nail maq bhao nail aqceevq ge nail

juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaq thaqeeq dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi iqsanl, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq bhi dov lal-ail. Jil pheeljaq nail pha q taivq-ail bhi dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Naol aqyu juq bhai daoq alhai bivq-a nail bhaqda nee, aqyu juq goil nee gaiq-a nail pha q aol lal dai, ngal noeqthung nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail niil pha q neq, neema aqhaol haol dai, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail heeq nia nail neema khi maldil neema thaqtsaol nail neema lavqkhol nee dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, al hail pha q bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail juq bhai taivq-ail ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq jio vq movq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq khalhai ge nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema eeq eeq-ail ge nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>8</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, aqtsaq tsaq dai, yuq ha neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi jiav-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maq meeq maq jaq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq nal daiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail aol bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, aq bhu aqma bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq, yu bhai lav heivq nail tsaol-aq, <sup>10</sup> khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, yaqyov-aq aqtsaoq gaiqlaq bhai maq nl kha oq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai ga oq nail tsaol-aq, goiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq, goiqbha oq bha oq nail lavqkhol nee salkhil kha nq nail tsaol-aq, maldil tsaq nail ganl cavq nail cov nail pha q bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq nail ya oq pha q ya oq-a o nee nl nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi jiav-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Maldil tsaq nail ganl al, geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail-i mail av lavq-a nail seiqlaiq kha oqsail eeq nail lavqkhiq tsa il nail geeqlaoq daoq lavqkhol nee, dov lee nail ngaol.

*Paolluv gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Ngal ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, aivq ngaq bhai ga q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Naol saljial ivq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ganl nl nia-ail nial" dai, aivq ngaq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Jel lal-u phao, ngal Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai kha oeq bhiq jio vq bhiq khi haqev nail ga q pevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema maq thaqtsaol lal-u phao, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai maq heeq kivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nee teevq ga q khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai, ngal ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neq, oeqbal ya q bhai hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, miltsaq kovtavq-ai lee-a nail ngaol dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq niil daoq neq, saljial ivq khi, maldil hav bhoel heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. Ngal neq, oeqbal yaq nail lavqkhol yu nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq nail ga q ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai pha l-iq neq, Yeiqsul Khali khadai oltsaol nail ngel-ail dai, aivq pha daiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal yu nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ngal neq, saol oil duq ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, maq luq

maq seil-ail nia-ail. Tsaol-aq aivq bhai maq moel nia-ail. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail ngaol. Ngmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi, seiqleiq khaogsail bhi jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ngaq nail yaqyov Tilmolseiq-ol, aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi naoq nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai daoq niallhai bivq nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail heeq nia nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel, aq-u phao ge-ai tha q nail al juq bhai juq juq-ail khi, genl aqmeeq-ail dev yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail heeq nia nail neema bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq cov ail-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail neema cov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Huqmiqnail khi mail Agleiqsaqdul iqsanl, cov ail-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ya ge-ail dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu nvq gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl saol bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Iqmoeq khe pha q, ngal naoq bhai ga q niallhai bivq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail, yu nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail juq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil hal yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Heeqphaq juq khi uvthaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl alhai hal yaoq. Alhai hal haq neq, ngadao neesal-ovq khi, neema aqsal sal nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail bhai ev khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavqkhoel nee ya doevq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alhai geeqlaoq hal nail neq, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqmeeq teevq pha q pevq khi, aivq neekhaol sil nail pha q iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya nail nee ovqtavq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail movq deede nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, Miqyail khi tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaolkhaiq teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, ganl al bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al nail ganl salkhil kha nq nail haqbhoil, ngal neq, daoq cavq na q bhai ga q khi gaqkhoel pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi maldil tsaq nail pha q nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ga q pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nga q bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal niallhai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bha oq nail maq ngel-ail. Daolcoev dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail yaqyov-aq juq, neema maq phail nail nee ovqtavq, maq jil pheeljaq dai, meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq bavq dil khi, geeqlaoq hal nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

<sup>9</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail nee ovqtavq, neema tha q nia nail lavqkhoel, aqgaq aqdoi doi heeq pha q-ail doi nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Ughuq tsailkheel phai q nail, heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail nlmaoq goe nail, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe nail khi, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail bhai ngal maq oil movq-ail. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ev naol dai, ge nail yaqmai-aq juq ngel-i mail, yovqavq nl heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq pha q nl nl-ail doevq yaoq.



<sup>11</sup> Yaqmai-aq juq neq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail nee ovqtavq, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi, yu-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai ya saol oil nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Yaqmai-aq neq, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maqkhaiq, yaqyov-aq bhai uvthaiq nail maqkhaiq, ngal aqkhaogang maq bivq-ail. Aqyu juq neq, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq bhai teivq gaq khi mail pultavq, Eilbav bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Al ovqtavq, Aqdaq bhai jalmul mul ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq gaq bhai jalmul mul ya khi, yaqmai-aq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail, goil nail gaiq-a nail, meeq nail haol nail, neema thaq nia nail, aqyu juq nuil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq haq neq, yaq bhao-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail ganl bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq, ganl aqmeeq halpov nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deede neq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, khaqma teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail tsaol-aq, yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, neema ivqdao dai, thaq nia nail tsaol-aq, ev heeq pha-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq, daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq neq, jilpheed daol bov khi, yu bhai deeq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq, yu nee maq jil pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq khi, phul bhai neekhaol maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi, yaqmiq yaqyov juq daoq naldaiq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaq nail pha- bhai nl nia lai dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai maq heldaiq phail nia nail tsaol-aq, Migyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khalhai khi heldaiq phail nia nail-aiq. <sup>6</sup> Aivq neq, Khali yaq aqsivq maq ya pevq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, neema eeq lai khi, neivq heeqphaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq la geiq. <sup>7</sup> Khali yaq munl nail lavqniil phaol jaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai, khul teevq pha-ail ge duq maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yu-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai ya daq khi, neivq heeqphaq nail lavqphee bhai phee lai nail ngaol.

#### *Tsaojao-ai bhiq nail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Alhai dul dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq nail juq iqsanl, yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Moeqlal lai jaiq covq nail tsaol-aq, jilpheed daol bov nail tsaol-aq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee phul halpov nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq neq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiaiv nail heeq nia nail neema aol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail pha- bhai tavq nail daoqceevq nav deede neq nail pha- bhai ivqdao dai neivq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq bhai iqmoeq laongdaiq yaoq. Laongdaiq khi, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiaiv haq neq, tsaojao-ai nail gaq bhi jioqv yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, khi yaoq pha- q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljal ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaojao-ai nail gaq iqsanl, khaqma teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail yaq khi yovqgavq nail ildaog lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi gaq lai nail tsaol-aq

ya pevq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaojao-ai nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, yu-i mail thaqeeq lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai iqsanl, pevq lal nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq thaoq nail aol nail ganl*

<sup>14-15</sup> Mao-ail maq maog lal mail, naol jaol nail bha lee naol dai, ngal noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal lavqtsail mail maq lee kev-u nee, Miqyail nail ildaog lavqkhoel khalhai nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq naol ya heeq nia dai, ganl niil juq ngal naog bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ildaog al neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl ngaol. Munl al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha-q nail haqbhoil ivq duq khi daoqthaoq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Ngadao Khali yaq juq Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq thaoq nail aol neq, daoq ceevq nav deede nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqsviq haqjoil phi khi doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge gaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai seiqleiq khaogsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqlaog kheq dai niailhai ge nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai khaonq haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail aqheel juq nail daoq khi mail neivq juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Neivq al juq, goiqbhaog bhaog nia nail tsaol-aq bhai juq juq-ail, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neivq juq-i mail, tsaq nail maq tsaq nail pha-q maq tselpav nia dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khaqma maq ya hevq, maq ya maol ail nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl maq ya jaq maq ya daol-ail dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol khi maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq nia dai, jaqjaq daoldaol al juq Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, thaq jaq thaq daol dai, aqyu juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail yaog pha-q yaoq-ao nee, aqmeeq ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hav bhoel haq neq, khul pha-q bhai iqsanl maq ya khaonq ha-ail. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, geeqlaog hal nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, al juq meeq lal haol lal-aog nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil mao-ail meeq nail yaqkav*

<sup>6</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, naol neq, naoq-i mail tsaotthe nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai tavq nail maldil tsaq nail pha-q khi meeq deede nail cavq nail cov nail pha-q nail lavqkhoel nee eeq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali nail meeq nail yaqkav teevq gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqphiq joiqmaog juq-i mail ge nail, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail gangje nail daoq juq bhai thaq naldaiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai ev lal nia dai, naol aqmeeq-ai nl jao jao yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsviq haqjoil phaog gaq aol lal dai, nl jao jao nail juq neq, ganl micil ganav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha-q neq, yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel

bhai ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Niil yeel nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Daoq niil daoq neq, saljial ivq khi, maldil hav bhoel heeq pha-qail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail bhai noeqthunq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, laijai laijai-ail ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail Hevqkovq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil a dai nee maqtsil, Hevqkovq nail gaq ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ganl niil juq iqsanl yu bhai daoq bivq khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Naol yaqkhaq yaquv pevq nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail khal ge movq-ail thaq bhi ge. Daoq ge-u phao maqkhaiq, ganl nl-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq. Naol nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q, neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q khi, aqmeeq aqhaol pha-q, niil juq bhai iqsanl aqyu juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Ngal kev lee-u phao kev dai, yu bhai Jalliq ge daiq bhiq nail, gaq bivq nail dai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, niil juq bhai laijai nail lavqkhol nee nl nl-ail jaol yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, aqyu juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan khi, aivq nail daoq ge ge-ail, naoq bhai aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol kovpavq al ya-a nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai nl-ail yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>15</sup> Naoq-i mail nl nail ganl eeq lal heel lal thailthaiq nail bhai tsaol-aq iqsanl ya moel dai, al juq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhol nee, mailma-ail nl yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq nail haoqnao neema ivqdao dai, doevq-ail yaoq. Naol alhai doevq haq neq, naoq bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ngaol.

## 5

### *Yu bhai khalhai ya nl bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqbhal joiqmaoq juq bhai khaq khaq-ail tha-q cavq bhiq. Aqyu juq bhai naoq nail aqbhu khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha-q khi cavq bhiq yaoq. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq bhai naoq nail mailnail khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Aqphiq joiqmaoq juq bhai naoq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha-q khi, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq bhai neema aqhaol haol deel teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhol naoq nail nailma khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Heldaiq phail bhiq nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ev khi heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, miqtsiq miqma aivq nail yaq maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqjievq lilheel jaol haq neq, yaq al juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq khi, aqbhu aqma aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq bhiq nail pha-q neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail pha-q bhai Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail doevq khi, heldaiq phail bhiq nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma bhai neq, Miqyail bhai noeqthunq khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, "Tsaojao-ai lavq-o" dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao lavqkhiq tsail nail pha-q bhai taivq-ail halpov nail miqtsiq miqma neq, doevq khi ngaol-aq, sil-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Yu oeqbal tha-q duq maq jav dai, alhai nl yaoq dai, miqtsiq miqma nail yaq juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai

maqkhaiq, maq heldaiq phail haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai dul khi, neema maq thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq nee maqtsil doil jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Miqtsiq miqma nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq nail ganl niaihai ngaol. Aqkovq kovq tsel kovq bhee lal-a nail yovggavq nail yovjil bhai saljial ivq-a nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil bhai gevq bhoel yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Aqmeeq pha q nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, yu salkhil khanq nail, yaq juq bhai lav sav nail, daq-i bhai hav nia nail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqkhill bhai tsig bhiq nail, haq nail aog nail juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl thail hal thailthaiq nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil taivq-ail gevq bhoel yaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqkovq maq jia v lal tha q nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq bhai tha q gevq bhoel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq maol ail movq lal bhiq haq neq, Khali nail uvthaiq nail kov-uvq nee dov-ail nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, aqyu juq-i nail iqmoeq phao ge-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial bhai aqyu juq lav cov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail dal bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq teevq il nee teevq il nalga nalga-ail, aqdoil doil-ail nail ngaol. Aqdoil doil-ail nail taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq moeqjaiq jaiq lal khi, maq ge khaonq nail pha q ge lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai maq tavq nail, yu nail ganl bhai lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqkovq mao-ail maq jia v lal tha q nail miqtsiq miqma juq neq, maol ail khi ya q jaol lee nail nee ovqtavq, yovggavq nail ilkhaol bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nail bhai, ngal oil movq-ail nial. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, ngadao bhai khal ge movq-ail ge duq maq jia v-ail. <sup>15</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il iqsanl miqtsiq miqma teevq pav ganav juq lai q-ail thailthaiq khi, neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao tsaohel laivq-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq ga q ganav nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai miqtsiq miqma juq jaol haq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsu heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. Alhai tsu q haq neq, kavbavq al Khali ya q munl bhai maq dal mail, Khali ya q munl neq, tsaojao-ai nail ga q maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsu nia nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Khali ya q munl bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, ev nail pha q khi danq nail pha q bhai oil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol. Daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail khi yu bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai a dai nee maqtsil iqsanl ev khi danq bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Gov bhai naoq thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai moeqkeivq maq ya keivq-ail" dai, Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. "Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, ganl nl nail aqphoiq ya nail tsa q nail ngaol" dai iqsanl, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q hail ga q maq jaol haq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq bhai oeqbal tha q nail daoq bhai tha q naldaiq. <sup>20</sup> Oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai kha q kha q-ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, yu iqsanl geesil nail neema aol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Naol al juq nl-u phao, maq tselpav maq bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai nl yaoq dai, Miqyail khi Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Kha q sil ga q nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqtsail mail aqlavq tha q bavq dav. Yu oeqbal nl nail bhai naol teevq peivq-ail tha q aol lai. Aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq.

<sup>23</sup> Niai nee pultavq neq, ulcuvq taivq-ail thaq daol. Naol jaol hal maq dov nail haqbhoil khi ovqnav nail haqbhoil maq gal lal dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul iqsanl micil daol yaoq.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal khi, yalkhaq dal nail jaol duq bhai aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal neq, haoqnao taivq-ail dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alhai dul dai, nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail aqmeeq juq iqsanl bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq dov lal nail aqmeeq pha q juq iqsanl, khaq mao kev dai maq oil-uvq thaq nia-ail.

## 6

### *Ilheel khi yaqkav juq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, yu khal ge movq-ail maq yaq ge dai, yaqkav juq neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai mailma-ail ev nail tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Khali yaq pevq nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail yaqkav juq neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai maq ev dai jaol nail maq tsaq-ail. Ilheel juq nail haqbhoil ganl aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq alhai nl-u phao, Khali yaq pevq nail, aqyu juq-i mail gaiq-a nail ilheel juq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bhiq thailthaiq yaoq.

### *Miqyail bhai ev khi neekhaol sil nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, bheeq-n nail ganl teevq pha q ganav yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haol nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, <sup>4</sup> aivq neq neema eqq khi, khul teevq pha-q-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq juq nail ganl nee khaq pheeljaq khi jil pheeljaq movq deede neema aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail pha q neq, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail ganl hageiv nail pha q saol-nvq nail, niil juq bhi dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq, aqmeeq pha q bhai saol-nvq nail pha q luq-ail seil-ail nail nee ovqtavq, maldil tsaq nail daoq teevq pevq-ail maq aol dai, jil pheeljaq nail pha q iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngel-i mail, jail jeq jeq lal nail ngaol dai, noe q-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ngel neq ngaol. Miqyail bhai ev khi ngadao-i mail khal jia v nail pha q bhai neekhaol sil haq neq, jail jeq mao-ail jeq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq lee-u phao, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq aol dai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngadao sil khi miltsaq niil nee dov ail-u phao, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq oil lai q kivq-ail. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqjaq daoldao khi aqgaq aqdoi jia v haq neq, ngadao neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Hulmeeq meeq lal movq nail juq neq, jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lavqphee bhai phee lai nail nee ovqtavq, neenoq neekha teevq pevq-ail maq aol-ail, maq meeq nail aqsvq haqjoil nail neekhaol mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai ga bhoel ail nia nail ngaol. Aqsvq haqjoil nail neekhaol al neq, tsaol-aq ya q luq-ail seil-ail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi ga nevq ail nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, phul bhai neekhaol jia v nail pha q neq, hageiv nail pha q iqsanl nail daoqtha q ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav phul bhai neekhaol jia v nail ngel-i mail, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha khi, noe qha q noe q aq q nail mee nia pha q aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail genl dev nail phaḡ*

<sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ-ol, naol al juḡ bhai gail jao jao yaoḡ. Tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ, Miḡyail bhai ev nail phaḡ, neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ, neema ol nail phaḡ khi, neenuḡ neeḡev aol nail phaḡ, niil juḡ nail haoḡnao thekheel yaoḡ. <sup>12</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail meeḡ deedeḡ nail phaḡ nail haḡbhoil genl dev yaoḡ. Nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ bhai nieivḡ thaḡ-ai thaḡ yaoḡ. Naol al phaḡ bhai ya dai, Miḡyail naoḡ bhai khul khi tsaol-aḡ maodai gaḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai naol ganl al bhai aḡmeeḡ-ai salkhil khanḡ-ao nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ nee bhai aḡdoevḡ bhi doevḡ nail Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai maḡkhaḡ, heeḡphaḡ Bhoḡthil Phillav nail sivtavḡ bhai salkhil aḡmeeḡ-ai khanḡ nail Yeḡsul Khali nail sivtavḡ bhai maḡkhaḡ, ngal naoḡ bhai daoḡ niailhai bivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeḡsul Khali dov lee-u phaḡ kev dai, naol laiḡ nail tsa nail phaḡ khi, oeḡbal thaḡ duḡ maḡ ya dai, aivḡ-i mail daoḡ bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai aḡmeeḡ-ai naldaiḡ yaoḡ. <sup>15</sup> Miḡyail-i mail noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail aḡyang kev lai haḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai bhi dov lee nail ngaol. Geeḡlaoḡ eeḡ nail Miḡyail neḡ, aivḡ teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail uvthaiḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, heeḡphaḡ juḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai Heeḡphaḡ ngaol. Miḡyail juḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai Miḡyail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivḡ taivḡ-ail nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel doevḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, teevḡ gaḡ-ail aivḡ nail aḡbhaḡ aḡjail bhai maḡ lai nia nail lavḡkhoel bhai doevḡ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ-ail aivḡ bhai maḡ moeldaiḡ-a nail nee ovḡtavḡ, moel iḡsanl maḡ moel nia-ail. Nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel nail seiḡleiḡ khaḡsail khi bhaḡaḡoḡ aivḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai jiav dei-eiḡ. Aḡmiḡ. <sup>17</sup> Eeḡ movḡ heel movḡ nail neema thaḡ aol dei-eiḡ dai, niil yeel nail lavḡkhoel khe hulmeeḡ meeḡ nail juḡ bhai cavḡ bhiḡ yaoḡ. Luḡ-ail seil-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav bhai thaḡ noeḡthunḡ dei-eiḡ, ngadao lavḡkhiḡ ya tsail dai yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee teevḡ bheeḡ teevḡ lovḡ bivḡ lavḡ-a nail Miḡyail bhai taivḡ-ail noeḡthunḡ yaoḡ dai iḡsanl, daoḡ bivḡ yaoḡ. <sup>18</sup> Yu nail haḡbhoil aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl bhiḡ yaoḡ. Meeḡ nail ganl mee nia phaḡ nl yaoḡ. Laoḡniul maḡ niul dai, danḡ bhiḡ yaoḡ. Yu bhai maodai bivḡ yaoḡ dei-eiḡ dai, aḡyu juḡ bhai daoḡ bivḡ yaoḡ. <sup>19</sup> Maljiaov dai aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail phaḡ bhai nieivḡ thaḡ-ai thaḡ kivḡ dai, yaḡhao khe yeel nail lavḡkhoel bhai nuljuḡ ivḡdao deel daoḡthaoḡ jiav dai, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ hal pov jil thaḡ-ai yaoḡ dei-eiḡ dai iḡsanl, aḡyu juḡ bhai daoḡ bivḡ yaoḡ.

*Tilmolseiq bhai haoḡnao naosaḡ khe daoḡ bivḡ-a nail ganl*

<sup>20</sup> Tilmolseiq-ol, naoḡ bhai av bhiḡ-a nail juḡ bhai aḡmeeḡ-ai oil thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. Miḡyail bhai maḡ ev dai ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail daoḡ juḡ khi, jil pheeljaḡ nail juḡ bhai gail jao jao yaoḡ. Neenoḡq neekha aol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ ngel nail neenoḡq neekha juḡ bhai gail jao jao yaoḡ. <sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav juḡ, maḡ ngel nail neenoḡq neekha al bhai naldaiḡ nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol nail gailkhaol bhai gail bheeḡ bheeḡ nail ngaol.

Nuljuḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol bhi jiav dei-eiḡ.

## 2 Tilmolseiq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 66-67 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov bhiq nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq-u khe pov aol-u phao neq, thoi dai dai-ail maq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, heeqphaq Neiqlo-l-i mail thaonq bhai bhi laol khi, haq deedee-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqlal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-ail jia-v-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munt juq bhai heldaiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsaol bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai aivq jaol nail bha bhi nalga lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Deiqmav neq, miltsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Theilsaqlo-lni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaqmagdil milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Lulkavq taivq-ail, aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, Tilmolseiq bhai iqsanl bhi lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail lee yaoq dai, nvq pov kev dai, ge bhiq-a ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Neiqlo-l khoeq dee jiovg deedee nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq-u phao, ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq yaoq dai iqsanl, gaq bhiq nail haqbhoil, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, ngal gaqkhoel jiovg thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, jaq-ai thaq nail saljial al cavq bhiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov Tilmolseiq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbbhu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha-q khi, neesal-ovq nail pha-q naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia-v dei-eiq.



*Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail bhai thaq haqsil*

<sup>3</sup> Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl naoq nail haqbhoil maq nioil peivq dai hal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nao. Ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq oeqbal thaq duq maq ya nail heeq nia nail neema aol aol-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl ganl nl nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Naol ngaq bhai noeq moel nail bhaqda nee, maivbhil dov-a nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq dov lal-u phao, naoq bhai moel movq deede-ail nial. Naoq bhai ya moel haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Naol maldil neema thaqtsaol nail bhai, ngaq bhai noeq dov lal-ail nial. Naol neema thaqtsaol nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao naoq nail aqphiq Laol-il khi naoq nail aqma Ulnil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, niil aq-il naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai ge noeq bhig movq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, naol Miqyail nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq sivtovq nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai sivtovq yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai geesil nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail neema, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema khi, yovgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaq lai q nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail, thaq haqsil. Aivq nail haqbhoil nee ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngal bhaqda nee iqsanl thaq haqsil. Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai gaq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovgq nail pha q bhai daq yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq yaoq dai, ngadao bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao teevq pha q ganav nl-ai hal-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, nqtavq miltsaq maq jia v lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il geeqlaoq eeljaol al bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil nail pha q bhai lav cov khi, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q khi maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail pha q, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil nail haqbhoil daoq cavq cavq nail ga q jiovgq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, gaqkhoel khi cavq bhig cov bhig nail saqlaq iqsanl jiovgq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alhai tsel dov lavq-a nail bhaqda nee ngal niailhai ya da q thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal maq haqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail ga q bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail aivq bhai khal av bhig-a nail juq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn bhai kev dai, aivq oiltail-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Ngaq-i mail cavq bhig cov bhig-a nail maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq nail ngel-i mail, ya-ai tha q nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail haqnao doel-aivq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Naoq bhai av bhig-a nail, meeq deede-ail juq bhai, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi aqmeeq-ai oil tsail-ai tha q yaoq.

*Paolluv bhai khaonq ha nail juq khi maq khaonq ha nail juq nail ganl*



<sup>15</sup> Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Philgeiqulul khi Heiqiaqmoljeiq iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aoqueiqsiqphaol aqyu phaqaq mayaqaq nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhi jiav dei-eiq. Aivq ngaq bhai mee nia pov aqsal bhi sal lal-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hailcav pheethaiq-ai thaqaq nail bhai aivq maq haqsil-ail. <sup>17</sup> Aivq Lolmav meenq bhai lal kev-u phao, ngaq bhai moel-u phao kev dai, halpov deede-e-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn n-gaol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai khada-i tsaolja-o-ai lavq-a nail bhai naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Yeiqsul Khali nail haqkhoil genl dev nail juq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol, Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel nee gaq kav lal yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Salkhil khaq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq, naol ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Saljial ivq khi yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq al juq av bhiq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail haqkhoil mao-ail meeq nail genl dev nail gaq jiovq nail khe-ai, naol ngaq-ai nee mail khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqaq bhai daq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Genl dev nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqvq gaq neekhaol sil dai nl movq nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail nl jaq keiv daol nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail. <sup>5</sup> Tsaog doel pheeljaq nail bhaoqaiq lavqkhoel, tsaog doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq aivq nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai maq tsaog haq neq, gaq lai nail heel uqtsaog kovpavq aivq bhai maq bivq-ail. <sup>6</sup> Lajai khi yalgaol nl nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq allu iqmoeq ilmoeq ya jaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal ge nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai naol heeq nia dai, Miqyail naoq bhai neenoq neekha bivq lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaq-i mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail, sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai, thaqaq niol pevq dei-eiq. <sup>9</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq cavq-a nail bhaqda nee, haqev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai phee nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai phee lavq khi, haq dee aog deede-e nail phaqaq bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail daoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq pheethaiq nia-ail. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya dai, ngal yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ol nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al phaqaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail seiqleiq khaqsail iqsanl ya nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Daoq niil daoq neq saljial ivq nail ngaol:

Ngadao aivq nee mail  
sil haq neq,  
aivq nee mail aqdoevq  
ya doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngadao ol haq neq,  
aivq nee mail ya  
uvthaiq nail ngaol.  
Ngadao aivq bhai  
khaonq ha haq neq,  
aivq iqsanl ngadao bhai  
khaonq ha nail ngaol.

13 Ngadao saljial  
 maq ivq khi ngaol-aog,  
 aivq saljial ivq nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai ngal neq,  
 aivq-i mail  
 ge-ai thaq nail saljial bhai  
 aivq maq khaonq ha-ail.

*Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai ganl nl nail gaq*

14 Ganl al juq aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai ge noeq bhiq yaoq. Daoq juq nail ganl nee thaq jil pheeljaq dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Alhai jil pheeljaq nail neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail nee ovqtavq, ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi cov ail nail ngaol. 15 Naol neq, haqsil duq maq jiaiv dai, maldil tsaq nail daoq daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq nia nail gaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai ganl nl nail gaq pevq lal dai, laijai deedee yaoq. 16 Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, alhai ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail neema teevq pov nee teevq pov mao jaiq lal nail ngaol. 17 Aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq neq, malyal bhaol-ail nail malkhoeq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhol bhai Huqmignail khi Phillail iqsanl aol nail ngaol. 18 "Ngadao doevq kovq lal nail pha-q neq, jel ail-aog nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge ge-ail khi, maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai gail bheeq bheeq nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail neema thaqtasol nail pha-q bhai lav cov nail ngaol. 19 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail kaovq-ai thaq nail daoqthaog neq, ivq deedee nail ngaol. "Miqyail neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol." "Miqyail nail aqmil bhai juq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-aog nee maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q bhai khaonq ha yaoq" dai, daoqthaog al bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

20 Ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhol-ai, phul heel-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail nlmaoq taivq-ail jiaiv nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khi miltsaq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl jiaiv nail ngaol. Nlmaoq teevq pav ganav juq neq, bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao taivq-ail yuq khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq nail ngaol. 21 Pultavq phao gevq-ai thaq nail aqjiiivq aqcvq al juq bhai yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhol bhai yovqgavq khaonq ha haq neq, ilheel gaq yuq nia nail meeq nail haol nail nlmaoq pevq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha-q yaoq-aog nee bhai nl nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai thaq nail, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq khi ganl tsoiq nail nlmaoq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol.

22 Yaqnoil juq-i mail aqsvq haqjoil phao nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail pha-q bhai, naol gail jao jao yaoq. Neema aqhaol haol deel aol khi, Miqyail bhai hal nail tsaol-aq nee mail, tsaq nail daol nail pha-q, neema thaqtasol nail pha-q, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q khi, tsaq lai jil lai nail pha-q nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaothel-aivq yaoq. 23 Neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, jil pheeljaq nail bhai iqsanl, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jil pheeljaq nail al neq, iqdaiq iqtsai bhi dov lal nail ngaol. 24 Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq neq, jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai neema neenuq neebev aol nail tsaol-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq khi, ol nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. 25 Yovqgavq-i mail cavq bhiq nail bhai neema maq tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, neema neenuq neebev aol nail lavqkhol cavq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya pevq nail ngaol.

Alhai cavq bhiq ha neq, al gaq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal khi, oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-ail meeq. <sup>26</sup> Al ovqtavq, aivq nail neenoeq khe-ai bhi nl nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail aqyu juq bhai khail phee-ai tha q khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq noeq lal khi aivq nail lavq phee lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

### 3

*Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai khalhai pevq lal nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, haq dee aog deede nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngaol neq, tsaol-aq yaq niallhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail, phul bhai neekhaol jiv nail neema aol nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tha qeeq nail, aqbhu aqma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq nail nee ovqtavq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Al ovqtavq, yu bhai maq gaiq-a nail, yu nail oeqbal bhai maq pha i q bhiq nail, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee ge doil nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai maq ga q lai nail, mao-ail ha qeiv nail khi aqmeeq pha q bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq neq, saljial maq ivq nail, khul teevq pha q-ail maq saol-nvq dai nl nail, neema eeq deede nail, Miqyail bhai maq gaiq-a mail, miltsaq phao lavqkhiq tsail lal nail juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail aol tha oq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao neq, aol al bhai tavq nail bha qaoq teevq pevq-ail maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

<sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq pav ganav juq neq, yu nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail ya qmai-aq juq bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol lee dai, jalmul mul nail ngaol. Ya qmai-aq al juq neq, oeqbal maodai phi khi, aqsivq ha qjoil phao nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail mee nia pha q aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqyu juq neq, kha q mao iqsanl, yu saol bhiq nail bhai saol oil khi ngaol-aog, maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai, maq heeq nia lal-ail. <sup>8</sup> Ya qneiq khi Ya qbheiq, Molseiq-i mail cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deede nail khe-ai, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail saol-nvq nia nail neema ga ol li cevq dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqda i q-u phao, sunq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq neq al bhai dee lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al nvq ga q neenoeq neekha maq aol ail dai bha qla oq kheq dai dov lal-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq niil juq neenoeq neekha maq aol nail iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai bha qla oq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

*Tilmolseiq bhai Paolluv-i mail saol bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>10</sup> Naol ngaq nail ganl heeq nia nail ngaol. Ng al cavq nail cov nail, ng al nl nail hal nail, ngaq nail noeqthunq nail, ng al neema tha qtsaol nail, ng al neenoeq heelma ma dai noeq nail, ng al goil nail gaiq-a nail khi ng al oltsaol nail, naol niil juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Ng al khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi ha q nail a oq nail pha q bhai ya da q nail ngaol dai iqsanl, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq dil-a oq meenq, ilgaolnil meenq khi, Luldaqlal meenq, meenq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, ya da q deede-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail al juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Maldil dai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Haqeiv nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaoq khoiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq teevq pov nee teevq pov goog haqeiv jaiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yu bhai hevq bheel-aiqv khi yu iqsanl aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-aiqv nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol ya saol khi neema thaqtasaol nail phaqq bhai ivqdao dai, nievq thaiq-ai thaqq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol khaqq sil gaqq bhai saol oil-a nail dai, naol heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al ovqtavq, naol neq, yaqkhaqq yaquv-ail jiav-u nee mail, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, naol hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, neenoqq neekha bivq nia nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Miqyail-i mail bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, Jalliq iqsanl mail gevq dov-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Jalliq neq, cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq nail, oeqbal phaodaiq bhiiq nail, gaqq bhi meeq lal nail phaqq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol dai, doevq nia nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Al bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee bhee lovq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq phaqq yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Miqyail nail daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiiq yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khi sil nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaqq dal nail Yeiqsul Khali nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq dov lee khi uvthaiq nail bhai ngal juq juq-ail, naoqq bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiiq yaoq. Aqyanq tsaqq maqq tsaqq khi ngaol-aog, cavq bhiiq yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, khul nail juq bhai tsiqtsoe bhiiq khi, yaqhao thailhai thaqq gaqq nl dai, daoq bivq khi gaqq iqsanl bivq yaoq. Ol ol-ail cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mao-ail meeq mao-ail bhee nail daoq cavq nail bhai maqq naldaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul nail ganl iqsanl gaiqq movq khi, aqyu juq neema tsaqq nail khe-ai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail saqlaqq mee nia gaqq bhai aqyu juq nee mail bhi jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Yu maldil tsaqq nail daoq cavq bhiiq-u phao, aqyu juq yaoqq phao yaoqq tsiqphaol khi, ganqq taivq-ail naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog naol neq, yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoqq. Khoeqq lavq jiovq lavq nail phaqq bhai daqq yaoqq. Lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq cavq bhiiq thailthaiqq yaoqq. Naol nl thail hal thailthaiqq nail Miqyail nail ganl juq nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl yaoqq.

<sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol duqq kovtavq bhai hoeldav-ail laol bhiiq nail phaqq khe-ai dul dai, niil aq-il ngal ya daqq thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Ngal kovq lai nail aqyanq aqqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Ngal neq, aqmeeq-ai laijai-a nail ngaol. Tsaqq doel pheeljaqq nail phaqq bhai haoqnao naosaqq-u n-gaol kev dai, tsaqq-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtasaol nail phaqq bhai ivqdao dai, nievq thaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Niil aq-il iqsanl, tsaqq nail daol nail heel uqtsaqq ngaqq nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, tsaqq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaqq dal nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul neq, uqtsaqq al tsaqq ngaqq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. Ngaqq bhai taivq-ail maqq ngel-ail. Aivq dov lee nail bhai khal noeqtunq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, bivq nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai hal nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Naol ngal jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Deiqmav neq, miltsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Theilsaqloini meeng bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaqmaqdil milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Lulkavq taivq-ail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngaol. Naol lee-u phao, Maqkul bhai iqsanl hel leevq dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai tsao nl nia nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Duljil bhai neq, ngaq-i mail Eilpheilsu meeng bha bhi ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Naol lal-u phao, Daqlol meeng khe jaol nail Gaqphul jaol nail bhai ngaq-i mail bhi jlav-ail ceevq-a nail phailkhaog heelma khi haogqavq juq oil lavq yaoq. A dai nee maqtsil, bavkov bhai gevq-ai thaq nail haogqavq al juq, maq nioil peivq dai, oil lavq yaoq dei-eiq.

<sup>14</sup> Bhajiq Aqleiqsaqdul neq, ngaq bhai haqev nail mee nia pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl lavq nail bhai geel-nvq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhai nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naol iqsanl aivq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deede nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngaq nail ganl iqmoeq-u phao yalkhaq dal duq bhai, ge kovq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q bhi kev lee dei-eiq. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq khi ngaol-aog, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq teevq bhee cavq bhi khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ya gaiq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq-ai nee mail jaol khi, gaq bivq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul neq, haqev nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee nail lavqkhoel ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ngal ya jaol lai-u phao kev dai, aivq ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Aqmiq.

### *Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>19</sup> Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav bhai maqkhaiq, Aogneiqsiqphaol nail pha qyaq maya q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. <sup>20</sup> Eillaqdul neq, Gaolliqthu meeng bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Daqlolbheiq neq, nal nail ngel-i mail, Meiqleiqdul meeng bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq maq kev lal-u phao nee mail, naol ngal jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq. Ulbhullul, Phuldeiq, Lilnul, Gaqlaoldil khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul naoq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl, naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jlav dei-eiq.

## Tiltuv

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63-65 kovq bhai ngaol. Paolluv iqmoeq-u phao thaonq nee dov lee khi pultavq gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai pevq nia nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, "Aqphoiq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Tiltuv neq, Heiglaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Tilmolseiq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaq teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol khi dov lal-al nee ngal-aq, Tiltuv nee mail Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai ganl teevq yang nl tavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl bhi nl gil nail dai khi, Tiltuv bhai neq, a bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n khe Khali yaq muni bhai khalhai ya heldaiq phail nail dai, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl juq nl gil yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Al taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Khali yaq muni bhai heldaiq phail nail neq, Khali yaq bhai maq ngel nail pha qavq lal nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaothel-aivq dai, Khali yaq neema thaqtsaol nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai ya cavq ya cov bhiq naol dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, saljial maq ivq, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, aqdoil doil nail ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaothel-aivq nail haqbhoil, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq kav lal dai, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq dai iqsanl, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bhi kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi dov lal nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai aqyu juq heeq nia lal dai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jioqv thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal bivq naol dai, goiqbhaoq maq bhaoq nail Miqyail aq-u nee mail ge-ai thaq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq noeqthunq noeqthunq-ail jaol nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal gaqkhoel jioqv thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ganl al, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl al cavq bhiq dei-eiq" dai, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq khi, av lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ ngaq-ai nee teevḡ daoḡ bhai tavḡ nail ngaḡ nail yaḡyov khe-ai dul nail Tiltuv bhai haogḡavḡ niil gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡbhu Miḡyail khi mail ngadao nail Hevḡkqvḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovḡ nail phaḡ, naoḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai jiaḡ dei-eiḡ.

*Gaḡlaḡdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai Tiltuv-i mail ganl nl-a nail*

<sup>5</sup> Ngai naoḡ bhai ge thaḡ-ail ceevḡ-a nail khe-ai, maḡ nl gil-a nail juḡ bhi nl gil nail dai khi ovḡtavḡ, yaḡ meenḡ yaḡ-ao nee mail jaol nail Khali yaḡ muni bhai heldaiḡ phail nail aḡivḡ aḡtsu juḡ bhi tsel dov nail dai khi mail, ngai naoḡ bhai Gaḡlaḡdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khali yaḡ muni bhai heldaiḡ phail nail aḡivḡ gaḡ neḡ, oeqbal thaḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khi mail, khaḡma teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail bhao nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ nail yaḡ juḡ iḡsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. Yu ge duḡ maḡ jiaḡ dai, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail yaḡ juḡ pevḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, daoḡ naldaiq nail yaḡ juḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khali yaḡ muni bhai heldaiḡ phail nail gaḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail nlmaoḡ bhai heldaiḡ phail nail gaḡ pevḡ nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal thaḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. Yovḡgavḡ nail neenoḡ taivḡ-ail oil nail tsaol-aḡ, neema davḡnil nil nail tsaol-aḡ, jilpheeḡ daol bov nail tsaol-aḡ, yu nee deḡ pheel deḡ lul jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, phul heel ildaḡ maogḡaiḡ bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ ya pevḡ-ail. <sup>8</sup> Daḡ-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aḡ, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ, neema ivḡdao dai, thaḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ, tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ, meḡ nail haol nail tsaol-aḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail neema bhai gaḡ lai nia nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aḡyu juḡ-i mail ya saol-a nail khe-ai, saljial ivḡ nail daoḡ bhai ivḡdao dai nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ nail gaḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. Alhai nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ haḡ neḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai cavḡ bhiiḡ nia khi, yu bhai gaḡ bivḡ nia nail nee ovḡtavḡ, daoḡ maḡ naldaiq nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai, aḡyu juḡ-i mail laiḡ ail-a nail dao bhai moel nia dai, cavḡ naḡ bhiiḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngai-aḡ, daoḡ maḡ naldaiq nail tsaol-aḡ maodai jaol nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail daoḡ ge nail nee ovḡtavḡ, yu bhai goiḡbhaḡ bhaoḡ bhaoḡ-ail hevḡ bheeḡ nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, yu nee maḡtsil, Yuldav tsaol-aḡ nail aolsaolkovḡ nee Khali yaḡ phao phal lai khi ngaol-aḡ aol al juḡ bhai gaoḡ thaḡ movḡ nail juḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Naol aḡyu juḡ bhai heḡ tsul dai, bhi jaol yaḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngai-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ haḡsil nail phaḡ maḡ bhao dai, phul heel halpov khi maḡ tsaḡ nail phaḡ cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ nail bhaḡda nee, ildaḡ daoḡ lao lao-ail lav luḡ lav seil bhiiḡ nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aḡyu juḡ-i mail ge nail Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail dai, noḡ nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ-i mail ge-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ niaihai jiaḡ nail ngaol. “Gaḡlaḡdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, goiḡbhaḡ bhaoḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, haḡeiv nail jaiḡyaḡ khe-ai aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, khul teevḡ phaḡ iḡsanl maḡ nl nul dai, al jaiḡ jaḡ bov daol bov nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ-eel ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Alhai ge-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ neḡ, tsaḡ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ ivḡ lai nia dai, aḡkav kav dai khaḡ khaḡ-ail cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ yaḡ. <sup>14</sup> Yuldav tsaol-aḡ nail gangje juḡ bhai khi mail, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai khaḡ ha-ail ceevḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail aoldaḡ kovḡdaoḡ bhai maḡ ya nl dai, cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ yaḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Neema lavḡkhoel bhai haol nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil neḡ, iḡsanl mail aḡhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neema lavḡkhoel bhai maḡ haol nail tsaol-aḡ khi mail neema maḡ thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil neḡ,



aqhaol teevq phaḡ iqsanl maḡ jiaḡ-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ nail neenoḡq khi mail, heeḡ nia nail neema neḡ, iqsanl mail aḡjiivḡ aḡcavḡ ngaol. <sup>16</sup> “Nvjuḡ Miḡyail bhai heeḡ kivḡ naol” dai, aḡyu juḡ ge khi ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiḡ haḡ neḡ, Miḡyail bhai teevḡ peivḡ iqsanl heeḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai, maḡ dul lal-ail. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, bhe lal heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, daoḡ maḡ naldaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ khi, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl nail teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ geel-nvḡ-ail.

## 2

### *Maldil tsaḡ nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ*

<sup>1</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, naol neḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai taivḡ-ail ya cavḡ ya cov bhiḡ nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aḡbhal joiḡmaoḡ juḡ bhai, yaolphaol nia nail neema aol lal nia dai maḡkhaiḡ, yu ev heeḡ phaḡ-ail doevḡ nia dai maḡkhaiḡ, neema ivḡdao dai, thaḡ nia dai maḡkhaiḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ aol lal dai maḡkhaiḡ, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ aol lal dai maḡkhaiḡ, daḡ tsaol ol tsaol nail neema aol lal nia dai maḡkhaiḡ, cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Alhai dul dai aḡpḡhiḡ joiḡmaoḡ juḡ bhai iqsanl, Miḡyail bhai ev nail lavḡkḡhoel bhai doevḡ nia jaol nia dai, cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ. Yu nail ganl ge doil nail tsaol-aḡ khi mail aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail ullul al jaiḡ daol jel nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ ya pevḡ-ail. Aḡmeeḡ phaḡ cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ ya pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aḡyu juḡ alhai nl haḡ neḡ, aḡkovḡ maḡ jiaḡ lal-a nail yaḡmai-aḡ juḡ bhai yovḡḡavḡ nail yovḡil khi mail yaḡ juḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nia lal dai, cav bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, yaḡmai-aḡ al juḡ, yovḡḡavḡ nail neema bhai gaḡ lai nia nail tsaol-aḡ, haol nail tsaol-aḡ, yovḡḡavḡ nail ildaḡḡ bhai heldaiḡ phail nia nail tsaol-aḡ, neema meeḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khi mail yovḡḡavḡ nail yovḡil nail kov-uvḡ bhai jaol nia nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ alhai pevḡ lal haḡ neḡ, yu Miḡyail nail daoḡ bhai khal ge movḡ-ail maḡ ge nia-ail.

<sup>6</sup> Alhai dul dai, aḡkovḡ maḡ jiaḡ lal-a nail yaḡyov-aḡ juḡ bhai iqsanl, yovḡḡavḡ nail neema bhai gaḡ lai nia dai, gaḡ bivḡ yaoḡ. <sup>7</sup> Aḡyu juḡ saol oil nia dai, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkḡhoel, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl daiḡ bhiḡ yaoḡ. Cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ-u phao, yu ev heeḡ phaḡ-ail aḡhaol haol dai, cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ. <sup>8</sup> Yu oḡḡbal thaḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ dai, maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail daoḡ cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ. Alhai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ haḡ neḡ, ngadao bhai neejiav jiaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ ngadao bhai khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl ge doil nail phaḡ maḡ jiaḡ dai, ya haḡsil nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yaḡkav juḡ bhai iqsanl, ilheel gaḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai aḡmeeḡ-ai jaol khi, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkḡhoel ilheel gaḡ neekhaol sil dai, nl bhiḡ khi, daoḡ pov maḡ ya kovḡ lai dai, cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ. <sup>10</sup> Al ovḡtavḡ, ilheel gaḡ nail yalkav maḡ ya kḡoiḡ ail. Aḡyu juḡ bhai, “Saljial ivḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel nee nuljuḡ nail ilheel gaḡ nail ganl bhai aḡmeeḡ-ail nl yaoḡ” dai iqsanl, cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ. Alhai nl haḡ neḡ, ngadao bhai Hevḡkovḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ nail Miḡyail nail ganl cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee mao-ail meeḡ lao thaḡ nial dai, bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ iqsanl bhai hevḡkovḡ nail dai khi, Miḡyail nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol al, ngadao bhai naiilhai cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Miḡyail bhai maḡ ev nail phaḡ bhai iqsanl, yeel nil yeel kḡe maiḡjeel jeel nail juḡ bhai iqsanl khaonḡ ha yaoḡ dai, cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Miltsaḡ kovtavḡ bhai jaol-u phao, yovḡḡavḡ nail neema bhai gaḡ lai nia nail tsaol-aḡ, aḡsee



aqdaol daol dai, doevq nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq dai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Ngadao nail eeq dee heel deede nee nail Miqyail pevq nail Hevqkovq nail gaq Yeiqsul Khali seiqleiq khaogsail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail geeqlaoq eeq nail aqn al n bhai noeqtunq khi daonq nail haqbhoil cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul neq, oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhiq pevq lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al neq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq deede nail neema aol nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Bhaqaq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, aqyu juq-i mail nl lai q-a nail juq bhai cavq navq bhiq yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail, tha q bhiq ge.

### 3

#### *Khali ya q juq khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqyu juq ganl niil juq bhai maq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heeqphaq juq khi mail uvthaiq nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq nail daoq naldai q yaoq. Aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya nl dai, lainq tha q gai yaoq. <sup>2</sup> “Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail tha q ge. Tha q jil pheel tha q jil lul ja q. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ge haq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldai q nail khi mail, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqsviq haqjoil phao maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, maq meeq nail pha q bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail mee nia pha q nail kov-uvq bhai yaqqav jiovq dai q-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao yu bhai maivjeel jeel khi khoeq lai dai nl-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u yu ngadao bhai neejia v jia v nail nee ovqtavq, ngadao teevq ga q nee teevq ga q iqsanl, neejia v jia v-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail nail ga oqha q gai q-a nail pha q khi mail, goil nail gai q-a nail pha q ngadao bhai pha o dai q lavq-u phao, <sup>5</sup> aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, hevqkovq lavq-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao bhai ga oqha q nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, neema aqsviq pha lal khi doevqyeel aqsviq doevq pha lal-a nail neq, tsiq haol lavq-a nail pha q bhai juq khi aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, Miqyail ngadao nail kovtavq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, ngadao tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai noeqtunq noeqtunq-ail, Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Daoq al juq neq, saljial ivq nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha q mao iqsanl, aqmeeq pha q ya nl nail ngaol dai, ma q ya nioil peivq-ail dai, ngal naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai bhi cavq bhi cov movq-ail nial. Ganl al juq neq, meeq nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq nail pha q bhai jil pheelja q nail juq bhai ma qkhai q, aqceevq ge ge-ail jil pheelja q nail juq bhai ma qkhai q, iq dai q iqtsai dov nail juq bhai ma qkhai q, aol dao q kovq dao q

nail ganl jil pheeljaq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl al juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-aif. Aqnieivq teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Munl bhoil pav khi, gaoq ail gail ail dai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq pov nvq pov bhee dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi maq naldaiq lavq haq neq, gaoq ail ceiv ceiv yaoq. <sup>11</sup> Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, neema teevq peivq-ail maq daol-ail. Oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq nail oeqbal neq, aivq oeqbal aol naol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol.

### *Paolluv Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Aqdeiqmal bhai maq ngel haq neq, Duljil bhai ngal naol jaol nail bhai khoel-ai leevq-u phao, Nilgaolbhaqlil meenq bhai ngaq bhai ya thaoq phuq dai, laijai khi lal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, coevqjiev jiev nail yanq bhai ngal a bhai jaol naol dai, noeq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq mao-ail heeq nia nail Seiqnal khi mail Aqpaolluv aqyu nvq gaq bhai gailkhaol dov-ail nia dai, laijai khi tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Aqyu nvq gaq khal loq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Yu loq nail pha q bhai tsaojao-ai nia dai, ngadao nail tsaol-aq juq, aqmeeq pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Ganl maq tsoiq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail.

### *Geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>15</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, nvjuq noeq moel nail lavqkhoel nee daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, ge gaiq bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol jia v dei-eiq.

## Philleilmoq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq bhi oil ha lai-u phao, Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq iqsanl bhi oil laivq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Philleilmoq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol khi yaqkav tsu-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq ngaol. Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal lai nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, aivq nail yaqkav jiovg Aolneiqsiqmul dai mil nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail daogceevq neq, Ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Teevq n aivq nl lai q khi Lolmav meenq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul Lolmav meenq bhai jaol thailthaiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai moel khi Khali yaq pevq lai-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Paolluv Philleilmoq bhai tsaog peil-aivq-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul bhai oeqbal phai q bhi q khi teevq pov gaoq hav bhoel bhi q yaoq dai, hal nail haoqgavq ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq nee mail ganl teevq gaq khe-ai nl nail nv-nvq gaq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Philleilmoq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Al ovqtavq, nv-nvq gaq nail dulma Aqbhil khi mail, nv-nvq gaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil genl dev yaq pevq nail, Aqgilpuv bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lal thailthaiq nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

### *Philleilmoq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol khi yu bhai gaiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ngaq nail jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naoq bhai noeq kev khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Naol khi mail nvjuq nail gaiqlaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail niil neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel nee ya-a nail geeqlaoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ngadao juq heeq nia jai q lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol

goil nail gaiq-a nia nail bhaqda nee, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee khi, neema lavqkhoel bhai gaq gaooq aol jaiq lal-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, naol bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai neema aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Aolneiqsiqmul nail haqbhoil hal-a nail ganl*

<sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq nl yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai Khali nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai, daoq bivq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq bivq dai goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, hal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, joiqmaooq maooq lee-aooq nail Paolluv pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil niil aq-il thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngaq nail yaqyov pevq lal-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul\* nail haqbhoil naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aivq neq, jel lal-u phao, naoq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, niil aq-il neq, naoq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Niil aq-il, ngal aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee naol. Ngal alhai bhi kovq lee-u phao, ngaq nail neema iqsanl aivq nee mail tsaotthe jaol-nvq thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee, ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail gaiqlaq, aivq naoq nail jiqdan jiovq khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol movq-ail nial. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, naol aqkhaooqanq maq bivq lavq-u kev dai, ngal aivq bhai maq bhi jaol lee movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol aqmeeq pha-q nl lavq-u phao, naol nl movq nail ngel-i mail nl nail pha-q pevq niil bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Maq nl mail khul maq khi kivq nail bhaqda nee nl nail pha-q maq bhi pevq movq-ail. <sup>15</sup> Aolneiqsiqmul naoq-ai nee mail khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail haqbhoil, aivq naoq-ai nee mail teevq yanq ya pav-ai thaq nail jaol-aq. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il aivq kovq lee haq neq, yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Gaiq-a nail jaqbheq pevq lal-aooq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai gaiq-a deedee naol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq jaqbheq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, naol iqsanl ngaq-ai nee maqtsil aivq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai naoq nail ganl nl tsaooq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai iqsanl hav bhiiq yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Aivq naoq bhai teevq pha-q ganav nl lai-q-ai thaq nail maqkhaiq, gailjiov bavq nail pha-q maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiv dei-eiq. <sup>19</sup> Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Gailjiov al ngal khaooq bhiiq naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq nee gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail aqmaol naol ngaq bhai khaooq kovq lavq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail gailjiov al bhai, ngal khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq ge. <sup>20</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqbheq-ol. Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha-q nl lavq yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel ngaq bhai neema sal lal dai, ngal pevq pov nl lavq yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai haooqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal hal nail nee maqtsil, naol nl lavq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Alhai ngaol-aooq, teevq pha-q hal movq-ail nail. Ngaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq micil lav sav tha-q-ai lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq

\* **1:10 1.10** Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail neq, ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

geeqlaoq hal-a nail bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq pov gaoq ya kovq lee naol dai, noeqtunq nail ngaol.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>23</sup> Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil, ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail llbhaqpphaqlal, naoq bhai noeq moel-ail nial dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, ganl nl thailthaiq nail Maqkul, Aqliqdaqgul, Deiqmav khi mail Lulkavq aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

## Heiqbhail

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. A.D. 200 kovq bhai neq, Leiqbhail nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi, aoldaog kovqdaog bhai heeq nia nail Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail gevq thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, 400-1600 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai Heiqbhail nail haoggavq neq, Paolluv-i mail Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoggavq dai, khul nail ngaol. A.D. 1600 nail pultavq nee mail, yang gaol kev dai neq, Bhaqnaqbhal maq ngel haq neq, Aqpaolluv-i mail gevq thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, Jalliq aqlil bhai aqmeeq-ai heeq nia khi, Paolluv nee mail ganl nl daiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 70 kovq nail igmoeq gevq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, A.D. 70 kovq bhai uquhuq thaogq nail ilkhaol il ma genl dev peiv-a nail ganl maq gevq-ai thaq-al.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq igmoeq-u phao, Yeiqsul neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog, haoqnao neq, aqlil khe-ai, Yuldav nail aol thaog kovq ail khi mail, Yuldav nail aol khal jiav nail khe-ai, nl nail hal nail laol nail sail nail haqbhoil neema aol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Philma juq, uquhuq thaogq nail ilkhaol il ma khi mail aoldaog kovqdaogq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq-ai thaq nail haoggavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, laol nail sail nail nee tavq lai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail neq, meeq jaiq nail gailkhaol ngel-i mail, gailkhaol aqlil khaol bhai thaq gaoq kovq ail dai iqsanl, cavq nail cov nail haoggavq ngaol.

Haoggavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, mee nia daogq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq yaoq dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Yaqyov bhai juq khi Miqyail daoq ge nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Milnee uqnee, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, aqphiq aqbhal bhai mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel, meeq nia pov daogq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail Yaqyov bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai daogq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl, aivq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhi pevq nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yaqyov nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl pevq naol. Bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail daogq bhai juq khi, khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl bhai, Yaqyov heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal bhai tsiqhaol gaq khi mail, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

*Nqtavq gaqkhoel nee maqtsil Yaqyov eeq nail ganl*

<sup>4</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqmil nee maqtsil aivq-i mail ya-a nail aqmil neq, eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq nee maqtsil aivq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> “Naol neq,  
ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.  
Yanqgaol naoq nail Aqbhu  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq.

“Ngal neq,  
aivq nail Aqbhu pevq khi,  
aivq neq,  
ngaq nail Yaqyov  
pevq nail ngaol” dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Teevq gaq bhai gail maq ge daiq bhiq-al.

<sup>6</sup> Al ovqtavq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov bhai miltsaq kovtavq-ai bhi lee-u phao,

“Ngaq nail  
nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail  
aivq bhai  
uqhuq thaoq yaoq” dai,

Miqyail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl bhai Miqyail ge nail:

“Aivq nail  
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai  
lilmoel khe-ai bhi pevq khi,  
aivq nail haqbhoil  
ganl nl nail juq bhai  
miqjaq miqlail khe-ai  
bhi pevq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yaqyov nail ganl bhai Miqyail niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Miqyail-ol,  
naoq nail  
doiqbev bev ma neq,  
nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
ivq nail ngaol.  
Naol naoq nail  
milkhaoq bhai  
tsaq nail pha-q-i mail  
uvthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naol neq,  
tsaq nail daol nail  
phaq bhai gaiq-a khi,  
maq tsaq maq daol nail  
phaq bhai neq,  
bhe nail ngaol.  
Alheel ngel-i mail,  
naoq nail Miqyail  
naoq nail aqtsaoq juq  
nee maqtsil  
naoq bhai thaqeeq khi

lavqkhiq bhiq tsail nail  
 aqtseel hoeldav-ai  
 thaq nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Al ovqtavq,  
 "Heeqphaq-ol,  
 iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee  
 naol mltsaq bhai teivq khi,  
 nqtavq bha iqsanl  
 naoq nail aqlavq-i mail  
 teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Al juq peivq-ail  
 boev-ail nail ngaol.  
 Thailhai ngaol-aoq,  
 naol neq,  
 khaq mao iqsanl,  
 ivq nail ngaol.

Al juq iqsanl mail  
 aqgaq aqdoi khe-ai,  
 khail-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Phailkhaq kaolteiv  
 teiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai,  
 naol al juq bhai  
 kaolteiv teiv khi  
 lavqphal nail ngaol.  
 Thailhai ngaol-aoq,  
 naol neq,  
 teevq thal-iq maq pov  
 maq phal lal-ail.  
 Naoq nail aqkovq aqlav  
 teevq thal-iq maq gil-ail" dai,  
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> "Naoq bhai  
 neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 naoq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai  
 ngal bhi jaol-u phao kev dai,  
 ngaq nail lavqmal phao  
 jaoldeel yaoq" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Maq ge  
 bhig daiq-al.

<sup>14</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl neq, hevqkovq nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-  
 aq nail haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail  
 gaqkhoel pevq nail maq ngel-ail laiq.

## 2

### *Eeq deede nail hevqkovq nail phaqaq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya gaiq-a nail daoq bhai, maq ya  
 jiiiv dov-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai ya naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail-i mail nqtavq  
 gaqkhoel bhai bhi ge-a nail daoq al daoq neq, ivq nail ngel-i mail, daoq al  
 daoq bhai nl bheeq nail khul phaqaq maqkhaiq, maq naldaiq nail khul phaqaq  
 maqkhaiq, alhai maq meeq nail phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, yovqgavq  
 bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq  
 nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao mao-ail eeq mao-ail meeq nail



hevqkovq nail niil phaḡ bhai maḡ naldaiḡ haḡ neḡ, khalhai khi jel-ail nia nail-aiḡ. Iḡmoeq-u phao nee, hevqkovq nail ganl al ganl Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Al bhai ya gaiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ, “Ganl al maldil tsaḡ nail ngaol” dai, nvjuḡ bhai ge lavḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Miḡyail iḡsanl, bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail juḡ, noeḡ-u maḡ dov nail juḡ, bhaḡaoḡ mao-ail eeḡ nail ganl juḡ khi, aivḡ neema tsaḡ nail khe-ai, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal nail kovpavḡ juḡ bhoil bhiḡ-a nail al juḡ nl nail lavḡkhoel nee, aivḡ salkhil tsaol khaḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Hevqkovq nail phaḡ ya dai, hevḡdaiḡ nail gaḡ*

<sup>5</sup> Yaḡhao khe jiav lee nail miltsaḡ nail ganl niil aḡ-il nvjuḡ ge thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. “Miltsaḡ al bhai uvthaiḡ yaoḡ” dai, Miḡyail nḡtavḡ gaḡkhoel bhai maḡ kхоel-ail. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ, Jalliḡ teevḡ dao nail lavḡkhoel bhai niailhail salkhil khaḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol:

“Miḡyail-ol, naol  
tsaol-aḡ yaḡ nail haḡbhoil  
saol-nvḡ nail neḡ,  
tsaol-aḡ yaḡ neḡ,  
khul pevḡ nail-aiḡ.  
Naol tsaol-aḡ nail  
Yaḡyov bhai  
heldaiḡ phail lee-a nail neḡ,  
Tsaol-aḡ nail Yaḡyov neḡ,  
khul pevḡ nail-aiḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Naol aivḡ bhai  
teevḡ yanḡ nail lavḡkhoel,  
nḡtavḡ gaḡkhoel nee  
micil thaḡtheḡ-ai thaḡ-al  
teevḡ-eel ngaol.  
A bhai nee ngal-aḡ,  
seiḡleiḡ khaḡḡsail khi  
tsiḡeeḡ tsiḡheel  
bhiḡ nail heel uḡtsaoḡ,  
naol aivḡ bhai  
bhi tsaol-aḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Naol yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee  
aivḡ nail aḡkhill  
kov-uvḡ bhai bhi jaol  
bhi jiav-a nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee aivḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail dai ge nail neḡ, aivḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai maḡ bhi jaol maḡ bhi jiav-a nail teevḡ phaḡ iḡsanl maḡ jiav-ail dai, ge movḡ nail ngaol. Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee aivḡ nail kov-uvḡ bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail bhai niil aḡ-il ngadao maḡ ya moel haḡ-al. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Yeiqsul neḡ, Miḡyail nail geeḡlaḡ eeljaol bhaḡda nee, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ iḡsanl nail haḡbhoil sildan nail dai khi, teevḡ yanḡ nail lavḡkhoel, nḡtavḡ gaḡkhoel nee micil thaḡtheḡ-ai thaḡ-al teevḡ-eel ngaol. Aivḡ sil nail bhai kev dai, ya daḡ gaḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, seiḡleiḡ khaḡḡsail khi tsiḡeeḡ tsiḡheel nail heel uḡtsaoḡ, aivḡ bhai bhi tsaol-aḡ nail bhai, ngadao ya moel-aḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail aivḡ nail yaḡ maodai bhai seiḡleiḡ khaḡḡsail jiav duḡ bhai hel-aivḡ-u phao, aḡyḡ juḡ bhai hevqkovḡ khi hel-aivḡ nail gaḡ, haḡ nail aḡḡ nail phaḡ daḡ nail lavḡkhoel, Miḡyail

aivq bhai bhi bhee lal-a nail neq, tsaq deedee nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol. Al juq iqsanl mail aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail ga q khi aivq-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail juq, teevq ga q nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nga q nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai khul nail bhai aivq ma q haqsil-ail. <sup>12</sup> Aivq ge nail:

"Ngal nga q nail  
aqivq jaqbheq bhai  
nao q nail aqmil  
ge bhi q naol.  
Aqyu juq jil lai khi  
jaol nail gaoltsi bhai  
ngal nao q bhai daoqsel  
gul khi tsiqeeq naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aivq teevq pov ga o q ge nail:

"Ngal aivq bhai juq naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.  
Al ovqtavq, teevq pov ga o q ge nail:  
"Heldai q dei-eiq.  
Ngal khi Miqyail-i mail  
nga q bhai bivq  
lavq-a nail ya q juq  
niilniai jaol naol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ya q al juq aqsivq haqjoil phi-nq tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqsanl alhai dul dai, aqsivq haqjoil phi lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q bhai uvthai q-ai tha q nail neivq heeqpha q nail bha qao q bhai lav cov-a nail haqbhoil, aivq alhai phi khi sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Al ovqtavq, sil nail pha q bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq yeel ya qkav ya q jiovq nail tsaol-a q bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, aivq aqsivq haqjoil ya phi-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, nqtavq ga qkhoel bhai tsa o jao -ai nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Aqbhaqla qha q nail jeq-e ja q-a bhai tsa o jao -ai lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel ga o qha q gai q-a nia nail nee ovqtavq, saljial ivq nail Philma jiovq jiovq-ail, tsaol-a q nail oeqbal bhai phai q bhi q nia dai, aivq ya o q pha q ya o q-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq khe-ai, ya jiovq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, aivq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail juq khi jalmul mul nail bhai ya da q dai q-a nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail bhai ya da q thailthai q nail tsaol-a q bhai tsa o jao -ai nia nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiqsul eeq jai q nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai tha q nail muni nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, aivq nail tsaol-a q pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul bhai saol-nvq dai q ya o q. Aivq neq, ngadao neema tha qtsaol nail aol phao khe ga qkhoel khi mail Philma ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Molseiq Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe ganl bhai saljial ivq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq bhai tsel dov-a nail ga q nail sivatvq bhai saljial ivq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ilkhaol cov nail ga q, ilkhaol nee maqtsil seiqleiq kha o qsail eeq nail khe-ai, Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiqsul neq, seiqleiq kha o qsail ya geel-nvq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, ilkhaol ya o q il ya o q-ao nee cov-a nail aqheel jaol nail ngaol.

Alhai dul dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Molveiq neq, Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail yaqkav ngaol. Yaqhao Miqyail-i mail cavq lee nail ganl salkhil khanq nail neq, aivq nail ganl ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khali neq, Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq phail nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngadao juq iqsanl, geesil nail neema maq aol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ivqdao dai, noeqthung nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq-u kev dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq, ilkhaol al il pevq nail ngaol.

*Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haqbhoil gaqnaq naq duq jiv nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail:

“Yanggaol nuljuq

aivq nail daoq

ya gaiq haq neq,

<sup>8</sup> haqtsoiq haqyal bhai

jaol-u phao,

aivq bhai laongdaiq khi

neema lav phail-a nail

aqn khe-ai,

nuljuq neema tha q gaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai, nuljuq nail

aqphiq aqbhal juq

ngaq bhai laongdaiq khi,

liq tsel kovq bhee dai,

ngaq-i mail nl-a

hal-a nail juq bhai

ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,

ngal al yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai

neema phail lal khi

ge bhiq-a nail:

‘Aqyu juq

neema lavqkhoel bhai

khaq mao iqsanl lai q-ail khi,

ngaq nail gailkhaol bhai

aqyu juq

maq heeq nia-ail’ dai,

ngal ge nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> ‘Aqyu juq

ngaq nail aqduq bhai

teevq thal-iq

maq ya aol lal-ail’ dai,

neema phail nail

lavqkhoel nee,

ngal khanq-ai

tha q nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haqev nail

pha q khi neema maq tha qtsaol nail neema maq ya aol dai, yaolphaol yaoq.

Alheel nail neema aol haq neq, nuljuq khi aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail

gaiqlaq bhai pav-ail nia nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Oeqbal jalmul mul nail bha qda nee,

nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q iqsanl neema maq ya gaol lal dai,

yanggaol dai ge kivq nail aqyanq nil nail lavqkhoel, yaoq n yaoq n nee

nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q, ga q bivq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Iqmoeq-u nee ngadao

neema ivq nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq-u kev dai, neema ivq haq neq, Khali nee tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai niaillhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Yanqgaol nuljuq  
Miqyail nail daoq  
ya gaiq haq neq,  
aivq bhai neema lav  
phail-a nail aqn al n khe-ai,  
nuljuq neema tha q gaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ya gaiq khi ngaol-a oq, aivq bhai neema lav phail-a nail tsaol-aq kha q sil ga q. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe Molseiq-i mail hevq dol leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, ma q ngel-ail lai q. <sup>17</sup> Liq tsel kovq bhee dai, Miqyail kha q sil ga q bhai neema phail-a nail-ai q. Oeqbal nl khi haqtsoiq haqyal bhai sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ma q ngel-ail lai q. <sup>18</sup> “Nuljuq nga q nail na q du q bhai ma q ya aol lal-ail” dai, aivq khal sil ga q bhai kha nq-ai tha q nail-ai q. Aivq nail daoq ma q naldai q nail tsaol-aq bhai kha nq-ai tha q nail, ma q ngel-ail lai q. <sup>19</sup> Aqyu ju q Miqyail bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ma q ya aol lai-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq heeq noeq moel kivq nail ngaol.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail-i mail saljial ja q-ai tha q nail na q du q bhai aol lai kivq nail aqyanq jiav-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q ganav ma q ya aol lai nail khul-il dai, ngadao ju q iqsanl kha oqlaol nail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, aqyu ju q lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q ya q gai q-a nail khe-ai, ngadao ju q iqsanl ya gai q-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqyu ju q-i mail ya gai q-a nail dao q bhai aqyu ju q tsoima ma q tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu ju q nail haqbhoil ganl ma q nsoiq-ail. <sup>3</sup> Neema tha qtsaol nail ngadao ju q neq, ga qna q na q du q al bhai aol lai thailthai q nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aivq ge nail:

“Aqyu ju q  
nga q nail na q du q bhai  
teevq tha l-i q  
ma q ya aol lal-ail dai,  
neema phail nail  
lavqkhoel nee  
ngal kha nq-ai  
tha q nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, nqtavq miltsaq bhai teivq-u phao nee aivq nail ganl aivq nl gil-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, niaillhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, “Miqyail aivq nail ganl iqsanl nl gil khi, sivq n n-gaol ga qna q na q-a nail ngaol” dai, sivq n nail ganl, Jalli q teevq dao bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> “Aqyu ju q nga q nail na q du q bhai teevq tha l-i q ma q ya aol lal-ail” dai, teevq pov ga oq gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao nee lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q ya gai q-a nail tsaol-a q ma q naldai q-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu ju q ma q ya aol lai khi ngaol-a oq, ya aol lai nail tsaol-a q jaol nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nv peiv peiv phal-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq ma oq lal-u phao, Miqyail Daqbhil bhai ju q khi, ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai,  
“Yanqgaol nuljuq  
aivq nail daoq  
ya gai q haq neq,

nuljuq neema thaq gaol" dai,

bhi ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nv peiv peiv-a nail aqn al neq, yanqgaol ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yaolsu aqyu juq bhai gaqnaq naq duq bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail kheel nul neq, yaoq n yaoq nail ganl Miqyail maq ge yaoq-aol. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haqbhoil gaqnaq naq nail aqn jiav-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq ganl nl gil khi gaqnaq naq-a nail khe-ai, aivq nail naq duq bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, yovggavq nail ganl nl gil haq neq, gaqnaq naq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqnaq naq duq al bhai ya aol lai dai, ngadao laijai bhel. Maq laijai haq neq, aqyu juq maq naldaiq dai, tsuq ail-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl teevq gaq ganav tsuq-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, aqdoevq doevq khi bhaqaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav nail thaoma nee maqtsil tav khi, neema khi aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqeeq phulnaovq bhai maqkhaiq, coev pav khi bhoil pav nia nail ngaol. Neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq nail juq khi oil movq nail juq bhai iqsanl tsel pav nia nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail siltavq bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. Ngadao juq yaqhao aivq bhai ya ge bhi nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl mail bhaqlaoq khe dai, heeq nia moel nia nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul neq, Philma aqivq gaq ngaol*

<sup>14</sup> Ngadao juq mao-ail eeq mao-ail meeq nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail neema thaqtsaol naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq thaq gai bhel. Philma al gaq nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngadao gaq bhaq-u phao, maq gaoqhaq nia nail Philma ngadao jaol nail, maq ngel. Ngadao jalmul mul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya khanq-a nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl ya khanq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail aqjail bhai, geesil nail neema maq aol nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao jil lai bhel. Ngadao aivq nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq al, a bhai ya nail ngaol. Ngadao khal loq-u phao, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya moel nail ngaol.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail Philma aqivq khal jiovc-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel khe tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil danq nail pha q danq khi, laol bhiiq nail pha q laol nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq iqsanl, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi nl bhee q-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoqhaq nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiiq nail khe-ai, yovggavq nail haqbhoil iqsanl ya laol bhiiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Philma nail alyaq al bhai yovggavq bhai yovggavq maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Miqyail Aqlaq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail khul nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Khali iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq bhai aivq thaq eeq khi Philma nail alyaq ya dai, nl-a nail maq ngel-ail.

"Naol neq,  
nga q nail Yaqyov ngaol.  
Yanqgaol ngal

naoq nail Aqbbhu

pevq lal-aoq nail ngaol" dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail Miqyail-i mail, alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaoq dao yaoq-ao bhai aivq niaillhai ge-ai thaq nail:

"Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv

Philma nail joiqjaq

ovq nail khe-ai,

naol nqmaq maqluv

halyeel Philma ngaol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail Miqyail bhai, aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul gul-ail khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq hal deede-a nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail bhai ev khi, Miqyail nail neenoq nl-a nail

ngel-i mail, aivq nail hal daoq bhai Miqyail naldaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq khi ngaol-aoq, haq nail aoq nail pha q daq-a nail lavqkhoel, daoq naldaiq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aivq alhai bhee lal khi, aivq nail daoq bhai khal naldaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, aivq nqmaq maqluv halyeel Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jio vq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai Philma bhi jio vq-a nail ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq ya khaonq ha dai, yaolphaol nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Ganl niil ngal ge heeq pha q-ail maodai pha q jia v nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq naqkov aqthul ngel-i mail, daoqceevq ge bhiq nail haq-ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Aqyanq niidai maog lal-aoq nail bhai saol-nvq-ai lai haq neq, nuljuq yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai tavq lai khi neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq ya saol nail ganl bhai kev dai, yu-i mail cavq bhiq covq bhiq nail bhai loq-ail haq nail niil. Nuljuq neq, aqjal aqgaol pha q maq jaq-ail. Aqtsil taivq-ail cuvq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqtsil cuvq yaq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee yaqnoil ngel-i mail, tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhai maq heeq nia-ail haq-al. <sup>14</sup> Aqjal aqgaol neq, eeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, heeq nia lal moel nia lal dai, mee nia pov ya saol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq nail pha q khi maq meeq nail pha q bhai tselav nia nail ngaol.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq neq, Khali nail ganl daoqthaog thaog nail pha q bhai oil tha q-ail ceevq khi, eeq lal heel lal khi bhee lal dai, nl-aivq bhel. Nl bheeq-a nail juq bhai, noeqpov nail pha q maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maqkhaiq, <sup>2</sup> ulcuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, aqlavq bavq dav nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel yalkha q dal ceiv nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, al juq bhai taivq-ail daoqthaog thaog thaog-ail tha q gaoq jaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail neema tsa q haq neq, ngadao al juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi iqmoeq phao nl-aivq bhel.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqbbha q bhai teevq pov moel daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq kovtavq khe kovpavq bhai ya daiq khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail mao-ail meeq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail bha qaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ya khi ngaol-aoq, <sup>6</sup> aqyu juq al juq bhai khaonq ha haq neq, oeqbal teevq pov

maq noeq pov kivq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai gaoq tavq heivq khi, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai, teevq pov gaoq bhi haqsil nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Mee nia pov aol lee nail maog-aol bhai ya siv khi, nl jaq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee nia nail miltsaq bhai, Miqyail geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq al aggoe khi moeqgaq taivq-ail doevq lal haq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nvjuq niaillhai ge khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Meeq nail al pha q neq, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai tavq nail geeqlaoq ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai aivq maq nioil peivq-ail. Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nuljuq-i mail Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai nail nee ovqtavq, niil aq-il iqsanl tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl bhai aivq maq nioil peivq-ail. <sup>11</sup> Nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq nail khe-ai pevq lal bhee lal dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee haoqnao naosaq-u phao kev dai, laijai khi nl-ail nail bhai nvjuq oil movq deedee-ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqdoil doil nail tsaol-aq tha q pevq lal. Neema thaqtsaol khi ol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, saol oil yaoq.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial jaq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq maq jaol-ail. <sup>14</sup> "Ngal naoq bhai maldil geeqlaoq bivq naol. Ngal naoq bhai maldil bhi jeq bhi ov lee naol" dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqbhaqlaqhaq ol khi daonq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai, saljial jaq-u phao, yovqgavq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq bhai juq khi jaq nail ngaol. Alhai jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqhao jil pheeljaq nail pha q maq jia v yaoq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail iqsanl, "Ngaq-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail pha q maq phal lal-ail" dai, saljial ya-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-a nail pha q khi khanq-a nail al nvq pha q bhaqda nee, jel-ail nail pha q bhai tsaog bhoel lavq khi iqmoeq phao jia v nail noeqthunq nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai, nievq thaig-ai tha q nail ngadao juq bhai, gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Maq phal lal nia nail al nvq pha q bhai Miqyail goiqbhaog maq bhaog-ail. <sup>19</sup> Noeqthunq nail al neq, ngadao nail neema nail haqbhoil ivq khi maq phal ail nia nail hail nail khulu lu ma khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Hail nail khulu lu ma al neq, haqphal phal ma thao pav-ai tha q nail meeq dee haol deedee nail lavqkhoel phao, khu tse-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nqmaq maqluv halyeel Philma pevq khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil al bhai iqmoeq aol lai-a nail ngaol.

1 Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv al gaq, Saqleiq\* meenq nail heeqphaq ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail Miqyail nail Philma iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq heeqphaq juq bhai genl dev gaq khi kovq lal thailthaiqu phao, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv aivq bhai hav-ail khi, geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. 2 Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq-i mail genl khal dev ya-a nail juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv dai, ge nail aqmil al neq, tsaq nail daol nail heeqphaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Saqleiq nail heeqphaq dai, ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. 3 Aivq neq, Aqbhu aqma maq bhao-ail. Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl maq bhao-ail. Aivq nail doevq yeel neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khi, haoqnao naosaq iqsanl maq bhao-ail. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov khe-ai khaq mao kev dai, Philma ngaol.

4 Aivq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq. Ngadao nail aqbbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail genl dev ya-a nail nlmaoq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. 5 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Philma nail alyaq ya-a nail juq bhai, aqyu juq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail llsaqleiqal tsaol-aq juq, heeqlaooq gaooqjal, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil dang bhiq yaoq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqyu juq bhai daooq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi ngaol-aooq, Philma bhai dang bhiq-a nail ngaol. 6 Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel khi ngaol-aooq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail bivq-a nail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil khi, saljial ya-a nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. 7 Geeqlaoq bivq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq ya nail gaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ganl niil khul dai jil nail maq jiav-ail. 8 Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil dang bhiq-a nail neq, sil nia nail tsaol-aq bhai dang bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv bhai dang bhiq-a nail al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, teevq thal-iq maq sil nail gaq bhai dang bhiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. 9 Yu bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil nail Leiqbhil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil bivq-a nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. 10 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai hav ail-u phao, Leiqbhil aivq nail aqbbhal Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

11 llsaqleiqal tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e Philma jiovvq nail bhai tavq lai khi, bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq pevq nail ngaol. Leiqbhil tsaol-aq Philma jiovvq thailthaiqu phao, llsaqleiqal tsaol-aq bhee lal nia-ail nul neq, khul khi mail Philma yaoq gaq yaoq gaooq dov lal nail loq nail-aiq. Philma al gaq, Aqloq Philma jiovvq nail joiqjaq khe-ai maq dul lai-ail. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovvq khi joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 12 Philma jiovvq nail joiqjaq lav phal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl ya lav phal nail ngaol. 13 Ngadao-i mail ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail al gaq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq iqsanl laol duq bhai ganl maq nl daiq-al. 14 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngadao aqduq duq dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al Philma jiovvq-a nail ganl Molseiq khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maq ge-ail.

### *Yeiqsul neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol*

15 Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovvq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail nvq gaq teevq gaq dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma

\* 7:1 7.1 Saqleiq dai ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail phaqq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.



joiqjaq phal-a nail ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq nail aolsaolkovq-i mail aivq bhai Philma bhi jiovq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq thal-iq maq cov-ai nia nail aqdoevq doevq nail phaqaq nail bhaqaq bhaqda nee pevq lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aivq nail ganl Miqyail salkhil nialhai khanq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv

Philma nail joiqjaq

ovq nail khe-ai,

naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel

Philma ngaol” dai,

khanq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Milnee uqnee khe bivq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al neq, gaq maq aol-ail, khul teevq phaqaq iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul teevq phaqaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail noeqthunq nail phaqaq Miqyail gaqq bivq-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al phaqaq bhaqda nee ngadaoq Miqyail jaol nail bha jiil laivq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqaq nail daoq iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. Philma al juq bhai Philma kha bhiq-u phao, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqaq nail daoq maq jiav-ail. <sup>21</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Philma nail alyaq al ya-a nail neq, khanq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq jiav khi ya-a nail ngaol.

“Khanq-ai thaqaq nail

daoq al daoq neq,

Heeqphaqaq Miqyail-i mail

khanq-ai thaqaq khi,

aivq maq khanq phal yaoq-aol.

‘Naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel

Philma ngaol” dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiq khi khanq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq jaiq nail daoqma saljial al bhai ivq dai, Yeiqsul nl thailthaiqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Aq-u phao neq, Philma maodai gaq jaol khal lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail phaqaq bhaqda nee aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl ganl maq nl nia-ail. <sup>24</sup> Yeiqsul neq, khaq maq iqsanl Philma jiovq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul khaq mao iqsanl hevqkovq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail haqbbhoil geeqloaq hal nail dai khi, aivq khaq mao iqsanl aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> Alheel nail Philma ngadaoq juq loq-ail nial. Aivq neq aqmeeq aqhaol ngaol. Oeqbal khi aqcaqvq phaqaq maq aol-ail. Oeqbal yaq bhai gaqq ceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai nqtavq nee maqtsil moe nail dao bhai tsiq dav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Aivq neq, Philma yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, iqmoeq yovqgavq nail oeqbal nail haqbbhoil, haoqnao tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbbhoil yaoq n yaoq n nee ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao teevq pov iqsanl gaqq laol bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. <sup>28</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aq, Philma ya jiovq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqyu juq bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khanq-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao lee khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhee lovq nail Yaqyov bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

## 8

*Yeiqsul neq, ngadao nail Philma aqivq gaq ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaq-i mail ge movq nail ganl ganl ma neq, niaihai ngaol. Niilheel nail Philma ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol khi, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, meeq nail haol nail saiggov gov ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maldil saiggov gov ma al neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail cov-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Danq nail phaqq bhi danq khi, laol nail phaqq bhi laol nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail Philma yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma Yeiqsul iqsanl laol bhiq nail teevq phaqq ganav ya jiaav nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail kheel nul neq, Philma maq ya jioqv-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai laol bhiq nail Philma juq jaol nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaav nail saiggov gov ma khe-ai dul nail saiggov lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Saiggov al neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaav nail saiggov gov ma nail maolkhoel ngaol. Molseiq saiggov gov ma cov nail dai, khi-u phao, "Gaoqjaqq kovtavq-ai naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail maolkhoel khe-ai dul dai iqsanl bhai, aqmeeq-ai cov yaoq" dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail khi aivq nail tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai Yeiqsul-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al neq, meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail saljial nail daoq bhai juq khi nl-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial aqlil nee maqtsil meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail daoqma saljial pevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Philma al juq-i mail nl nail ganl nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiq-a nail daoqma saljial al ge duq maq jiaav-ail, kheel nul neq, nvq pov teevq pov daoqma saljial ge bhiq nail maq loq-ail. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail ge nail:

"Heldaiq yaoq.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

jeq-e jaq-a khi

Yuldav nail

jeq-e jaq-a bhai,

daoqma saljial aqsivq

ngal jaq nail aqn

kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Daoqma saljial

aqsviq al neq,

aqyu juq nail

aqphiq aqbhal nail

aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi

Iljiltuv milkhaoq

lavqkhoel nee

hevq dol-aivq-u phao,

ngal aqyu juq bhai

jaq-a nail daoqma

saljial khe-ai, maq dul-ail.

Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

ngaq-i mail jaq-a nail

daoqma saljial khe-ai,

aqyu juq maq nl-ail.

Alheel ngel-i mail,  
ngal aqyu juq bhai  
khaong ha-a nail ngaol dai,  
Heeqphaq Miqyail  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqyanq al jel ail-u phao,  
ngal lsaqlaiqlal nail  
jeq-e jaq-a bhai  
daoqma saljial aqsviq  
niailhai jaq-a nail ngaol.  
Ngaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq  
aqyu juq nail neenoeq  
needul lavqkhoel bhai  
oil bhoel bhiq khi,  
aqyu juq nail  
neema kovtavq bhai  
gevg bhiq nail ngaol.  
Ngal neq, aqyu juq nail  
Miqyail pevq khi,  
aqyu juq iqsanl  
ngaq nail tsaol-aq  
pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> 'Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai  
heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai,  
yovqgavq nail  
jeq-e jaq-a nail  
gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,  
aqivq jaqbheq nail  
gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,  
teevq gaq nee teevq gaq  
cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail  
maq loq-ail.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe  
eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail  
ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal  
phaiq bhiq khi mail  
aqyu juq-i mail  
nl-a nail lai q nail  
tsa nail pha q bhai  
maq noeq thaq-ail" dai,  
Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail daoqma saljial aqsviq bhai jaq-u phao, iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiq-  
a nail daoqma saljial al aqlil ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Maoq lal khi  
aqlil lil lal-a nail pha q neq, peivq-ail nail aqjail jail lal-a oq nail ngaol.

## 9

*Miltsaq kovtavq khe saiqgov gov ma lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao nee ge bhiq-a nail daoqma saljial lavqkhoel bhai  
Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail aol juq aol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail

cov-a nail uqhuq thaog nail saiqgov gov ma iqsanl jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Saiqgov gov ma al nail lavqkxoel-ai, iqmoeq-u khe kev lee nail jaol duq bhai neq, phalmanq tsiq dav duq, kovqkxhail khi laol bhig-ai thaog nail khaqmul jiaiv nail ngaol. Jaol duq al duq bhai neq, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Saiqgov gov ma nail lavqkxoel khe, thaog pav-ai thaog nail haoqnao khe jaol duq neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq dai, khul nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al nail lavqkxoel, heel leivq-ai thaog nail huqbhiq nil nail phaog laol bhig duq khi, thung heeq lao lao-ail heel leivq-ai thaog nail daoqma saljial nail thung jiaiv nail ngaol. Thung al heeq nail lavqkxoel bhai, maqnav khaqmul aol nail heel iqloaq, daq tsuq tsuq nail Aqloq nail joiqniovq khi, daoqma saljial gevq-ai thaog nail lovmav dailpav aol nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thung al heeq nail kovtavq bhai, seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail Kheiqulubheiq dai khul nail maolkxoel nvq maol bhi jiaiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqdao neq, oeqbal phaig duq dai khul nail thung al thung nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaog nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail niil aq-il nuljuq bhai maq ge bhig-ail.

<sup>6</sup> Al juq bhai alhai lav sav-ai thaog nail ngaol. Philyaq juq yovggavq nail ganl nl dai, saiqgov gov ma iqmoeq khe kev lee nail jaol duq bhai khaq mao iqsanl, aol lai nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvq dao teevq dao bhai neq, Philma gaq taivq-ail aol lai nia nail ngaol. Aivq aol lai-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq heeq nia dai, nl lai-q-a nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, laol bhig nail aqsivq oil laivq nail ngaol. A bhai neq, teevq kovq teevq pov taivq-ail ya aol lai-ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alhai nl-a nail bhaqda nee, iqmoeq-u phao nee cov-ai thaog nail saiqgov gov ma al maq peivq ha-u kev dai neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol maq daol lal haq-al dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal phaodaig lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Ganl al juq neq, niil yeel nail haqbhoil daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq-eel ngaol. Al bhai danq bhig nail phaog danq bhi khi laol bhig nail phaog laol bhig khi ngaol-aog, al juq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog lai nail tsaol-aq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neekhaol teevq sil maq nl bhee nia-ail. <sup>10</sup> Al juq neq, jaq nail daol nail phaog maqkhaiq, tsiq haol nail mee nia phaog maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq nail aol juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqsivq maq lav phal nail gaiqlaq bhai, aol al juq bhi thaog-a nail ngaol.

### *Khali nail aqsivq nail ganl*

<sup>11-12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali neq, niil aq-il khe kev lee-a nail aqmeeq phaog bhai tavq nail Philma aqvq gaq khe-ai, lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq eeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail saiqgov gov ma bhai lai pav khi, teevq pov taivq-ail meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma al neq, aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq nee tavq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aivq meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-u phao, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq aivq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nqmaq maqluv halyeel hevqkovq nail phaog ya dai, aivq nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel laqsil nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal laol bhig-a nail lailmevq maqkhaiq, aolsaolkovq phao maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq bhai haiq bav bhig-u phao, aqsivq haqjoil phao meeq lal haol lal dai, nl nia haq neq. <sup>14</sup> Khali nail aqsivq neq, a dai nee maqtsil khadai nl nia nail-aiq. Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi, malbavq teevq peivq-ail maq daol nail, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai laol bhig-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqsivq neq, ngadao nail heeq nia nail neema lavqkxoel bhai aol nail bheeq nail leel nail juq bhai tsiq haol bhig khi,

aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl nia hal nia dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial nail kov-uvq bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, bheeq nail leel nail juq nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, "Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail jaiqbhoil ya dai, Yeiqsul neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq nail gaiqlaq khe tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail haoqgavq jiaiv haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nail gaq maldil sil-aq thaq nial dai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqbhoil naiilhai bivq naol dai, haoqgavq gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bivq nail aqheel gaq sil haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nia nail ngaol. Bivq nail aqheel gaq maq sil nail gaiqlaq, gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai jaiqbhoil maq bhoil bhiq kivq-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al iqsanl, aqsivq maq dov dai, nl khal leevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel-ai ge bhiq-a nail daoq yaoq doaq yaoq-ao nee, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq khi, niaognel niaoq yaq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq ulcuvq kheq khi, neltsaiq deel yaol yaq nail aqmevq khi lunl nail aqnaiq-i mail haoqgavq pavqjiov khi tsaol-aq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq jiiivq bav bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> "Aqsivq al neq, nuljuq bhi tsaothe nail haqbhoil, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail aqsivq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Saiqgov gov ma khi a bhai khal yuq nail nlmaoq iqsanl bhai, alhai dul dai, aivq aqsivq jiiivq bav-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqsanl mail dai ge kivq dai, aqsivq-i mail tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq dov nail phaqaq maq jiaiv haq neq, oeqbal phaiq nail phaqaq maq jiaiv-ail.

### *Oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>23</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq khe maolkhoel juq bhai tsiq haol nail dai khi, alheel juq ya nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe maldil juq bhai tsiq haol dai, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail laol bhiq nail phaqaq ya jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqlavq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai Khali aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaol duq al neq, maldil deel jaol duq al nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq niil aq-il ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai aqmaol moel dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Philma neq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq maq oil dai, jaiqyaq nail aqsivq oil khi, meeq dee haol deede neq jaol duq bhai yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee aol lai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol alhai mee nia pov ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. <sup>26</sup> Alhai ya laol bhiq nail kheel nul neq, nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u phao nee aivq mee nia pov ya khanq sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, oeqbal oil ha nail dai khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Ngadao tsaol-aq teevq pov ya sil khi, yaqhao yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha nail dai khi, Khali aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee-u phao, oeqbal bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail yavq kha lee khi, aivq bhai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail aqmeeq juq bhi pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Al juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail phaqaq laol nail neq, uqhuq thaoq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. <sup>2</sup> Agyu juq bhee-ail nul neq, agyu juq laol bhiq nail phaqaq maq laol yaoq-aol, maq ngel-ail laiqa. Uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq teevq pov meeq lal haol lal gaq haq neq, oeqbal aol naol dai, agyu juq teevq thal-iq maq noeq yaoq-aol. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail phaqaq laol bhiq-u phao, "Nvjuq oeqbal aol lao thaqaq nail niil" dai, agyu juq noeq dov lal nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaoaqnel nail aqsivq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq neq, oeqbal bhai teevq thal-iq maq tsiq haol nia-ail.

<sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq lee-u phao, Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail:  
 "Miqyail-ol, naol neq,  
 laol bhiq nail phaqaq khi  
 danq nail phaqaq bhai,  
 oil movq nail maq ngel-ail.  
 Naol neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil  
 aqmaol lainq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Miqjaq jao poiv khi  
 laol bhiq nail phaqaq khi  
 oeqbal nail haqbhoil  
 laol bhiq nail juq bhai  
 naol neekhaol maq sil-ail.

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,  
 ngal daoq niailhai  
 ge nail ngaol:  
 "Heldaiq dei-eiq.  
 Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail  
 haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai  
 ngaq nail ganl  
 gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai,  
 Miqyail-ol,  
 naol neema tsaqaq nail khe-ai,  
 nl nail dai khi,  
 ngal lee-a nail ngaol'" dai,  
 ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Iqmoeq-u phao aivq-i mail ge-a nail: "Laol bhiq-a nail phaqaq khi danq nail phaqaq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq jaopoiv khi laol bhiq nail phaqaq khi oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, naol maq oil movq nail nee ovqtavq, neema maq tsaqaq" dai, ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

Laol bhiq nail phaqaq iqsanl aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tsaqaq lai dai, nl nail phaqaq pevq khi ngaol-aog, aivq alhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Naol neema tsaqaq nail khe-ai, nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, aivq teevq pov gaog ge-a nail ngaol.

Laol bhiq nail nvq phaqaq teevq phaqaq khaqaq mao iqsanl ya ivq dai, laol bhiq nail iqmoeq khe phaqaq bhai aivq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Alhai nl nail bhai Miqyail neema tsaqaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeigsul Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Philyaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yaoq n yaoq n nee laol duq bhai thulphaol khi, oeqbal bhai maq tsiq haol nia nail laol bhiq nail phaqaq

bhai, laol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail khi, Yeiqsul nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail haqbhoil teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail pha q laol khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq a bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail neq, aivq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkhiil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, daonq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol bhiq nail teevq pha q taivq-ail laol nail lavqkhoel meeq lal haol lal nail tsaol-aq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhee nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl ngadao bhai alhai salkhil khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq aivq ge nail:

<sup>16</sup> “Yaqhao ngal  
 aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq nail  
 daoqma saljial neq,  
 niailhai ngaol.  
 Ngaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq  
 aqyu juq nail  
 neema lavqkhoel bhai  
 oil bhoel bhiq khi,  
 aqyu juq nail  
 neeno eq needul nail  
 kovtavq bhai  
 gevq bhiq naol dai,  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal khi  
 aqyu juq nail bhee q nail  
 leel nail juq bhai  
 ma q noeq tha q-ail” dai,

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal gaoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Oeqbal al juq bhai phaiq ga q ha q neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha q ma q loq yaoq-aol.

### *Miqyail nail aqjail bhai jiv bhoel laivq yaoq*

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqsivq bha qda nee, ngadao geesil nail neema ma q aol dai, meeq dee haol deede e nail jaol duq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul haqphal phal ma nee jel lai khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail gailkhaol aqsivq khaol lavq daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao gailkhaol al khaol nee mail aol lai kivq nail ngaol. Haqphal phal ma al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, aqivq jiovq-ai tha q nail, eeq dee heel deede e nail Philma, ngadao jaol nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, daolcoev deel neema khi ivqdao deel neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail aqjail bhai ngadao jiv bhoel laivq bhel. Oeqbal bhai kha oqlaol nail pha q bhi tsiq haol ga q-a nail neema khi, haoltaiv deel ulcuvq-i mail bhi tsiq haol ga q-a nail aqmaol lavqkhoel ngadao jiv bhoel laivq bhel. <sup>23</sup> Ngadao-i mail hav bhoel-ai tha q nail noeqthung-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pov pov lav lav-ail ma q pevq mail, ivqdao dai nieivq tha i q-ai tha q bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial ja q lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Al ovqtavq, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi aqmeeq pha q nl dai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q saol-nvq khi ga q bivq bhel. <sup>25</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq geeqlaoq ma q hal lai dai, jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq alhai tha q jaol. Yalkha q dal nail aqn al n kev lee nail aqjail

jail lal-aog thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaq bivq thailthaiq yaoq.

<sup>26</sup> Ngadao maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq kivq khi ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail neenoeq neelov taivq-ail oil khi oeqbal gaog nl haq neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhig nail pha q maq jia v yaoq-aol. <sup>27</sup> Mao-ail geesil lal nail yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai daonq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deede e nail lavqkhoel migjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Miqyail-i mail Molseiq bhai bivq-a nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai maq naldai q dai, khaonq ha-a nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khaonq ha-a nail ganl bhai salkhil khaonq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq jaol haq neq, maq gaoqhaq dai, heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>29</sup> Thailhai phal-iq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai naoqthaiq khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai tsiq haol lavq nail Miqyail nail daoqma saljial bhai aqphoig maq bhao dai saol-nvq khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, khadai doil nail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya q daq nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq dai q yaoq. <sup>30</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nl kovq bhig nail pha q neq, ngaq nail ganl ngaol. Ngal dal bhig naol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai maqkhaig, "Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhig nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai maqkhaig, khaq sil gaq-i mail ge-a nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq naol. <sup>31</sup> Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai kev lai haq neq, mailma-ail geesil lal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Jel lal-a nail aqn aqyanq bhai saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Aq-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqbhaq bhai moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jio vq nail maodai pha q bhai ol ol-ail ya daq-a nail ngaol. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai, khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail bhai maqkhaig, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai maqkhaig, nuljuq ya daq dai q-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, alhai daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl tsaol-aq nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Nuljuq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev nail nee ovqtavq, yu nuljuq nail nlmaoq bhai luv dov lal khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail daq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq a dai nee maqtsil meeq jai q ivq jai q nail nlmaoq jia v nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>35</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao deel pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al bhaqda nee nuljuq kovpavq lai q ma ya nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, aivq-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya kivq dai, nuljuq ol nail neema loq nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

"Lee nail dai,  
lainq-ai tha q nail al gaq  
aivq maq naq dai,  
mao-ail maq maog lal mail,  
kev lee nail ngaol.

<sup>38</sup> Ngaq nail tsaq nail  
daol nail tsaol-aq  
neema tha qtsaol nail  
bhaqda nee,  
aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.  
Aivq haoqnaol phao  
jiiv kovq haq neq,  
ngal aivq bhai teevq peivq-ail



neekhaol maq sil-ail" dai,  
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>39</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao neq, haoqnao phao jiv kol-aivq khi luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel. Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail phaqa bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

## 11

### *Neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhaqda nee noeqthung-ai thaq nail juq bhai maldil ya nail ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. Ngadao-i mail maq ya moel-a nail juq iqsanl, maldil bhao naol naol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Milnee uqnee khe jaol-a nail tsaol-aq juq neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-a nail bhaqda nee, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv iqsanl jaol lal jiv lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya moel thailthaiq nail juq neq, maq moel kivq nail juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aqbheiqlal neema thaqtsaol khi Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail phaqa neq, Gaqilnav-i mail laol bhiq-a nail phaqa nee maqtsil, meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Aqbheiqlal-i mail laol bhiq-a nail al bhai Miqyail hav bhoel-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqlal sil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail neema thaqtsaol nail ganl al, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai daoq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ilnaov neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai maq bhi sil dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai maq halpov moel nia-ail. Miqyail aivq bhai maq hevq dal laivq-u nee mail, "Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil naol" dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol haq neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil dai maq nl kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhai hal lai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail doevq nail ngaol dai, neema ya thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nol-avq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail ganl juq Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, ev nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq khi, aivq nail phacyaq mayaqa ya jel-ail dai, laovq laovq ma cov-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail al neq, miltsaq yaq juq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail ngaol. Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aqbhaqlaqaq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, "Naoq bhai jaiqbhoil ovq nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaoq" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai khul-u phao, khaq bha ya ail nail dai, maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai saljial jaq-ai thaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, yu nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail daq-i khe-ai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoq al khaq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, saljial ya nail gaq pevq nail Ilcav khi Yaqkov khe-ai saiqgov gov-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq neq, Miqyail-i mail saol-nvq khi cov-ai thaq nail daoqthaoq thaoq ivq-ai thaq nail meenq bhai noeqthung nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aivq nail khaqma Saqlal iqsanl neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, yaq jaol lee nail aqyanq jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial jaq-a nail Miqyail saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaq tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yeel gil nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail yaqyov-aq al gaq nail ovq nee, aqjievq lilheel maodai jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqtavq bha tsaicq nail aqgil khe-ai mao khi, iqyaq iqma daol bha bhai jiaiv nail tsalhail khe-ai, maq ge gil tsaol dai, jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail sil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail juq bhai aqyu juq maq ya khi ngaol-aog, al juq bhai eqyal nee ya moel khi, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq khi daq-i jiovg thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yovqgavq nail milkhaoq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq khe dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq-i mail dov lee-a nail milkhaoq bhai noeqmoel lal haq neq, aqyu juq kovq lai nail aqyanq jiaiv nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail noeqthungq nail milkhaoq neq, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail nqtavq kovtavq khe milkhaoq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naol nvjuq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail bhai, Miqyail maq haqsil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail ya jaol lai nail meenq bhai aivq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aqbhaglaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai laonqdaiq-u phao, Ilcav hevq khi laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee nail juq bhai taivq-ail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail saljial ya-a nail al gaq, aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aog, laol bhiq nail khi ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Maldil ge haq neq, Ilcav sil jel-a nail gaoq ya kovq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ilcav neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, "Nul-nq nvq gaq yaqhao geeqlaoq ya dei-eiq" dai, Yaqkov khi llsaol bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Yaqkov neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yaolsai nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail joiqniovg bhai gaqhal khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Yaolsai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, lsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee ya dov-ai nail ganl ge bhi khi, aivq nail haq eqq bhai khalhai ya duq phee q nail ganl iqsanl, ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Molseiq nail aqbhhu aqma neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Molseiq doevq lee-u phao, bhala hail heeq bhee dai tsu-uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov al gaq al jaiq-ail meeq nail bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq heeqphaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail bhai maq geesil-ail.

<sup>24</sup> Molseiq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq eqq lal-u phao, heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq nail yaqyov dai khul nail bhai, aivq maq hav bhoel-ail. <sup>25</sup> Oeqbal lavqkhoel-ai teevq yanq lavqkhiq ya tsail nail nee maqtsil, Miqyail nail yaq juq nee mail khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q bhai daq movq nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Khali nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq nail pha q neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq nail phul heel nmaoq nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, yaqhao khe ya nail kovpavq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>27</sup> Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol neema phail nail bhai maq geesil dai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq moel kivq nail Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai, ivqdao dai, jaol nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Molveiq neema thaqtsoal-a nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail yaq juq bhai heivq nail gaq Ilsaqlleiqal tsaol-aq bhai maq ya heivq dai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav khi, gov bhaq bhai aqsivq ya leivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>29</sup> Ilsaqlleiqal tsaol-aq neema thaqtsoal-a nail ngel-i mail, gee lee del deel milkhaoq bhai tsao nail khe-ai, neltsaiq deel iqyaq iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq alhai ceiv lai thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq-i mail deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>30</sup> Ilsaqlleiqal tsaol-aq neema thaqtsoal-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqlilkhool meenq bhai sivq n tsao jaog gaq-u phao, meenq nail khainl gaq peiv gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>31</sup> Laqhal dai khul nail maimaqlal al gaq neema thaqtsoal-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daog maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khoiq heldaiq lee-a nail Ilsaqlleiqal tsaol-aq juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol.

<sup>32</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngal khul pha q gaog ge heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Gildoq, Bhaqyail, Saqsoq, Yeiqphaqtav, Daqbhil, Saqmeqlal khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail ganl bhai maq ge bhiq gil tsaol-il. <sup>33</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhol nee uvthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial jaq-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol. Allajaqsil nail moeqthaoq bhai iqsanl nieivq cuvq-a nail ngaol. <sup>34</sup> Aqyu juq neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail bhaol nail miqjaq bhai iqsanl lav miv-a nail ngaol. Thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail khi bhai ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Genl dev-u phao, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Yu nail meenq khe genl dev nail juq bhai the kovq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>35</sup> Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ganav juq neq, sil tha q nail aqyu juq nail aqvivq jaqbheq juq doevq kovq lal nail bhai gaog ya hav kovq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav juq neq, meeq jaiq nail doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya nia dai, yu-i mail phai dov bhiq nail bhai maq oil mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai daq khi sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>36</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu aqyu juq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhi khi, deeq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi thaonq bhai laol nail bhai iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol. <sup>37</sup> Yu-i mail lov mav liv nail, leq-i mail leq heivq nail khi, thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail bhai aqyu juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, al jaiq-ail haq nail pha q, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi haq dee aog deede nee nail pha q bhai, ya daq-a nail lavqkhol, yaol nail bavkov khi civqmeiv nail bavkov doi khi, teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>38</sup> Aqyu juq haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsaol laivq khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Lovphail khaog bhaoq khi khaq duq bhai tsaog uvq tsaog uvq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq meeq nail jaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq niil aqyu juq bhai maq geel-nvq-ail.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee neema thaqtsoal nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqma saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai aqyu juq maq ya haq-al. <sup>40</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao juq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail pha q lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl maq aol lai haq neq, aqyu juq bhee lal nail pha q bhai maq ya nia-ail haq-al.

## 12

*Miqyail aivq nail yaq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Neema thaqtsoal nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsoal-aq al juq ngadao nail teevq jaoc jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai lav tsoiq lal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq bhel. Ngadao bhai leel thaiq-ai thaq nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq khi, ngadao nail sivtavq bhai lav sav-ai thaq nail gailkhaol bhai neema ivqdao dai thaq khi, tsoal-aivq bhel. <sup>2</sup> Tsoal-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq yaoq. Aivq neq, ngadao neema thaqtsoal nail pha q bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhi bhee lal nail ga q ngaol. Aivq nail sivtavq bhai jia v nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bha qda nee, haqsil nail pha q bhai ma q saol-nvq dai, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il, aivq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aivq bhai neejia v jia v nail oeqbal ya q juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-u phao, aivq oltsaol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq dei-eiq. Alhai saol-nvq dai ha q neq, ga q ma q bha q nail nee ovqtavq, neema iqsanl ma q cov-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Nuljuq oeqbal nee dev pheel ja q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, aqsivq dov lee-u kev dai, ma q kha nq daiq ha q-al. <sup>5</sup> Aqbhu yaqyov juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail daoq bhai nuljuq nioil peivq ail-aoc nail lai q. Aivq ge nail:

“Nga q nail yaqyov-ol,  
Heeqpha q Miqyail-i mail  
cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai  
aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq.  
Aivq naoq bhai kha q kha q-ail  
cavq lavq cov lavq-u phao,  
neema tha q cov.

<sup>6</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,  
Miqyail neq,  
aivq gai q-a nail tsoal-aq bhai  
cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi,  
aivq-i mail  
khal hav bhoel nail ya q  
yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai  
deeq deeq-ail, cavq bhiq  
cov bhiq nail ngaol” dai,  
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq-i mail ha q nail aoc nail pha q ya da q nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail cav lavq cov lavq nail pha q bhai ya nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqbhu yaqyov juq bhai nl bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqbhu ma q cavq ma q cov bhiq nail yaqyov ma q jaol-ail. <sup>8</sup> Ya q juq iqsanl mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai ya da q nail khe-ai, nuljuq ma q ya da q ha q neq, nuljuq aivq nail ya q ma q ngel-ail. Govbha lavqniil khe ya q ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao aqbhu juq jaol nail ngaol. Ngadao aqyu juq bhai ev nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya dai, aqhaql phao khe Aqbhu nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ngadao nail aqbhu neq, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail khe-ai teevq yanq lavqkhoel taivq-ail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, Miqyail neq, aivq meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl meeq lal haol lal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q saol-nvq khi, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Cavq lavq cov lavq nail ya q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ya da q-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q ma q ngel-ail, noeqha q nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, cavq

lavq cov lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, yaqhao tsaq nail daol nail khi neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

*Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai tha q khaonq ha*

<sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, gaq maq aol nail nuljuq nail aqlavq gaoqdil khi, gaq maq aol nail nuljuq nail peevqceevq gaq bhi aol kovq lal yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, khil ceevq maq ya pov-ail mail cavq lai dai, nuljuq nail aqkhill nail haqbhoil gailkhaol daolcoev dai, lav daol yaoq.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, laijai yaoq. Meeq lal haol lal dai iqsanl, laijai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq meeq maq haol nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ya moel-ail. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ya-ail maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Aqkhaq khaq deede nail aqbhaol meeq lal khi, aivq nail dovq-i mail tsaol-aq maodai bhai lav bheeq lav leel nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail alhai maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Ilsaol neq, yaqyov aqvq pevq khi ngaol-aq, aq teevq bhaol-i mail aivq nail alyaq phal jaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khe-ai tha q khi. Aivq neq, khaqmig iqsanl sev, Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya dov lal dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, aivq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail bhai Ilsaol oil movq lal bhiq-u phao, khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Maivbhil dov dov-ail mailma-ail hal khi ngaol-aq, noeqpov nail aqyanq maq jia-v-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai, aqlavq iqsanl thoiqtsi nia khi migjaq iqsanl tovq nail Silnaq gaoqjaol bhai nuljuq ail kev-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaoqjaol al jaq neq, navtsee dai pevq khi, al nail teevq jaol bhai nqdil vthaiq-ai tha q nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoie nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Nqbho juv nail aqthel khi daoq ge nail aqthel dov lee nail gaoqjaol pevq nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, daoq al daoq bhai haoqnao teevq pov ma ya gaiq nail haqbhoil, Molseiq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqyaq iqsanl gaoqjaol bhai tha oq tuv lal haq neq, lovmav-i mail liv heivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq maq khaqtsaol-ail. <sup>21</sup> Al juq bhai ya moel-u phao, mao-ail geesil lal nail ngel-i mail, "Ngal gee iqsanl geesil, aqjuq iqsanl juq deede nail ngaol" dai, Molseiq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq Yeel-ovq gaoqjaol bhai lal kev-ai tha q nail ngaol. Gaoqjaol niil jaq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail meeq ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq khe Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq teevq tsail jil lai duq iqsanl, ngel nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq khe haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail jaol duq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Bhee lal-a nail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl al bhai jaol nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Daoqma saljal aqsviq nail tsaolkhaiq Yeiqsul iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Aqbheiqlal nail aqsviq daoq ge nail meeq maqtsil, hoel ha-ai tha q nail Yeiqsul nail aqsviq al, mao-ail meeq nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Nuljuq bhai daoq ge lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail Molseiq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq nee mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai ngadao khaonq ha haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya jel-ail. <sup>26</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqthel-i mail miltsaq

bhai bhi luv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aivq-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail neq, “Ngal miltsaq bhai teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq bha iqsanl bhi luv lal nail ngaol” dai, jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail neq, maq luv lal nia nail juq neq khaq mao iqsanl ivqdao dai jiv khi, luv lal nia nail juq neq, oil haq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Luv lal nia nail al juq neq, teivq-ai thaq nail juq ngaol.

<sup>28</sup> Kaovciv maq dao lal nia nail milkhaoq ngadao ya thaq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Ev khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai uquq thaog bhel. <sup>29</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Miqyail neq, poiv jaq thailthaiq nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

## 13

### *Miqyail neekhaol sil dai nl nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-a yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Maq nioil peivq dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daq-i bhai hav-u phao, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai hav ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq nee mail aol nail khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, aqyu juq bhai thaq nioil peivq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aqsivq haqjoil phi-nq thaq nail ngel-i mail, khoeq nail jioivq nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai thaq nioil peivq.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha q bhai thageeq yaoq. Miqyaq khaqma nail gaiqlaq bhai saljial ya ivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmivq sev nail tsaol-aq khi yu nee bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Phul heel oil movq nail neema taivq-ail aol khi aqdoevq thaq doevq. Nuljuq khal jivq nail juq bhai neekhaol sil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Ngal naoq bhai teevq thal-iq

maq gaoq maq gail ail.

Teevq thal-iq

maq khaonq ha-ail” dai,

Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,

“Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,

nga q bhai heldaiq

phail nail gaq ngaol.

Ngal khul teevq pha q

bhai iqsanl

geesil nail maq jivq.

Tsaol-aq ya q nga q bhai

khul khi nia nail-aig” dai,

ngadao geesil nail neema maq aol nail lavqkhoel nee ge kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jioivq khi nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail juq bhai tha q nioil peivq. Aqyu juq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nuljuq saol-nvq khi, aqyu juq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai saol oil yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neq, teevq thal-iq maq phal lal-ail, aivq neq, milgaol, yanqgaol khi nqmaq maqluv halyeel teevq pha q ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Maq dul lai nail, maodai pha q cavq lavq cov lavq nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, neema ivq lal ha q neq,

meeq deede nail ngaol. Jaq nail daol nail aol thaoq nail bhaqda nee mail neema ivq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaq nail daol nail aol thaoq nail tsaol-aq, al nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq maq ya-ail. <sup>10</sup> Ngadao laol duq teevq dao jiaiv nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma lavqkhoel-ai ganl nl nail Philma juq, al bhai laol bhiiq-ai thaq nail pha<sup>\*</sup>q bhai maq jaq kha<sup>o</sup>q-ail.

<sup>11</sup> Philma aqivq gaq neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq lavqkhoel jaigyaq nail aqsi<sup>v</sup>q tsiq bhoel laivq khi, oeqbal tsighaol nail haqbhoil laol bhiiq lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a<sup>o</sup>q, laol nail haqbhoil heivq-a nail jaigyaq nail aqmaol neq, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao ya kheq haq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Alhai dul dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq nail aqsi<sup>v</sup>q-i mail tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail dai khi, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao khanqsil-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiiq nail bhai Yeiqsul daq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl daq daq-ail yu jaol nail jail-nq nee, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao dov-ail bhel. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil yeel bhai doevq-u phao, ngadao nail ivq nail meeq maq jiaiv-ail. Yaghao khe jiaiv lee nail meeq bhai ngadao noe<sup>o</sup>qthunq-ai thaq khi halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail pha<sup>o</sup>q kha<sup>o</sup>q mao iqsanl laol bhiiq bhel. Alhai laol bhiiq nail neq, ngadao nail moeqthaoq-i mail aivq nail aqmil bhai tsiq eeq nail bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aqmeeq pha<sup>o</sup>q teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsa<sup>o</sup>ja<sup>o</sup>-ai bhi nail pha<sup>o</sup>q bhai maq nioil peivq dai, nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al neq, Miqyail neema tsa<sup>o</sup>q nail laol bhiiq nail pha<sup>o</sup>q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jio<sup>v</sup>q nail juq nail daoq naldai<sup>o</sup>q khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail ganl aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya ge bhiiq lai nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai ngkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, heldai<sup>o</sup>q phail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai heldai<sup>o</sup>q phail-u phao, noe<sup>o</sup>qhaq nail pha<sup>o</sup>q maq jiaiv dai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nl nia hal nia dai, aqyu juq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldai<sup>o</sup>q yaoq. Maq naldai<sup>o</sup>q haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil teevq pha<sup>o</sup>q-ail ganl maq tsoi<sup>o</sup>q-ail.

<sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema maq lai<sup>o</sup>q maq tsa-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal kha<sup>o</sup>q mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha<sup>o</sup>q taivq-ail nl movq-ail nial.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bhai lavqtsail mail kovq lal nia dai, geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal deede nail ngaol.

### *Geeqlaoq bivq khi haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>20</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail daoqma saljial nail aqsi<sup>v</sup>q bhi dov lee-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao nail Heeqpha<sup>o</sup>q Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, mao-ail eeq nail yaol lovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail al gaq, nuljuq bhai, aivq neema tsa<sup>o</sup>q nail khe-ai, aqmeeq pha<sup>o</sup>q yaoq pha<sup>o</sup>q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail neekhaol teevq sil nl nail tsaol-aq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

<sup>22</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail daoq bhai ol khi naldai<sup>o</sup>q yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Ngadao nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiq bhai yu thaonq nee phai<sup>o</sup>q dov gaq-ao nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail lal kev haq neq, ngal iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi mail, nuljuq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

\* **13:10** 13.10 Laol bhiiq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol gaiq-a naol dei-eiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jiovq nail juq iqsanl bhai khi Khali yaq juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq. Niaj jaol nail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq khe aqivq jaqbheq juq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.



## Yaqkov

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai, “Ngal neq, Miqyail khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol” dai, gevg-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, gaqkhoel 12 gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov al gaq maq ngel-ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov al gaq neq, bhi tsil heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqkav dai gevg-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, maldil ge haq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsao-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Meiqsilya ngaol dai, Yaqkov neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul sil khi gaq doevq kovq lal khi aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi taivq-ail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkov neq, Yeiqsulalqaiq meenq bhai yaqlaol teevq yal nvq tsel gaq jil lai-a nail bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Khali yaq munl bhai heldaig phail nail aqivq teevq gaq pevq khi, yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Yaqkov bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovg nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Yaqkov neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhi deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Jalliq aqsivq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevg-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Gevg-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 49-60 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevg-a nail aqduq neq, Yeiqsulalqaiq meenq bhai ngaol. Khaq mao gevg-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq ge kivq khi ngaol-aq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel haq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Khali yaq jiovg nail maq mao lal-u nee mail gevg thaq nail jao-aq dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail ganl maq gevg bhoel-ai thaq-al.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevg bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, pav ail sav ail-a nail jeq-e tsel nvq jeq-e bhai gevg bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevg-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Saqteiqphaq lovmav-i mail bhi liv heivq al nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaq pav tsaq sav gil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevg-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevg-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Miqyail nail yaq haq nail aq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, neema maq cov-ail ivqdao dai, neema thaqtsaol khi daq tsaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai nl nail juq taivq-ail maldil neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, ge kivq khi, neema thaqtsaol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maq nl tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q aqsil ngaol dai, ge noeq nail haqbhoil gevg-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai haoqgavq niil gevg bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl bhai daoq tsaq phuq naol.

*Miqyail bhai neenoeq neekha hal nail ganl*

<sup>2</sup> Ngag nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haq nail aog nail pha q khi laonqdaig nail maodai pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaig nail pha q ya daq-u phao, gaq lai haq neq, ol nia jaiq lai nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl ge duq maq jia v nail nee ovqtavq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ya theq-ail mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, oltsaol nail neema bhi maog jaiq lai khi bhi bhee lai yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai teevq gaq ganav neenoeq neekha theq nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail bhai hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl bhai, laonqniul maq niul dai, neema kev khi bivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, neema thaqtsaol khi hal yaoq. Neema pov pov lav lav dai, tha q jia v. Neema pov pov lav lav dai aol nail tsaol-aq neq, ilmoel khi bhoe nail phao ail nail, iqya q iqma eelkhaol tha oq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, "Miqyail nga q bhai teevq pha q ganav bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, tha q noe q. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aivq neq, neenoeq nvq pha q noe q khi, nl nail hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhol saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q teevq ga q ganav, yu nail lavqovq theq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai neq, seiqleiq kha oqsail jia v nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya teevq ga q ganav, hulmee q mee q khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai neq, yu nail lavqovq theq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq khe hulmee q mee q nail tsaol-aq ju q neq, moeqga q nail aqev khe-ai peivq-ail gil nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nlma dov lai khi nltal kav lai laol lai-u phao, moeqga q neq, khuq-ail kov-ail nail ngaol. Aqev iqsanl ga-ail khi, heldai q mee q nail pha q iqsanl peivq-ail gil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hulmee q mee q nail tsaol-aq ju q iqsanl, yovqga vq nail ganl nl nl-ail jaol-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. \*

*Laonqdaig nail pha q khi mail jalmul mul nail pha q*

<sup>12</sup> Haq nail aog nail pha q khi laonqdaig nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, oltsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq ee q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, laonqdaig nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, gaq lai nail tsaol-aq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaoq kovpavq ya nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, "Ngag bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail heel uqtsaoq al tsa oq ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, jalmul mul nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, "Miqyail nga q bhai jalmul mul nail niil" dai, teevq ga q iqsanl tha q ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haqev nail pha q Miqyail bhai jalmul maq mul nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl, jalmul maq mul-ail. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, yovqga vq nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al oeqbal nl yaoq dai, aivq bhai jalmul mul khi, hel-aivq bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail lavqkhol khe aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al, yaqbeiv uvq nail khe-ai uvq lai khi, oeqbal bhi doevq lee nail ngaol. Oeqbal iqsanl ee q lai khi, sil nail pha q bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, tha q noe q bhee q dei-eiq. <sup>17</sup> Geeqlaoq aqmee q iqsanl khi mail, bhee deede e nail kovpavq iqsanl

\* 1:11 1.11 Moeqga q aqev nail ganl, lsaqyal 40.6-7 bhai heldai q yaoq.

mail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, aqbbhaq nail Aqbbhu nee mail dov lee nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq thal iqsanl maq pov maq phal lal-ail. Aivq nail aqbbhaq lavqkhoel bhai bhi pha q lal nail aqhaiq maq aol-ail. <sup>18</sup> Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yao q pha q yao q-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq† khe-ai pevq lal dai, Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsa q nail dao q bhai ju q khi, ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail nail dao q bhai naldai q khi nl tsao nail gan l*

<sup>19</sup> Ngai mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq ganl niil juq bhai heeq kivq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. Yu dao q ge nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldai q yao q. Dao q lavqtsail mail tha q ge. Neema lavqtsail mail tha q phail. <sup>20</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq ya q-i mail neema phail nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q ma q bhi dov lal nia-ail. <sup>21</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqcavq pha q iqsanl khi mail, ma q meeq ma q ja q nail pha q iqsanl mail khaonq ha gil yao q. Neenuq neebev aol nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai kha-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail dao q bhai hav bhoel yao q. Dao q al neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail dao q bhai hav bhoel khi nl tsao nail tsaol-aq pevq yao q. Naqkhaol bhai taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq tha q pevq. Naqkhaol taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq ha q neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbha q bhao q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Miqyail nail dao q bhai ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ma q nl ma q hal tsao nail tsaol-aq ju q neq, pha oq dai q bhai yovqgavq nail maivphao q yovqgavq heldai q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq pha oq dai q bhai heldai q khi ngaol-aq, dov ail ha q neq, aivq nail maivphao q khal heel dai, teevq pov taivq-ail niolpeivq-ail nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi jel-ail nail bhee deede nail aoldao q kovqdao q bhai kha q mao iqsanl heldai q khi, khal ya gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ma q niolpeivq dai, aqmeeq-ai tsa othe khi nl tsao hal tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail geeqlao q bivq nail ngaol.

<sup>26</sup> "Ngai uqhuq tha oq nail aolsaolkovq aqmeeq-ai tha oq thailthai q naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav noeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail moeqtha oq bhai aivq ma q ga q lai ha q neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbha oq bhao q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail uqhuq tha oq nail al neq, khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq-ail. <sup>27</sup> Aqbbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqcavq pha q ma q aol dai, haoltaiv deel uqhuq tha oq nail aolsaolkovq neq, nia ilhai ngaol. Aqbbhu aqma ma q jaol nail ju q bhai khi mail miqtsiq miqma ju q ha q nail aol nail ju q bhai tsa oja o-ai bhi q khi, miltsaq khe aqsviq ha qjoil nail neekhaol-i mail ma q bhi lav cov dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yaolphaol khi doevq nia nail ju q pevq nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Maivphao q eeq nil tha q tsel*

<sup>1</sup> Nga q nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, seiqlieiq kha oqsail eeq nail Heeqpha q pevq nail ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail nuljuq neq, maivphao q eeq nil teevq pevq-ail tha q tsel. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq jil lal khi, uqhuq tha oq thailthai q-u phao, heel nail noiltsa oq tsa oq khi aqga q aqdoi iqsanl aqmeeq meeq dai doi-nq tha q nail hulmeeq teevq ga q khi mail, aqga q aqdoi aqkhail aqlail doi-nq tha q nail ha q ya q aq ya q teevq

† 1:18 1.18 Iqmoeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

gaq aol lal haq neq, <sup>3</sup> aqgaq aqdoi aqmeeq doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai hav khi, "Jaol duq aqmeeq niil dao bhai jaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. Haq nail aqq nail al gaq bhai neq, "Thoilthai thulphaol yaoq. Maq ngei haq neq, ngaq nail aqkhiil tsaqthaq duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, nuljuq ge bhiq haq neq, <sup>4</sup> nuljuq yu bhai munl bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, maq meeq maq tsaq nail neenoeq nee yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq pevq nail maq ngei-ail lai.

<sup>5</sup> Ngal mailma-aile gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail phao hulmeeq meeq lal dai, Miqyail neq, miltsaq yaq-i mail haq nail aqq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq ha-ai thaq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail maq ngei-aile lai. "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ngaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhol bhi jaol lal naol" dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqy juq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, haq nail aqq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khi dal movq-aile ni bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq khi yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maq ngei-aile lai. <sup>7</sup> Nuljuq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq nail aqmil aqmeeq bhai khi khul movq-aile khul nail tsaol-aq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maq ngei-aile lai.

<sup>8</sup> "Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, Jalliq lavqkhol bhai ge-ai thaq nail, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al daoq bhai nuljuq ni bhee haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq maivphaoq eeq ni tsel thailthaiq haq neq, oeqbal ni nail pha q pevq khi, ni bheeq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai tsaolthe thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq daoq bhai ni lai q haq neq, iqsanl bhai ni lai q-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> "Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel" dai, ge-a nail Miqyail neq, "Tsaol-aq bhai tha q lav heivq" dai, iqsanl ge-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngei-i mail, naol yu nail khaqma bhai maq bheeq maq leel khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ni lai q-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nuljuq ge nail thail nail maqkhaiq, ni nail hal nail maqkhaiq, ngadao bhai bhi jel-aile lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai yu q khi, Miqyail yaqhao ngadao bhai yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai tha q niolpeivq dei-eiq. <sup>13</sup> Yu bhai maq gaoqhaq maq gaiq-a bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail maq gaoqhaq maq gaiq-a dai, yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q neq, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai ga q lai nail ngaol.

### *Maq ni maq hal nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, aqsil ngaol*

<sup>14</sup> Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, "Ngal neema thaqtsaol naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq ni maq hal dol lavq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Alheel nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, aivq bhai hevqkovq nia nail lai. <sup>15</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq nail lavqkhol yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, teevq ga q ganav, aqgaq aqdoi maq jia v nail nee ovqtavq, teevq n nee teevq n jaqja q daoldaol maq jia v dai ha q nail bhai, <sup>16</sup> nuljuq nail lavqkhol khe teevq ga q ganav aivq bhai, "Lavqkhiq tsail tsail-aile kovq ail yaoq. Aqloil loil dai jaol-aile yaoq. Teevq bov ja q-aile yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail lo q nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq bivq ha q neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. <sup>17</sup> Alhai

dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal haḡ neḡ, aḡsil ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> “Teevḡ ḡaḡ ḡanav neḡ, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Teevḡ ḡaḡ ḡanav neḡ, nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ ḡanav ḡe movḡ-ail jaol-aḡ. Khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal dai, naoḡ-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ cavḡ naḡ lavḡ yaoḡ. Nḡal neḡ, nl nail hal nail lavḡkhol nee nḡal neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ naoḡ bhai cavḡ naḡ bhiiḡ naol dai, nḡal nuljuḡ bhai ḡe kovḡ bhiiḡ movḡ-ail nial. <sup>19</sup> Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ taivḡ-ail jaol nail ngaol dai, naol neema thaqtsaol-ail nial lavḡ. Naoḡ-i mail alhai neema thaqtsaol nail neḡ, tsaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neivḡ juḡ iqsanl Miḡyail teevḡ ḡaḡ taivḡ-ail jaol nail bhai neema thaqtsaol khi ḡeesil deedeē nail lavḡkhol nee aḡjuḡ juḡ-ai bhiiḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Maḡ saol-nvḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ-ol, maḡ nl maḡ hal mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ neḡ, khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl ḡanl maḡ tsoiḡ-ail dai, aḡmeeḡ-ai heeḡ kivḡ movḡ-ail laiḡ. <sup>21</sup> Ngadao nail aḡbhu Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ, aivḡ nail yaḡyov Ilcav bhai laol duḡ kovtavḡ bhai laol bhiiḡ-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail bhaḡda nee, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ bhiiḡ pevḡ lal-a nail maḡ nḡel-ail laiḡ. <sup>22</sup> Aivḡ neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ khe-ai, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Nl-a hal-a nail bhaḡda nee, aivḡ-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ bhee lal-a nail ngaol dai, naol ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> “Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ Miḡyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nḡel-i mail, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai, saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol” dai, ḡevḡ-ai thaḡ nail Jalliḡ daoḡ al daoḡ bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ bhai Miḡyail nail aḡtsaoḡ ngaol dai iqsanl, ḡe-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel nḡel-i mail, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ neema thaqtsaol nail nḡel-i mail taivḡ-ail, tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal nail maḡ nḡel-ail. Nl nail hal nail phaḡ iqsanl aol nail bhaḡda nee, tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Alhai dul dai, Laḡhal dai mil-ai thaḡ nail aḡmaol ḡaoḡ nail yaḡmai-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ iqsanl, Ilḡaḡleiqḡal nail tsaol-aḡ-i mail khoel-ai leevḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai hav bhoel khi ḡaillkhaol yaoḡ khaol aivḡ nee bhiiḡ kovḡ ail-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ alhai nl-a nail nḡel-i mail, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ bhiiḡ pevḡ lal-a nail, maḡ nḡel-ail laiḡ. <sup>26</sup> Aḡmaol bhai aḡhaḡlal maḡ aol haḡ neḡ, sil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal haḡ neḡ, aḡsil ngaol.

### 3

#### *Moeḡlal nail ḡanl*

<sup>1</sup> Nḡaḡ nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ maodai thaḡ jioḡv. Khul khi mail dai nḡal-aḡ, cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ nail ngadao juḡ, aḡmeeḡ meeḡ dai, maḡ nl haḡ neḡ, yu nee maḡtsil Miḡyail yaalkhaḡ dal lavḡ nail bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngadao yaoḡ ḡaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee mee nia pov nl laiḡ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ ḡanav teevḡ thal-iḡ maḡ ḡe laiḡ haḡ neḡ, aivḡ neḡ, bhee nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ khi, aivḡ nail aḡmaol teevḡ maol maol lao bhai ḡaḡ lai nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao moeḡphaḡ bhai ḡaḡ lai kivḡ dai, moeḡphaḡ nail moeḡthaoḡ bhai moeḡkeivḡ oil tsaol bhiiḡ nail ngaol. Alhai oil tsaol bhiiḡ ḡaḡ haḡ neḡ, moeḡphaḡ nail aḡmaol maol lao-ail ngadao-i mail khal bhiiḡ ail movḡ nail phao ail nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Laovḡ laovḡ ma nail ḡanl saol-nvḡ daiḡ yaoḡ. Laovḡ khadai eeḡ khi lilmoeḡ khadai bhoe lal khi ngaol-aḡ, laovḡ e nail ḡaḡ mao-ail nil nail daillav-i mail, laovḡ laovḡ ma al bhai el-aivḡ movḡ nail

phao el-aivq nia nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Moeqlal neq, aqmaol teevq maol maol lao nail lavqkhoel khal nil nail alsail pevq khi ngaol-aog, "Ngal neq, mailma-aile eqq nail phaqq nl kivq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqjiiv neq, milgaooq gaooq lao bhai poiv jaq gil nia nail bhai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Moeqlal neq, miqjaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeqlal neq, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail haqev nail milkhaooq teevq khaooq pevq khi, ngadao nail neema aqmaol iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai haqev nail phaqq bhi bhee lal nail ngaol. Moeqlal al neq, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai tovq nail miqjaq oil khi, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq iqsanl bhai bhi poiv jaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaol-aq yaq neq, jaiqyaq, keivq-avq, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq khi mail, ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai, lav goil nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaq nail moeqlal bhai neq, maq lav goil nia-ail. Moeqlal neq, aqtsi tsu dai maq jaol nia nail haqev nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Bhi sil nia nail dovq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ngadao nail moeqlal nee, Aqbhu khi Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq juqq bhai iqsanl, ngadao nail moeqlal nee iqkhail yavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Moeqthaooq teevq thaooq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail tsiqeeq nail daooq iqsanl, iqkhail yavq nail daooq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Ngaqq nail aqivq jaqbheqq juqq-ol, alhai bhi dov lal nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. <sup>11</sup> Ulcuvq eelbev teevq bev nee taivq-ail ulcuvq aqkheel khi mail ulcuvq aqkhaqq teevq gaqq khe-ai dov lee nia naol laiqq. <sup>12</sup> Ngaqq nail aqivq jaqbheqq juqq-ol. Heeqguqq aqbhaol bhai saqqoqq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol laiqq Aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav bhai, heeqguqq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol laiqq. Alhai dul dai, ulcuvq aqkhaqq dov lal nail ulcuvq eelbev iqsanl ulcuvq aqkheel maqq dov lal nia-ail.

### *Neenoqq neekha nvqq phaqq nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Nuljuqq nail lavqkhoel neenoqq neekha aol khi mailma-ail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khaqq sil gaqq. Tsaol-aq al gaqq neenoqq neekha aol nail khe-ai, neema neenuqq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel meeqq nail nlmaooq hal dao juqq nl nl-ail, aivq nia nail al bhi dov lal yaoqq. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai neema nal nail maivjeel jeel nail phaqq khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvqq nail phaqq nuljuqq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol haqq neqq, neenoqq neekha aol naol dai, khaooqsail he he-ail, goiqbhaooq thaqq bhaooq. <sup>15</sup> Alheel nail neenoqq neekha neqq, nqtavqq nee mail dov lee-a nail maqq ngel-ail. Miltsaqq bhai tavqq nail neenoqq neekha pevqq khi, aqsivqq haqjoil nail neenoqq neekha khi mail, neivqq bhai tavqq nail neenoqq neekha pevqq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Maivjeel jeel nail phaqq khi mail, yovqgavqq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvqq nail phaqq khal jiav nail bhai, maqq tsaqq maqq jil lai nail phaqq khi mail, haqev nail mee nia phaqq jiav nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavqq nee mail dov lee-a nail neenoqq neekha phaqq neqq, meeqq nail haol nail phaqq ngaol. Nvqq phaqq teevqq phaqq neqq, tsaqq lai jil lai nail phaqq ngaol. Al ovqtavqq, neema neenuqq neebeiv aol khi, hav bhoel nia nail ngaol. Neenoqq neekha al neqq, gaooqhaqq gaiqq-a nia nail phaqq maqqkhaiq, aqmeeq phaqq nl nail maqqkhaiq, teevqq bhee aol nail ngaol. Maivphaooq eeq nil tsel nail phaqq khi mail, goiqbhaooq bhaooq nail phaqq maqq aol-ail. <sup>18</sup> Tsaqq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaol-aq, neesal ya nail lavqkhoel aqivq haiqq khi tsaqq nail daol nail phaqq ya gaiqq nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Miltsaqq nail aol bhai aqtsaooq thaqq tsaooq*

<sup>1</sup> Khul khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejjav jlav nail khi mail iqdaiq iqtsai dov thailthaiq nail-aiq. Aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai dev pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, dov lal nail maq ngel-ail laiq. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq oil movq nail phağ maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu nail nımaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail khe-ai maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail bhai maq hal-a nail ngel-i mail maq ya-al. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq hal khi ngaol-aog, maq ya-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, hal laiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai neejjav jlav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsaog movq nail khul gaq mağkhaiq, Miqyail bhai neejjav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> "Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail oil bhoel lavq-a nail aqhağlal bhai aivq gaiq-a deede kxi aivq nail taivq-ail bhi pevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thağ nail daoq al daoq neq, aqneivq-ail gevq-ai thağ nail niil dai, nuljuq noeq nail laiq. <sup>6</sup> Miqyail ngadao juq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol maodai bivq lavq nail ngaol.

"Miqyail neq,  
neema eeq nail  
heel nail tsaol-aq bhai  
lav tsoiq nail ngaol.  
Thailhai ngaol-aog,  
neema thağtheq nail  
juq bhai neq,  
geeqlaoq eeljaol  
bivq nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail uvthaiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neivq heeqphağ bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Lav tsoiq hağ neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail nee tsaog dol-aivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Miqyail nail ağjail bhai tuv dai jiil lavq yaoq. Alhai jiil lavq hağ neq, aivq iqsanl nuljuq nail ağjail bhai jiil leevq nail ngaol. Oeqbal yağ juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqlavq tsiqhaol yaoq. Neenoeq nvq noeq noeq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail neema bhi haol lal yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Noeqhağ deede kxi nioilkhaog khaog nail lavqkhoel nee nioil deede yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail helsil nail phağ nioil nail phağ bhi pevq-ail kxi, lavqkhiq tsail nail phağ bhai noeqhağ nail phağ bhi pevq-ail yaoq. <sup>10</sup> Heeqphağ Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema thağtheq kxi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol hağ neq, aivq nuljuq bhai thağeeq thağheel lavq nail ngaol.

### *Aqivq jaqbheq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thağ thağ*

<sup>11</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq gaq nee teevq gağ thağ ge doil. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yağ juq bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq mağkhaiq, oeqbal thağ nail tsaol-aq mağkhaiq, aoldaoğ kovqdaog bhai ge doil khi, oeqbal thağ nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol aoldaoğ kovqdaog nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thağ hağ neq, naol aoldaoğ kovqdaog bhai mağ hav bhoel mail, aoldaoğ kovqdaog bhai yalkhağ dal nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoğ kovqdaog bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail teevq gağ taivq-ail yalkhağ dal nail aqkhaogang jlav nail ngaol. Aivq neq, bhi jel-ail nia nail bhağaoğ mağkhaiq, lav cov nail bhağaoğ mağkhaiq, jlav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naog nail ağjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thağ nail tsaol-aq-ol naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq.



*Sivtavq phao khe ganl bhai neema thaq eeq*

<sup>13</sup> “Yanggaol maq ngel haq neq, niaohao nvjuq meeng teevq meeng ganav bhai teevq kovq jaol ail naol. A bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq khi, jaijleq ya lal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Niaohao khul pevq lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, khul pha q khe-ai dul nail ngel-ail. Teevq yang taivq-ail ya moel khi, peivq-ail nail ulcuvq eelhaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> “Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq khi nialhai alhai nl naol” dai, nuljuq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema eeq eeq-ail yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai neema eeq nail pha q iqsanl mail haqev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqmeeq pha q nl dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aq neq, maq nl nail tsaol-aq aivq nail haqbhoil oeqbal ngaol.

## 5

*Hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Hulmeeq hulbhao juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq dei-eiq. Haq dee aq deede nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq gul gul-ail, nioil deede yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq nail ilda q maoggaiq pheq-ail gil nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl bhoiq jaq gil nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Nuljuq nail phul heel iqsanl, haol jaq gil nail ngaol. Haol jaq gil lai nail al neq, nuljuq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai, cavq naq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, miqjaq poiv nail khe-ai nuljuq nail haqjoil bhai keivq jaq gil nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq nail aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhol bhai nuljuq ilda q maoggaiq halpov jil nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail daiyal bha gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, nuljuq goiqbha q bha q khi aqphoiq maq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqphoiq al gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Gov gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bha q a q eeq nail Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai gul gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hulmeeq hulbhao bha o deede khi, lavqkhiq teevq tsail, neekhaol teevq sil, aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heivq nail aqn al n nail haqbhoil nuljuq yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq tsu tsul-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Nuljuq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkha q dal khi heivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, daoq pov maq pov dai, daq-a nail ngaol.

*Ol nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail jaol yaoq. Daiyal nl nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q aqphoiq kav deede nail gov juq kev lee-u phao kev dai, aivq daiyal bhai khalhai daonq nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Maq-aol iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhoeq aol lee-u nee mail, haoqnao naosaq khe bhoeq aol lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail daonq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl alhai ya ol nail ngaol. Heeqpha q Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, neema ivqdao dai, bhi jia v yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail yalkha q dal nail bhai maq ya daq nail haqbhoil, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeqbal tha q nail daoq tha q ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkha q dal lee-a nail ga q lolgov aqjail bhai lee kev khi thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai saol oil yaoq. Aqyu juq, haq dee aq deede nail pha q ya daq-u phao, aqyu juq oltsaol nail neema aol nail ngaol.



<sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq daq jel ol jel nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq nail tsaol-aq dai, ngadao khul nail ngaol. Yaolbav khalhai ol-a nail ganl khi mail, haoqnao naosaq Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaoq khalhai bivq-a nail ganl nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq peivq-ail tha q khanq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq deedee nail daoq ngaol. Nqtavq bhai juq khi tha q khanq, miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q khanq, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai juq khi iqsanl tha q khanq. Nuljuq yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq dai, nuljuq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq.

### *Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav haq dee aq deedee nail pha q ya daq thailthaiq nail lai q. Geeqlaoq hal dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav lavqkhiq tsail nail lai q. Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq dei-eiq.

<sup>14</sup> Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nal thail goel thailthaiq nail lai q. Aivq neq, Khali ya q muni bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul nail tsa q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail nal nail goel nail al ga q bhai aqtseel leivq bhi q khi mail, aivq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhi q nail tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal nail pha q neq, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai jaol hal bhi dov lal khi, aivq oeqbal ni tha q nail jia v haq neq, oeqbal phai q bhi q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq meeq lai nia dai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q oeqbal ge dov khi, teevq ga teevq ga q nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq-i mail geeqlaoq hal nail daoq neq, aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lal nail bha qaoq aol nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Eillilya neq, ngadao kheel tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, maq-aol tha q bhi aol lee-oq dai, geeqlaoq hal deedee-u phao, hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav bhee dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq-aol maq aol lee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aivq geeqlaoq teevq pov gaoq hal-u phao, nqtavq nee mail maq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, miltsaq bhai heeq-laoq gaoqjal doevq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq ga q ganav, maldil tsa q nail pha q nee mail gail bhee q bhee q ail-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq-i mail aivq bhai gaoq hevq kol lavq-a nail al ga q neq, <sup>20</sup> gail bhee q bhee q thailthaiq nail oeqbal ya q al ga q bhai hevq kol lavq-a nail al ga q neq, sil nail lavqkhoel khe aqhaqlal teevq ga q bhai hevqkovq khi, maq-ail eeq nail oeqbal bhai doe qkhai q-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail tsa q nail ngaol.

# 1 Bheigtuvluv

## *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv nail aqmil neq, iqmoeq-u phao Silmoq dai, mil nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, naldaiq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail Geiqphal dai, mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv dai mil nail neq, Heiqlaqsal daoq pevq khi, daoqceevq neq, Geiqphal khe-ai lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiglaig dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbbhu neq, Yaolnav dai mil nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovq lal-u phao, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

## *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 64 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. 1 Bheigtuvluv nail haogqavq bhai ge daig-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neq, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail 1 Tilmolseiq, Lolmav, Eilpheitsu, Pillilpiv khi mail Yaqkov haogqavq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv neq, heeqphaq Neiqlol uvthaiq nail tsel hail kovq teevq kovq A.D. 67-68 kovq nii dai bhai uqhuq thaog pov pha-q-ail bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

## *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaog pav tsaog sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovq nail pha-q bhai thaoqphug-u phao, neema ivq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeqthunq khi aqmeeq-ai daq nia dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, hevqkovq nail pha-q bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q maq bhi laiq-ail dai, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, khalhai ya doevq ya nl nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haogqavq ngaol.

## *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

1 Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail khi, Bhaogthul milkhaoq, Gaqlaqtal milkhaoq, Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bhai daq-i jiovq khi jaol ail-a nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. 2 Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq bhai naldaiq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqsviq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai hoeldav dai maqkhaiq, iqmoeq-u nee mail Aqbbhu Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha-q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lal dei-eiq.

## *Noeqthunq duq jia-v lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul Khali sil khi doevq kovq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai doevq yeel aqsivq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail noeqthunq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaigbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maq cov-ail nia nail, maq juv maq cavq-ail nia nail, maq khuq-ail nia nail jaigbhoil al bhai Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol phaodaig lavq nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya nail aqyanq bhai kev dai, Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee heldaig phail lavq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niil aq-il teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aog nail khi laonqdaig nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Heel bhai miqjaq nee tsaotse daiq nail khe-ai, haq nail aog nail niil jug, nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaig nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail heel nee maqtsil aqphoiq phoiq jaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q laonqdaig nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai jlav haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail tsiqeeq lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail bivq lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, thaqeeq thaqheel lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq aivq bhai maq moel daiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq niil aq-il aivq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ge gil tsaol nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail nee bhee nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Hevqkovq nail niilniai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq aqmeeq-ai halpov khi tsaotse daiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq-a nail ganl, milnee uqnee nee aqyu juq daoq cavq cavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Khali ya haq ya aog khi, yaqhao aivq seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Khali nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul yanq bhai khalhai pevq lal nail bhai heeq nia dai, tsaotse-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqyu juq ganl al gedan-u phao, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq ganl nl nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaodaig bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail gedan-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, nqtavq nee mail bhi lee-a nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, gaqkhoel juq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Cavq lavq-a nail al neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, al juq bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol.

### *Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq*

<sup>13</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, neema bhai gaq lai dai doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqmeeq-ai noeqthunq yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee doevq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il alhai tha q gaoq doevq. Daoq naldaiq nail yaq khe-ai doevq yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Nuljuq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, "Ngal aqmeeq aqhaol ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl ya meeq ya haol nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliḡ lavḡkḡhoel bhai geḡvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ hal-u phao, Miḡyail bhai “Aḡbḡu-ol” dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, maivphaoḡ eeḡ nil maḡ tsel-ail, teeḡvḡ ḡaḡ khai-aḡ teeḡvḡ ḡaḡ-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhai heldaiḡ khi dal bḡiḡ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ miltsaḡ kovtaviḡ bhai daḡ-i jioḡvḡ-u phao, aivḡ bhai ev-ail doevḡ yaḡoḡ. <sup>18</sup> Aḡpḡhiḡ aḡbḡhal juḡ-i mail thaḡoḡ khal leevḡ-a nail aol juḡ bhai ya jel-ail dai, aivḡ nuljuḡ bhai ul kovḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Peivḡ-ail boev-ail nia nail phul heel bhai juḡ khi ul kovḡ lavḡ-a nail maḡ ngel-ail dai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Aḡpḡhoiḡ phoiḡ deedeē nail Khali nail aḡsivḡ-i mail ul kovḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Khali neḡ, malbavḡ maḡ daol nail nee ovḡtavḡ, aḡjiivḡ aḡcavḡ phaḡ teeḡvḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ aol nail yaolyaḡ khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aivḡ alhai pevḡ lal dai, miltsaḡ maḡ teivḡ-u nee mail Miḡyail aivḡ bhai tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe aḡyanḡ niil nail lavḡkḡhoel-ai, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai nuljuḡ nail malbḡhoil bḡi dov lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khali bḡaḡda nee nuljuḡ Miḡyail bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. Miḡyail aivḡ bhai bḡi doevḡ kovḡ lal khi, seiḡleiḡ kḡhaoḡsail bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ Miḡyail bhai neema thaḡtsaol khi neeḡthunḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> Nuljuḡ maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai naldaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡivḡ jaḡbḡheḡ Khali yaḡ juḡ bhai maldil ḡaiḡ-a kivḡ dai, nuljuḡ nail neema meeḡ lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neema lavḡkḡhoel bhai kev dai, teeḡvḡ ḡaḡ nee teeḡvḡ ḡaḡ ḡaiḡ-a yaḡoḡ. <sup>23</sup> Nuljuḡ neḡ, aḡsivḡ doevḡ phal lal-aḡ nail ngaol. Luḡ-ail seiḡ-ail nia nail tsaol-aḡ bḡaḡda nee doevḡ phal lal-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Maḡ luḡ maḡ seiḡ-ail nia nail Miḡyail nail daoḡ bḡaḡda nee doevḡ phal lal-a nail ngaol. Daoḡ al daoḡ neḡ, doevḡ khi ivḡ nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ,

“Tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail  
moeḡḡaḡ khe-ai  
dul nail ngaol.  
Aḡyu juḡ nail  
kḡhaoḡsail iḡsanl  
moeḡḡaḡ aḡeiv khe-ai  
dul nail ngaol.  
Moeḡḡaḡ neḡ,  
kḡhuḡ-ail kov-ail khi,  
aḡeiv iḡsanl  
ḡa kḡa ail nail ngaol.

<sup>25</sup> Thailḡhai ngaol-aḡoḡ,  
Miḡyail nail  
daoḡ neḡ,  
nḡmaḡ maḡlulv  
halyeel ivḡ nail ngaol” dai,  
ḡe-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

Daoḡ al daoḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ bhai cavḡ bḡiḡ-a nail lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ al daoḡ ngaol.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai kḡhoē lai dai nl movḡ nail, ḡoiḡbḡhaoḡ bḡhaoḡ nail, maḡ ngel nail bhai ngel nail khe-ai jioḡvḡ nail, yu bhai maivḡeel jeel nail khi, haoḡnao phao nee khal ḡe movḡ-ail ḡe nail, niil juḡ iḡsanl bhai kḡhaoḡḡ ha-ail eeḡvḡ yaḡoḡ. <sup>2</sup> Yaḡbeiv aḡtsil cuvḡ movḡ nail neema aol nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iḡsanl aḡḡaḡlal phao khe malḡiaov deel aḡtsil cuvḡ movḡ nail neema aol yaḡoḡ. Nuljuḡ aḡtsil al cuvḡ ḡaḡ neḡ, hevḡkovḡ

nail lavqkhoel eeq lal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q bhai ya mevqdaiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav*

<sup>4</sup> Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Aivq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq aivq bhai bavq ha khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov khi, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail lovmav ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nuljuq iqsanl, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai oil khi, aqhaqlal phao khe ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol cov nia dai, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, aqhaqlal phao laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq nia dai, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail Philyaq juq pevq lal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khalil bhai juq khi laol bhiq ha q neq, laol bhiq-a nail al juq bhai Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Heldai q dei-eiq.

Ngaq-i mail

tsel dov-ai tha q nail,

aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail

ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai

kaovq-ai tha q nail

lovmav heeq ma

Yeel-ovq gaoqjaq bhai

ngal kaovq-ao nail ngaol.

Lovmav al bhai neema

khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq,

maq ya haqsil-ail” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nuljuq neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, lovmav al heeq neq, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Ilkhaol cov nail

tsaol-aq-i mail

bavq ha-a nail

lovmav al heeq,

jioivqloiv bhai

kaovq-ai tha q nail

aqphoiq phoiq

deedee nail lovmav

pevq lal-a nail ngaol”.

<sup>8</sup> Al ovqtavq,

“Tsaol-aq pha qthiq

bhi thiq khi,

bhi bavq tsuq-ail nail

lovmav iqsanl

ngel nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Agyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ma q naldai q nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq thiq khi bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, milnee uqnee nee Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

*Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail Philyaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail milkhaoq ya q pevq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail

ngaol. Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail mao-ail meeq nail ganl yu bhai cavq bhig nail haqbhoil, nuljuq alhai pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee noeq-u maq dov nail aivq nail aqbhaq lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao aqmil maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gaoghaq gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai maq ya haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, ya-aog nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail nail yaqkav jiovg yaoq*

<sup>11</sup> Ngai mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai daq-i jiovg thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai genl dev nail aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol khaonq ha-il ceevq yaoq dai, ngai nuljuq bhai gaq bhig movq-ail nial. <sup>12</sup> Nuljuq laolkivq yaq nail sivatvq bhai aqmeeq pha q ml nl-ail doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq haq neq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai, haqev nail pha q ml nail tsaol-aq niil dai, oeqbal tha q khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q ml nl-ail doevq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail dov lee-u n-gaol, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, heeqphaq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Milkhaog iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. <sup>14</sup> Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai ganl nl nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai iqsanl aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai dal bhig khi, aqmeeq pha q ml nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail haqbhoil, Gailsaq-i mail aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q bhaqda nee, khul maq heeq nail yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi nail moeqthaoq bhai pheethaiq nail haqbhoil, Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Nuljuq neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, jel ail-a nail al bhai juq khi, haqev nail pha q tha q gaoq nl. Jel ail-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav jiovg nail haqbhoil jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Gailsaq bhai ev yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Yaqkav juq-ol, nuljuq nail ilheel bhai ev khi aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neema meeq khi neenuq neebev aol nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Haqev nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai ev khi jaol yaoq. <sup>19</sup> Nuljuq Miqyail nail neema tsa q nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, maq ngel nail bhai kev dai, khoeq lavq jiovg lavq-u phao, da q jel ol jel ha q neq, al nail haqbhoil Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Nuljuq lai q nail tsa nail pha q ml nail bhaqda nee, yu deeq lal kov lal-u phao, ol khi ngaol-aog, khul tsiqeeq nail pha q jiav nail-aig. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqmeeq pha q ml-a nail ngel-i mail, ya da q-u phao, ol ha q neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai ya da q dai, Miqyail khul-a nail ngaol. Khali iqsanl, nuljuq nail haqbhoil da q-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai bhi saol oil khi, aivq nail aqkhiil pha qyal nail haoqnao bhi tsaothe nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

<sup>22</sup> "Aivq neq,

oeqbal maq ml daiq-al.

Aivq nail moeqthaoq

lavqkhoel-ai

goiqbhaog bhaog nail daog

maq dov lal daiq-al" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>23</sup> Yu aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq yu bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge kovq bhiq daiq-al. Aivq ya khanq ya daq-u phao, yu bhai maq lav geesil-al. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai yalkhaq dal nail Migyail nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Aivq lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khanqsil-u phao, aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhol-ai ngadao nail oeqbal phi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai yovqgavq sil ceiv khi, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil ya doevq dai, aivq khanqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nal-a nail malkhoeq bhaqda nee, nuljuq meeq lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gail bheeq bheeq khi peivq ail-a nail yaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai heldaiq phail nail yaol bhai lovqphail nail gaq jaol nail bha niil aq-il nuljuq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Miqyaaq yovyaq nail gaiqlaq bhai nl heeq pha-qail tsaaq nail pha-q*

<sup>1-2</sup> Alhai dul dai, khaqma juq-ol. Yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. Alhai nl nail bhaqda nee, yaqyov-aq teevq pav ganav juq Migyail nail daoq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq Migyail bhai ev khi aqsee aqdaol daol dai doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq cavq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai doevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal nia nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Tsaikheel al jaiq jel dai lav sav nail, phul heel al jaiq jel dai goe nail, aqgaq aqdoi doi nail, alhai aqmaol nail lavqniil phao heldaiq meeq lal dai, thaq lav sav. <sup>4</sup> Nuljuq nail aqmaol heldaiq meeq lal dai, neema lavqkhol phao niaillhai lav sav yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neema aqmeeq pha-q aol yaoq. Alhai heldaiq meeq lal dai lav sav nail pha-q neq, maq cov-ail nia nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai aqphoiq phoiq deede nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Milnee uqnee nee Migyail bhai ev nail yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai noeqthung khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol heldaiq meeq lal dai, alhai lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Saqlal neq, Aqbhaglaqhaq nail kov-u bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai heeqphaq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq pha-q nl nail nee ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol haq neq, Saqlal nail yaqmiq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-aq juq-ol, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq bhiq nail neema aol yaoq. Aivq naoq-ai nee maqtsil gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, naoq-ai nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail lav tsoiq nail pha-q maq jia-v-ai.

#### *Heeq nia nail neema aqhaol haol dai bhi jia-v yaoq*

<sup>8</sup> Haoqnao naosaq niaillhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq iqsanl neema teevq heeq bhai tavq yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaoqhaq yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai gaiq-a yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, aqmeeq pha-q nl movq nail neema bhi aol yaoq. <sup>9</sup> Yu haqev nail pha-q nl lal khi ngaol-aog, haqev nail pha-q thaq nl kovq bhiq. Yu khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi ngaol-aog, khal ge movq-ail thaq ge kovq bhiq. Aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Jalliq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Aqdoevq doevq movq nail neema aol khi aqn aqmeeq bhai

moel movq nail tsaol-aq,  
 yovqgavq nail moeqlal  
 haqev nail daoq thaq ge,  
 yovqgavq nail  
 moeqthaoq iqsanl,  
 goiqbhaoq thaq bhaoq.

<sup>11</sup> Haqev nail pha q bhai  
 gail jao jao khi,  
 aqmeeq pha q nl yaoq.  
 Tsaq lai jil lai nail  
 pha q bhai halpov khi,  
 al nail haoqnao tsaothe yaoq.

<sup>12</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,  
 tsaq nail daol nail  
 tsaol-aq bhai  
 heldai q thailthai q nail ngaol.  
 Aivq aqyu juq nail  
 hal daoq bhai  
 gai q thailthai q nail ngaol.  
 Thailhai ngaol-aq,  
 haqev nail pha q  
 khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai  
 Miqyail maq heldai q  
 tsaol-aq" dai,  
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nuljuq laijai laijai ail aqmeeq pha q nl haq neq, kha q sil ga q nuljuq  
 bhai lav tsoiq lal nia nail-ai q. <sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqtsaq aqdaol daol  
 dai nl-a nail bha qda nee, nuljuq ya q da q ha q neq, geeqlao q ee q nail  
 ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoe q lal jio vq lal nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai tha q geesil.  
 Tha q tsaol-aq deel-nq-ail. <sup>15</sup> Khali neq, Heeqphaq ngaol dai, yovqgavq nail  
 neema lavqkhole bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq. Nuljuq-  
 i mail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail ganl bhai yu naldaiq lal ha q neq, khalhai  
 ya ge kovq bhi q nail dai, kha q mao iqsanl aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq.  
<sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi ev nail lavqkhole  
 nee ge kovq bhi q yaoq. Nuljuq nail heeq nia nail neema aqhaol haol dai,  
 bhi jia v yaoq. Alhai bhi jia v ha q neq, Khali nail lavqkhole bhai nuljuq  
 aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq ju q, yovqgavq nail daoq bhai  
 yovqgavq ya haqsil nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail neema tsa q ha q neq, aqmeeq  
 pha q nl nail ngel-i mail, ya da q-a nail neq, haqev nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-  
 i mail ya da q-a nail nee maqtsil, meeq jai q nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil Khali  
 teevq pov kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Ngadao bhai Miqyail jaol nail bha hevq  
 kol laivq kivq dai, tsaq nail daol nail al ga q, ma q tsa q ma q daol nail tsaol-  
 aq nail haqbhoil kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil khi ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal  
 Miqyail bha qda nee doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aivq Aqhaqlal lavqkhole nee ail khi, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail  
 aqhaqlal ju q bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqhaqlal  
 al ju q neq, Nol-avq nail yeel bhai Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema ma q  
 tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq ju q nail aqhaqlal ngaol. Nol-avq laovq laovq ma lav  
 sav thailthai q-u pha o, aqyu ju q Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal  
 dai, Miqyail ol ol-ail daonq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu ju q neema ma q tha qtsaol



lal-al. Tsaol-aq eivq gaq taivq-ail ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il, ulcuvq saol nail pha q nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Ulcuvq saol nail dai ge nail neq, aqmaol bhai leivq nail aqjiivq aqcvq pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail bhai ge nail ma q ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai heeq nia nail neema haol lal nail bhai ge nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai dav lai khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, aivq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Khali aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, aivq neema tha q nia-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl tha q yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq, oeqbal bhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Alhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail tsaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aqsi vq haqjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao ma q doevq mail, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, doevq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Milnee uqnee nuljuq iqsanl laol kivq ya q nl nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl ma q nl ma q hal heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail juq nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Aqsi vq haqjoil nail neekhaol lavqkhoel nee, khaqmig sev nail pha q nl khi, jilpheed daol bov nail, ma q meeq ma q haol nail lavqkhoel nee bhaoqai q lav sav nail, al ja i q ja q jel daol jel nail, al juq nl dai q-a nail nee ovqtavq, ma q heldai q nul nail tha oqphao q aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq tha oq dai q-a nail ngaol. Al juq tha q gaoq nl. <sup>4</sup> Agyu juq alhai haqevn nail mee nia pha q nl nail haoqnao niil aq-il nuljuq ma q tsa othe-a oq nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq noeq-u ma q dov dai pevq-ail khi, nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yalkha q dal nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai agyu juq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq ya ge dai q bhi q nail ngaol. Yalkha q dal nail al ga q, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhai q, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhai q, yalkha q dal nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q cavq bhi q-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsi vq haqjoil phi khi, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, agyu juq yalkha q dal nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail doevq nail khe-ai, agyu juq aqhaqlal phao ya doevq dai, cavq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yao q pha q yao q-a o nee haoqnao naosaq nail aqjail jail lal-a oq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlao q aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai khi, aqgeel geel dai ya bhi jiav nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gai q-a deede e yao q. Dao q niil dao q neq, eeq deede e nail dao q ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, goil nail gai q-a nail pha q neq, mao-ail mao nail oeqbal bhai doeqkhai q-ai tha q nia nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q, dao q govq ma q dao q dai, da q-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yao q. <sup>10</sup> Nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail khe-ai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q nail haqbhoil yu q yao q. Alhai yu q ha q neq, Miqyail nail geeqlao q ee ljaol mee nia pha q bhai aqmeeq-ai heldai q phail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq bhi cov lavq nail khe-ai cavq yao q. Yu bhai tsa oja o-ai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail ga q bivq lavq nail khe-ai, tsa oja o-ai bhi q yao q. Alhai nl ha q neq, Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee, yao q pha q yao q-a o nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali

nail kovtavq-ai seiqlieiq khaoqsail khi bhaqaoq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jiaiv dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

*Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq nail ganl*

<sup>12</sup> Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, haq dee aoq deedee nail phaqlaonqdaiq lal-u phao, noeq maq dov dai, thaql pevq-ail. Al neq, noeq-u maq dov heeq phaql-ail pevq nail phaql maq ngel-ail. <sup>13</sup> Khali ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Alhai lavqkhiq tsail haq neq, aivq nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail bhaq dol leevq-u phao, nuljuq a dai nee maqtsil lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee yu nuljuq bhail khi ge movq-ail ge lal haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, seiqlieiq khaoqsail eeq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yu bhail lav heivq nail, yu nail nlmaoq khoiq nail, haqev nail phaql nl nail, yu bhail suqsaq nail, niil juq bhaqda nee nuljuq teevq gaq-ail ya daq nail phaql, thaql bheil pevq. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav Khali yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail phal-iq neq, thaql haqsil. Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee Miqyail bhail tsiqeeq yaoq. <sup>17</sup> Miqyail iqmoeq ilmoeq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail yaq juq bhail iqmoeq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhail iqmoeq yalkhaq dal haq neq, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhail maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, haoqnao naosaq-u phao khalhai pevq lal nail-aiq. <sup>18</sup> Jalliq lavqkhoel bhail gevq-ai thaql nail khe-ai, "Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail phaql ya nail haq-a neq, Miqyail bhail maq ev nail oeqbal yaq juq khalhai khi jel-ail nial nail-aiq" dai, gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai ya daq nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq bhail teivq khi saljial ivq nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhail yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi, aqmeeq phaql nl dal laivq yaoq.

## 5

*Miqyail nail yaol mavqmav bhail heldaiq phail yaoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal nuljuq Khali yaq munl bhail heldaiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhail hal movq-ail nial. Ngal iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai Khali yaq munl bhail heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Khali ya daq deedee-a nail bhail ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe dov lee nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail bhail ngal iqsanl ya nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nuljuq nail kov-uvq bhail jaol nail Miqyail nail yaol mavqmav bhail aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail yaoq. Maq heldaiq phail mail khul maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail, heldaiq phail nail phaql thaql bheil pevq. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail khe-ai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail heldaiq phail yaoq. Phul heel ya lal nail gal duq taivq-ail maq ngel-ail dai, noeq khi neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail phaql bheil pevq yaoq. <sup>3</sup> Naoq nail yaol mavqmav nail kovtavq bhail naoq nail alyaq yuq khi thaql uvthaiq. Yaol mavqmav saol oil duq jiaiv dai, nl daiq hal daiq bhiq yaoq. <sup>4</sup> Alhai nl haq neq, yaol lovq juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhail heldaiq phail nail gaq dov lee-u phao, seiqlieiq khaoqsail jiaiv nail heel uqtsaoq nuljuq ya nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq al tsaog neq, maq khuq maq kov-ail nial-ail.

<sup>5</sup> Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, joiqmaoq mavmaoq juq nail kov-uvq bhail aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq

gaq nail kov-uvq bhai teevq gaq yaqkav khe-ai, thaqttheq nail neema aol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Miqyail neema eeq nail  
heel nail tsaol-aq bhai  
lav tsoiq nail ngaol.  
Thailhai ngaol-aq,  
neema thaqttheq nail  
juq bhai neq,  
geeqlaoq eeljaol  
bivq nail ngaol” dai,  
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel lavq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail aqlavq kov-uvq bhai neema thaqttheq khi jaol yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i khaoqlaol nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhig yaoq.

<sup>8</sup> Yaolphaol khi aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail neivq heeqphaq neq, geeq nail allaqjaqsil khe-ai, nuljuq bhai keivq heivq jaq nail dai khi, jaoq jaoq-ai halpov nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl niaihai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai aol lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq yanq taivq-ail ya daq gaq haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal, bhi ivq lal khi, gaq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaoq jlav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

### *Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>12</sup> Saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail aqivq jaqbheq Siqlav bhai juq khi, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai gaq bivq khi, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel gaq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, maldil Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail dai khi, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. <sup>13</sup> Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-a nail khe-ai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai jaol nail munl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaqyov Maqkul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q jlav dei-eiq.

## 2 Bheigtuvluv

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol, Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq pav, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Bheigtuvluv aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Bheigtuvluv haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv iqsanl khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaol pav tsaolq sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq aqhaqlal phao eeq lal heel lal khi yovkav eeq lal dai, gaq bivq nail dai khi, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ngel nail pha q cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge noe q bhiq nail dai khi mail iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail bhai maq niol peivq mail, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq khi aqmeeq-ai daonq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail gaqkhoel pevq nail Silmoq Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Miqyail khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail tsa q nail daol nail pha q bha qda nee, nvjuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khe-ai dul nail aqphoiq kav deede e nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ya-ai tha q nail nuljuq jaol nail bha haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail pha q bha qda nee, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dei-eiq.

### *Miqyail-i mail khul khi tsel dov-a nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Aivq nail seiqleiq kha oqsail khi meeq dee bhee deede e nail pha q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai khul-a nail Miqyail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev khi doevq kivq nail haqbhoil, ngadao loq nail pha q iqsanl mail, aivq nail eeq deede e nail bha qaoq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Alhai dul dai, aqphoiq kav khi eeq deede e nail aivq nail saljial juq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bha qda nee miltsaq kovtavq bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. Saljial al juq bha qda nee, luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail neema tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl mail tha q nia lal nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ bhai, aqmeeq phaḡ nl nail bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqmeeq phaḡ nl nail bhai neenoeq neekha bhi mao lal yaoq. <sup>6</sup> Neenoeq neekha bhai, yovḡḡavḡq nail neema bhai gaḡ lai nia nail phaḡ bhi mao lal yaoq. Yovḡḡavḡq nail neema bhai gaḡ lai nail phaḡ bhai, oltsaol nail phaḡ bhi maol lal yaoq. Oltsaol nail phaḡ bhai, Miḡyail bhai ev nail phaḡ bhi mao lal yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Miḡyail bhai ev nail phaḡ bhai, aqivḡ jaqbheḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqivḡ jaqbheḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhai, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhi mao lal yaoq. Al juḡ nail haḡbhoil, laijai deedeḡ yaoq. <sup>8</sup> Niil juḡ nuljuḡq nail lavḡkhoel bhai aol nail nee ovḡtavḡ, mao lal thailthaiḡ haḡ neḡ, ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail lavḡkhoel, nuljuḡ ganl tsoiḡq nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal khi, aḡheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailthaiḡ ngaol-aḡ, niil juḡ maḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, maivneev maḡ moel haol nia nail tsaol-aḡ khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, aḡyḡ juḡ-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal juḡ bhai tsiḡhaol bhiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhai iqsanl, nioil pevḡḡ gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivḡ jaqbheḡ juḡ-ol, Miḡyail nuljuḡq bhai khul khi tsel dov-a nail phaḡ bhai ivḡ lal dai, laijai deedeḡ yaoq. Alhai nl haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ teevḡ thal-iḡ maḡ gaḡ tsuḡ-ail. <sup>11</sup> Alhai dul dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ khi mail Hevḡkovḡq nail gaḡ pevḡq nail Yeiqsul Khali neḡ, nḡmaḡ maḡlḡv halyeel ivḡq nail aivḡq nail Milkhaḡq lavḡkhoel bhai, aivḡq nuljuḡq bhai lavḡkhiḡ teevḡ tsail hav bhoel lavḡq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil juḡ bhai nuljuḡq heeq nia gil khi, yovḡḡavḡq-i mail ya-ai thaḡq nail maldil tsaḡq nail phaḡq nail lavḡkhoel nuljuḡq ivḡḡdao dai jaol khi ngaol-aḡ, ganl niil juḡq nuljuḡq bhai khaḡq mao iqsanl ge noeq bhiḡq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Nuljuḡq ganl al juḡq bhai maḡ ya nioil pevḡḡ-ail dai, ngal khal doevḡ-u kev dai, nuljuḡq bhai ge noeq bhiḡq nail neḡ, tsaḡq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡq neḡ, ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali ngāḡ bhai bhaḡlaḡoḡ kheḡ dai phaḡdaivḡ lavḡ-a nail khe-ai, maḡ maḡoḡq lal mail, ngāḡq nail aḡmaol niilniai ya khaḡoḡq ha-ail cevḡq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivḡq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngāḡ miltsaḡ kovtavḡq bhai maḡ jaol dai, pevḡq ail-u phao, nuljuḡq khaḡq mao iqsanl ganl al juḡq bhai noeq kev nia dai, niil aḡ-il, ngal laijai thailthaiḡq nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaḡoḡsail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>16</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail bhaḡaḡoḡq nail ganl khi mail aivḡq yavḡq kha lee nail ganl, nvjuḡq nuljuḡq bhai ge daiḡq bhiḡ-u phao, yu nail neenoeq neekha bhai juḡq khi ge dov-a nail ganḡje maḡ ngel-ail. Nvjuḡq neḡ, aivḡq nail eeq dee heel deedeḡ nail bhaḡaḡoḡq bhai maivneev nee mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Aqbhu Miḡyail aivḡq bhai tsiḡeeḡq tsiḡheel bhiḡq khi seiqleiq khaḡoḡsail bivḡ-a nail bhai nvjuḡq ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aḡ niil gaḡq neḡ, ngal mailma-ail gaiḡ-a nail ngāḡq nail Yaḡyov ngaol. Ngāḡq aivḡq bhai neekhaol sil deedeḡ naol” dai, aivḡq bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail seiqleiq khaḡoḡsail teevḡq bhee aol nail eeqq nail heel nail gaḡq nail aḡthel bhai, nvjuḡq ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Nvjuḡq aivḡq nee mail meeqq nail haol nail gaḡoḡjaḡoḡq kovtavḡq bhai jaol-u phao, nḡtavḡq nee mail daḡoḡq al daḡoḡq alhai meel dov-ai leevḡ-a nail bhai ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuḡq Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡq nail daḡoḡq bhai, neema thaḡtsaol jaivḡq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡq iqsanl, nuljuḡq nail neema lavḡkhoel nḡbhaḡq bhaḡq lal khi, nḡhaḡoḡq khe aqbhaḡq bhaḡq deedeḡ nail aḡḡil maḡ dov lal-u phao kev dai, aḡnav nail lavḡkhoel bhaḡq nail phalmanḡq bhai juḡq nail khe-ai, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail al juḡq nail daḡoḡq bhai aqmeeq-ail naldaivḡq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡq-i mail Jalliq lavḡkhoel bhai gevḡq-ai thaḡq nail daḡoḡq khul daḡoḡq maḡkhaiḡq,

yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov nia nail maq ngel-ail dai, iqmoeq heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. <sup>21</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq*

<sup>1</sup> Milnee uqnee khe, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq dov lal daiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maldil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail neema thaqttsaol nail pha q oil bhoel khoiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq bhai ul kovq bhiq-a nail Heeqphaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail luq-ail seil-ail dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq haqev nail pha q nl nail haoqnao tsaol-aq maodai tsaotyel-aivq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhaqda nee, maldil tsaq nail gailkhaol bhai yu ge doil nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq, phul heel ildaog maogqaiq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbbhoil jail jeq aol dai, nuljuq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai dalceiv-ai tha q nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail maq pevq-ail nia-ail. Aqyu juq maldil ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal nl-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aqyu juq bhai daqovq laoma bhai bavq bhoel khi, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, navtsee deel aqduq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai ulcuvq-i mail bhi deq pheeq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail Nol-avq khi mail tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai Miqyail bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq iqsanl, Miqyail miqjaq-i mail bhi poiv heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Yaghao aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq juq bhi saol oil nail dai khi, aivq alhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol meeq tsaol haol Laoltavq bhai aivq bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq al juq aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail aol thaog nail ngel-i mail, Laoltavq noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol meeq tsaol haol al gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nl thail hal thailthaiq nail haqev nail pha q bhai ya gaiq ya moel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq n nee aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq khaqntsaol-ail. <sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq laongdaiq nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai khalhai ya bhi jel-ail nail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, aivq haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jaol khi khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeq haoqnao tsaotye khi, Miqyail uvthaiq nail pha q bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq bhai neq, yu nee maqtsil khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, yovqgavq nail neema khal noeq nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq neq, aqyu juq nee maqtsil gaq bhee jaiq khi, bhaqaoq eeq jaiq nail juq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Heeqphaq

Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge nail nee ovqtavq, oeqbal maq thaq-ail. <sup>12</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nieivq khi bhi deeq heivq jaq nail haqbhoil doevq lee-a nail khul maq saol-nvq nia dai, nl nail haf nail jaiqyaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Haqtsoiq jaiqyaq bhai lav cov nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q nl nail bhaqda nee, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, n-gaol phao iqsanl aljaiq jaq bov daol bov nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, haqev nail pha q bhai neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi niaoq lal nail malyal khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq nail maivneev neq, yu nee mail bheeq movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, teevq juq iq oeqbal nl bov nail maq bhao-ail. Aqyu juq neq, neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq bhai jalmul mul nail nee ovqtavq, phul heel ildaog maoggaiq bhai maivjeel jeel deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail juq ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqyu juq neq, gailkhaol aqdaol khal-iq oeqbal ha-ail ceevq khi, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bhaolsaoq nail yaqyov Bhaqlaq nail aqkhal pha qyal haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Bhaqlaq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail yalgaq aqphoiq ya movq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee, khaq khaq-ail cavq nail cov nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Daoq maq ge nia nail aivq nail moeqphaq laljeiv tsaol-aq khe-ai, daoq ge dol lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq pevq nail Bhaqlaq-i mail naiquq khe-ai, nl nail pha q bhai lav naq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqyu juq neq, tsil lai-a nail ulcuvq laolbev khi mail, lilmoel lil ma-i mail bhi oil jal-aivq-a nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq Miqyail lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail khaogsail he nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol teevq sil aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail bhai juq khi, gail bheeq bheeq nail tsaol-aq lavqkhol nee dov lal nail dai khi, laijai thailthaiq nail juq bhai jalmul mul nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> "Nuljuq yu nail yaqkav maq ya jioqv-ail" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neq, oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq bhai ga q lai nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq neq, al pha q nail yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq khe aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nee, ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, aqjiivq aqcavq nail lavqkhol bhai gaoq aol-ail khi, gaoq bhi ga q lai haq neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao naosaq neq, doil jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Aqyu juq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, aqyu juq bhai bivq-ai tha q nail meeq nail haol nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai iqsanl khaonq ha-ail ceevq haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia-a nail nee maqtsil, maq heeq nia nail neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> "Kheeq neq, aivq nail aqpeivq bhai aivq gaoq ja q kovq nail ngaol" dai, daoq daq daq nail daoq khi mail, "Wavq bhai aqmaol bhi jivq khi ngaol-aog, niaoq lao gaoq lao ail nail ngaol" dai, ge nail daoq daq daq nail daoq al daoq neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaq deedee nail ngaol.

## 3

*Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail haoqgavq niil keiv neq, nvq keiv teevq keiv ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil nvq keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi, ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq-i mail aq-u nee, gedan-ai thaq nail daoq bhai thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq bhai cavq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai juq khi, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai iqsanl thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq.

<sup>3</sup> Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, yovqgavq nail aqsiqv haqjoil neekhaol nail haoqnao tsaotke khi khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqmoeq heeq kivq nail tsaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu juq niaillhai naldaig lal nail ngaol: “Ngal yavq kha lee naol’ dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al khaq bha peivq gil ail-aog thaq nail-aiq. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl sil gil-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail yanqgaol kev dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q” dai, ge lal nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Milnee uqnee nee mail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee nqtavq jia v lal-a nail bhai, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee, ulcuvq nee mail miltsaq dov lal khi, ulcuvq bhaqda nee miltsaq pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Milnee uqnee nee miltsaq bhai ulcuvq bhi deq phee q lal khi, tsaol-aq bhai lav luq lav seil-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Miqyail nail daoq al neq, niil aq-il jia v thailthai q nail nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai, miqja q khe q ha nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkha q dal khi lav luq lav seil-u n-gaol kev dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, daoq niil daoq bhai tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai, teevq n khi teevq hinl kovq neq, khul maq bhee q-n-ail. <sup>9</sup> Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai tha q nail saljial bhai aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal-il dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq thailthai q nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luq maq seil-ail dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal noeqpov lal nail bhai, aivq oil movq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai aivq ol lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Khoiqbhaog bhaoq lal nail aqyanq maq heeq kivq nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, nqtavq aqthel mailma-ail meel meel-ail peivq-ail nail ngaol. Aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, nlma bhala aqgil iqsanl mail, pha q gil lai nail ngaol. Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jia v nail iqsanl mail poiv ha gil nail ngaol.

<sup>11-12</sup> Al juq iqsanl mail pha q gil-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqn bhai noeqthung khi daonq thailthai q-u phao, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, taivq-ail doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail maq ngel ail lai q. Aqn al n kev lee ha q neq, nqtavq bha miqja q-i mail poiv ha khi, aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pha q gil lai nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nqtavq aqsiqv miltsaq aqsiqv jia v lal nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeqthung khi daonq nail ngaol. Al bhai neq, tsa q nail daol nail pha q taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq al juq bhai noeqthung khi daonq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq agjiivq aqcavq pha q maq leivq mail, oeqbal tha q duq iqsanl maq jia v nail lavqkhoel nee,



Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol dai, laijai yaoq. <sup>15</sup> Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq Paolluv iqsanl, Miqyail aivq bhai neenoeq neekha bivq-a nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai, ganl niil juq aivq gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel-ai ganl teevq pav ganav juq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail ngaol. Maq heeq nia-ail neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail daoq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, Jalliq yaoq juq yaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, daoqceevq lav phal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq iqmoeq-u nee mail ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail tsaol-aq nl bheeq nail haoqnao aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq mail, yovqgavq ivqdao dai, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai maq ya tsu-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. <sup>18</sup> Ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aivq bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel nee mail maqkhaiq, nuljuq eeq lal moe lal yaoq. Niil aq-il nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

# 1 Yaolhaq

## *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoggavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoggavq khe-ai maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

## *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali juq, Yaolhaq neq, gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maqtsil yeel heel jaiq khi Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

## *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

1 Haoggavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq bhai bivq khi bhi ge, Khali yanq munl teevq munl ge gaq haq neq, teevq munl bhai bivq khi bhi ge nail haqbhoil gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

## *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoggavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq bhai maq ngel nail pha q cavq lal khi hevq bheeq thailthaiq nail juq nail haognao maq ya tsaother-aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail cavq nail cov nail pha q neq, aivq nail maivneev nee ya moel khi, aivq nail naqkhaol nee mail ya gaiq-a nail pha q cavq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq khi, maldil Khali yaq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

## *Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq nail ganl*

1 Iqmoev-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail daoq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq khi, maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq daoq al daoq bhai hel iqsanl ya heldaiq moel khi, thoig nail iqsanl ya thoiqts daiq-a nail ngaol. 2 Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nvjuq bhai bhaqlaoq khe dai bhi moel lavq-a nail, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol-a nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. 3 Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq nee mail aqtsaoq ya tsaog dai, nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngadao aqtsaoq tsaog nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nee mail aqtsaoq tsaog nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. 4 Ngadao lavqkhiq tsail deede lal nia dai, ganl niil juq nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

## *Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ganl*

5 Nvjuq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq lavq-a cov lavq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq al neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai

aqnav teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. <sup>6</sup> Ngadao aivq nee mail aqtsaoq tsaq thailthaiq naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq haq neq, ngadao goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqdoevq maq doevq-ail. <sup>7</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol haq neq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul nail aqsivq ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngadao oeqbal maq aol-ail dai ge haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaog bhaog nail phaog pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail phaog ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. <sup>9</sup> Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ge dov haq neq, Miqyail saljial ivq khi tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai aivq phaiq lavq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaog iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Oeqbal maq nl daiq haq-al dai, ngadao ge haq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaog bhaog nail gaq nil dai, ngadao ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail daoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail.

## 2

### *Yeiqsul neq, ngadao bhai tsaog-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngaol*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq oeqbal maq ya nl dai, ganl niil juq ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq gaq ganav oeqbal nl lai q lao haq neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil thaoq hal nail gaq Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao nail oeqbal taivq-ail maq ngel nail, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngadao aivq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> "Ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil tsaq nail phaog maq aol-ail. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq khal naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil bhee lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, niailhai ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> "Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol" dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul Khali doevq-a nail khe-ai, ya doevq nail ngaol.

### *Daoq aqsivq daoq nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail niil neq, daoq aqsivq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq khi, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail daoq aqlil al daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, nuljuq gaiq daiq-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, aqsivq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee bhee lal khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqnav peivq ail khi, maldil aqbhaq niil aq-il iqsanl, bhaq dol lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, “Ngal aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol” dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejiv jiv haq neq, aivq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yu phaqtiiq thiq lai duq maq jiv-ail. <sup>11</sup> Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail ngaol. Aqnav al neq, aivq bhai maivpeivq bhi peivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khaq bhai ail thailthaiq nail bhai maq heeq nia-ail.

### *Aqbhu juq khi yaq juq bhai gevq bhiiq-a nail daoq*

<sup>12</sup> Yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee nuljuq nail oeqbal phaig lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq juq-ol, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, aqhaqla phao gaq kav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Miltsaq nail aol bhai thaq gaiq-a*

<sup>15</sup> Miltsaq nail aol bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiv nail phaig bhai maqkhaiq, thaq gaiq-a. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq nail aol bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaig aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. <sup>16</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiv nail yaq phaig yaq-aq nee, aqsiqv haqjoil phao oil movq nail phaig maqkhaiq, maivneev moel khi oil movq nail phaig maqkhaiq, phul heel ildaog maoggaiq bhaqda nee neema eeq nail phaig maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq yaq nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Miltsaq nail aol khi mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail neekhaol jiv nail juq neq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, ni nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

### *Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq*

<sup>18</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, aqyanq niil neq, haoqnao naosaq khe yanq ngaol. Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq dov lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl Khali bhai genl dev nail maodai gaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yanq niil yanq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe yanq nial dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq ngadao nail muni nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngadao nail muni lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao iqsanl, ngadao nee mail maq tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngadao nee mail tavq lao-aol kheel nul, ngadao juq nee mail jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq yaq gaq yaq-aq nee ngadao juq nee mail maq tavq-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, ngadao juq nail muni nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailthai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqla hoeldav bhiiq gaq-aq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl mail, maldil tsaq nail phaig bhai

heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail pha q nee mail maq tavq-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Thailhai phal-iq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail neq, khaq sil gaq. Yeiqsul neq, Khali maq ngel-ail dai, jil nail gaq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail gaq ngaol. Alhai jil nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Aqbbu Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Yaqyov bhai maqkhaiq, jil ha khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqyov bhai khal jil ha nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbbu Miqyail bhai iqsanl jil ha nail khe-ai dul khi, Yaqyov bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbbu Miqyail bhai iqsanl hav bhoel nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, iqmoeg-u nee nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-ai tha q nail daog bhai neema lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. Daoq al bhai nuljuq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq, Yaqyov khi mail Aqbbu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> "Ngal nuljuq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial jaq ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>26</sup> Nuljuq bhai hevq bheel-aivq movq-ai bhiiq nail juq nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>27</sup> Yeiqsul-i mail hoel dav lavq-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq nail maq loq-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq bhai ganl al iqsanl mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Hoeldav lavq-a nail al pha q neq, aqduq maq bhao nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq.

### *Miqyail nail yaq juq*

<sup>28</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, neema ivqdao dai aol khi, aivq nail sivatvq bhai maq ya haqsil dai, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq. <sup>29</sup> Khali neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khal nl nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq kivq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Aqbbu Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Ngadao bhai Miqyail nail yaq dai, mil lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil aivq nail yaq ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. <sup>2</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Niil aq-il ngadao Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao khalhai pevq lal nail bhai maq phaodaiq lavq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul dov lee-u phao, ngadao aivq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khalhai pevq nail bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Yeiqsul bhai alhai khalhai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Yeiqsul haol nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ya bhi haol lal nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail.

6 Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail\*. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. 7 Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaooq. Yeiqsul neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail khe-ai, aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai, khal nl nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. 8 Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq neivq heeqphaq nail yaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neivq heeqphaq nl nail hal nail pha q bhai lav cov nail dai khi, Miqyail nail Yagyov dov lee-a nail ngaol. 9 Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, oeqbal maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail aqiq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal maq nl-ail. 10 Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq khi mail neivq heeqphaq nail yaq bhai, aqmeeq-ai tsel-pav kivq nail ngaol. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai maq khal nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail. Alhai dul dai, Yovggavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail.

*Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq*

11 “Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. 12 Haqev nail gaq nail yaq khe-ai dul nail Gaqilnav<sup>†</sup> khe-ai tha q nl. Aivq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqbheiqal bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail heivq-a nail dai ge haq neq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail pha q neq, haqev nail pha q pevq khi, aivq nail jaqbheq-i mail nl-a nail pha q neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. 13 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. 14 Ngadao neq, sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel aol lai-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq lal nail dai ge haq neq, aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq nl dol leevq nail gaq neq, sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. 15 Yovggavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee tsaol-aq bhai heivq gaq-ao nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q maq aol-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. 16 Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil yeeldan-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai heeq kivq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl aqivq jaqbheq juq nail haqbhoil yeeldan heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. 17 Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaooq maooqgaiq jlav khi, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq haq nail aooq nail bhai moel-u phao, gaooqha q gaiq-a nail neema maq aol haq neq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nia naol lai q. 18 Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, moeqthaoq-i mail ge khi taiqv-ail tha q gaiq-a, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee, maldil goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi dov lal yaoq.

*Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai jlav yaoq*

19-20 Ngadao alhai gaiq-a haq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal teevq pha q ganav

\* 3:6 3.6 Oeqbal maq noeq pov dai, khaq mao iqsanl nl kovq ail nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. † 3:12 3.12 Gaqilnav khi mail Aqbheiqal neq, Aqdaq khi Eilbav nail yaqyov ngaol.

thaq haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngadao neema sal lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema nee maqtsil eeq khi, iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq thaq haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, jav nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai ngadao naldaiq khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, aivq bhai hal nail khe-ai, ngadao ya nail ngaol. <sup>23</sup> Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq neq, nialhai ngaol. Aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai ngadao neema thaqtsaol khi, Yaqyov-i mail daoq bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>24</sup> Miqyail-i mail bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq iqsanl tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao nialhai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

## 4

### *Miqyail bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, khal ngel nail aqhaqlal bhai nuljuq neema thaq thaqtsaol. Aqhaqlal al, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee thaq nail ngel-ail lai dai, iqmoeq laonqdaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail tsaol-aq juq miltsaq doi dai, ail bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Maldil Miqyail nail aqhaqlal ngel nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq nialhai heeq kivq duq kivq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, maldil tsaol-aq yaq nail aqsviq haqjoil phi khi lee-a nail ngaol dai, khal ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, alhai maq ngel-ail dai, ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal al neq, Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq nail aqhaqlal pevq nail ngaol. Niil heel nail aqhaqlal lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail gaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq heeqphaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail al juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq taiqv-ail aqyu juq cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngadao neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq, nvjuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq tavq nail tsaol-aq nvjuq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao tsel pav kivq nail ngaol.

### *Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol*

<sup>7</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Goil nia gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-a nee, Miqyail nail yaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Maq goil maq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail





juq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail neq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail dao q bhai naldai q nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail dao q neq, ha q nail ma q ngel-ail. <sup>4</sup> Miqyail nail ya q ya o q ga q ya o q-ao nee mail, miltsa q bhai ga q lai nail ngaol. Miltsa q bhai ga q lai nail pha q neq, ngadao nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Miltsa q bhai ga q lai nail tsaol-aq neq, kha sil ga q jaol nail-ai q. Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol dai, neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ga q lai nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl salkhil khanq nail*

<sup>6</sup> Ulcuvq khi mail aqsivq nee mail lee-a nail ga q neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Ulcuvq nee mail taivq-ail aivq lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Ulcuvq khi mail aqsivq niil nvq pha q nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai lee-a nail neq, maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, maldil tsa q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil bhai salkhil khanq nail hail pha q jia v nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Al neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail, ulcuvq, aqsivq niil hail pha q ngaol. Niil hail pha q salkhil khanq nail neq, teevq ga q kheel ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Tsaol-aq ya q salkhil khanq nail dao q bhai ngadao naldai q nail ngaol. Miqyail salkhil khanq nail neq, a dai nee ma qtsil eeq jai q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq-i mail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Al neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Miqyail nail Ya qyov bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nail neema lavqkxhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, Miqyail bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbha o q bha o q nail ga q niil dai ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai a qy u ju q neema ma q tha qtsaol-ail. <sup>11</sup> Miqyail salkhil khanq nail al neq, ngadao bhai nqma q ma qluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqma q ma qluv halyeel doevq nail al neq, aivq nail Ya qyov nail lavqkxhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Ya qyov bhai hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Ya qyov bhai ma q hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ma q ya-ail.

### *Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ganl*

<sup>13</sup> Miqyail nail Ya qyov nail a qmil bhai neema tha qtsaol nail nulju q, nqma q ma qluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nulju q ya heeq kivq dai, ngal nulju q bhai hao qgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Ngadao Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, hal lai kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neema tsa q nail khe-ai ngadao teevq pha q ganav hal ha q neq, aivq naldai q lavq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Ngadao khal hal-u pha o, aivq naldai q lavq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq duq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khal hal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao ya naol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq sil heeq pha q-ail ma q tsa q nail oeqbal nl thailthai q nail bhai ya moel ha q neq, tsaol-aq al ga q nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlao q hal heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. Alhai hal ha q neq, aqivq jaqbheq al ga q bhai Miqyail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail oeqbal iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlao q ya hal nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ma q ngel-ail. <sup>17</sup> Nl bheeq-a nail pha q iqsanl mail, oeqbal ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, sil heeq pha q-ail ma q tsa q nail oeqbal iqsanl jia v nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Miqyail nail yaq khul gaq maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail\* dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail gaq aivq bhai maq thoiqtsi nia-ail. <sup>19</sup> Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail haqev nail gaq nail bhaqaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, heeq kivq nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Al ovqtavq, ngadao maldil tsaq nail Miqyail bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov lee khi, neenoeq neekha bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Yaqyov niil gaq neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail pevq nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha qqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

---

\* **5:18** 5.18 3.6 bhai heldaiq ail yaoq.

## 2 Yaolhaq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meeng bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq gevq gaq khi, maq maq maq heel lai mail gevq thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gevq-a nail ganl bhai heldaiq-u phao, haoqgavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq nail dai, oil nail gaq nail aqmil iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq jiaq nail ngel-i mail, niil gaq al gaq dai, aqmil maq bhi heeq nia dai, ya yaolphaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu maq bhi heeq nia dai, Khali yaq munl teevq munl bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq bhiq-a nail Khali yaq munl al munl bhai maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail bhai tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, cavq bheeq nail juq teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail, cavq thail cov thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq\* bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail phaqq bhai khal heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maldil tsaq nail phaqq bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail phaqq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ngadao nee jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Aqbhu Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, al hail phaqq iqsanl, maldil tsaq nail phaqq

\* 1:1 1.1 Khali yaq munl bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaḡ nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao nail kovtavḡ bhai jiaḡ dei-eiq.

*Khali-i mail cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ-a nail khe-ai, aqdoevḡ doevḡ yaoḡ*

<sup>4</sup> Aqbhu Miḡyail-i mail ngadao bhai daoḡ khal bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ nail yaḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ maldil tsaḡ nail phaḡ nail haoḡnao tsaothe thailthaiḡ nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail deede-e ail nial. <sup>5</sup> Yaḡmai-aḡ ol, ngadao juḡ teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ gaiḡ-a bhel dai, niil aḡ-il ngal naoḡ bhai hal nail ngaol. Gaiḡ-a nail niil neḡ, bivḡ thaḡ-ail ceevḡ-a nail daoḡ aḡsivḡ daoḡ, ngal naoḡ bhai gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail maḡ ngel. Iḡmoeq-u nee ngadao-i mail ya-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ ngal naoḡ bhai gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ dai, ge nail neḡ, Miḡyail-i mail daoḡ bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, naldaḡkhi khi nl tsaol hal tsaol nail bhai ge nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiḡ-a nail haoḡnao tsaothel-aivḡ yaoḡ dai, bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ niil daoḡ bhai, iḡmoeq-u nee mail, nuljuḡ ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul Khali neḡ, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ nail aḡsivḡ haḡjoil phi khi yavḡ kha lee-a nail maḡ ngel-ail dai, goiḡbhaḡq bhaḡq nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ maodai miltsaḡ kovtavḡ bhai cavḡ doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, goiḡbhaḡq bhaḡq nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaḡ aḡnieivḡ-ail maḡ bhi peivḡ-ail dai, Miḡyail-i mail nuljuḡ bhai bivḡ nail dai lainḡ-ai thaḡ nail aḡphoiḡ bhai, teevḡ bhee teevḡ loḡvḡ ya kivḡ dai, yaolphaol yaoḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Khali-i mail cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ-a nail khe-ai maḡ doevḡ dai, maḡ ngel nail phaol al jaiḡ ail jel nail tsaol-aḡ khul gaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail bhai maḡ tavḡ-ail. Khali-i mail cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ-a nail khe-ai doevḡ nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, Aqbhu Miḡyail bhai iḡsanl, Yaḡyov bhai iḡsanl ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav Khali-i mail cavḡ lavḡ cov lavḡ-a nail daoḡ maḡ cavḡ maḡ cov dai, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lal haḡ neḡ, ilkhaol lavḡkhoel bhai iḡsanl thaḡ hav bhoel. Aivḡ bhai thaḡoḡphuḡ-u phaḡ daoḡ iḡsanl thaḡ ge tsaḡ. <sup>11</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, alheel nail tsaol-aḡ bhai thaḡoḡphuḡ-u phaḡ, daoḡ ge tsaḡ nail gaḡ neḡ, aivḡ haḡeiv nail phaḡ nl nail bhai, nl tsaol bhiḡ nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

*Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe daoḡ*

<sup>12</sup> Ngal nuljuḡ bhai gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ heeḡ phaḡ-ail maodai jiaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, haoḡgavḡ aḡpavḡ khi mail haoḡgavḡ dailkheḡ-i maḡ gevḡ movḡ-il. Ngadao juḡ lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail phaḡ bhee lal dai, ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lee khi, nuljuḡ nee daoḡ ge tsaḡ movḡ-ail nial. <sup>13</sup> Naoḡ bhai noeḡ moel naol dai, Miḡyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail naoḡ nail nailma nail yaḡ juḡ naoḡ bhai daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol.

### 3 Yaolhaq

#### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haogqavq niil keiv neq, 2 Yaolhaq nail haogqavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

#### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol.

#### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq nail aqtsaoq Gaqyul dai khul nail gaq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Gaqyul dai khul nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil pevq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

#### *Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq Daqyaoldaqlal dai mil nail aqivq teevq gaq daoq maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai ge doil khi, neema eeq nail nee ovqtavq, aqivq jio vq movq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal cov lal nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, hav bhoel nail juq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq nail bhai, Yaolhaq neema maq tsaq-il dai, bhi heeq kivq movq nail haqbhoil, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq neq, maldil lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Gaqyul jaol nail bha haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, aqhaqlal phao loq nail pha q naol teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee aol lal khi, jaol hal dov dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, naol saljial ivq nail ganl maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ganl maqkhaiq, ge dai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede e ail nial. <sup>4</sup> Ngaq nail yaq juq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ya gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail yaoq pha q yaoq maq jiav yaoq-aol.

#### *Gaqyul yu bhai hav nia nail ngel-i mail, tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>5</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, naol neq, Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq deede khi, maq moel daiq-a nail Khali yaq juq bhai kev dai, alhai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Naol goil nia gaiq-a nia nail ganl, niilniai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aqyul juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, naol aqyul juq bhai hevq ha-ail bhiq haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aqyul juq neq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail nail dai khi,

ail nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq aqyu juq neq, laolkivq yaq juq-i mail tsaolja-ai bhiq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. <sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ngadao ganl teevq gaq khe-ai, nl kivq hal kivq dai, ngadao juq aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq nail, tsaq nail ngaol.

*Daqyaoldaqlal yu bhai lav tsoiq nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Ngal nuljuq nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jio vq movq nail Daqyaoldaqlal neq, nvjuq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. <sup>10</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal lee haq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q ge dov naol. Aivq nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil deedee nail ngaol. A dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq lee-u phao, aivq maq hav bhoel nail nee ovqtavq, khal hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel nee the dov nail ngaol.

*Deiqmeiqdeiqtil mee q nail ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, haqev nail pha q nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe. Aqmeeq pha q nail haoqnao tsaothe yaog. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Deiqmeiqdeiqtil aqmeeq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aivq aqmeeq ngaol dai, nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail salkhil khanq nail niil maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq*

<sup>13</sup> Ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq pha q-ail maodai jia v khi ngaol-aog, haoqgavq aqvavq khi mail haoqgavq dailkheq-i mail, maq gevq movq-il. <sup>14</sup> Maq maoq lal mail, naoq-ai nee ya moel khi, naoq bhai daoq ya ge tsaog naol dai, ngal noeqthung nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Naol neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq yaog gaq yaog-ao nee bhai iqsanl ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, naol daoq cavq cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

## Yuldav

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Yuldav aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Yuldav-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yuldav niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq dai maq ge mail, aivq nail algao Yaqkov khe-ai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq "Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav" ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov khi mail Yuldav neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail Yaqkov nail mailnail Yuldav ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gairlaq bhai ngaol. Yuldav haoqgavq khi mail 2 Bheigtuvluv nail haoqgavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, haoqgavq niil nvq keiv yang mao-ail maq khaiq-ail nail dai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khal ngel nail bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail haoqgavq niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq nail haqbhoil laijai deede yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq aqdoil teevq juq aol khoiq lal thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Jalliqaq aqil nail lavqkhol khe aol nail, haoqnao naosaq bhai kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq nl nia-a nail tsaol-aq al juq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yuldav ngaol. Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gair-a khi, Yeiqsul Khali nuljuq bhai heldaiq phail nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Gaoqhaq gair-a nail phaqq, neesal-ovq nail phaqq khi mail, goil nail gair-a nail phaqq nuljuq nail lavqkhol teevq pov nee teevq pov maol lal dei-eiq.

### *Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl*

<sup>3</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gair-a nail aqtsaqq juq-ol, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ganl ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq movq deede-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq nail haqbhoil laijai deede yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail lavqkhol haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai aol khoiq lai-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, haqev nail phaqq khi mail, aqjiivq aqcaqq phaqq ya nl dai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol

bhai lav phal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail ngadao bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol dai, aq-u nee mail Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee Heeqphaq Miqyail khalhai hevqkovq bhiq khi, haoqnao aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe neema maq thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl al nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge noeq movq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Al ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail alyaq bhai khaonq ha khi yovqgavq nail jaol duq nee mail tsaol-aq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi, navtsee deel jaol duq bhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail aqn n ma kev lal-u kev dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai alhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Alhai dul dai, Saoldoq meeng, Gaolmaollav meeng khi mail, aqjail bhai jiv nail meeng juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq pevq nail ngaol. Meeng al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaqmiq sev deede khi, aqsiqv haqjoil phao khe maq nl khaog nail mee nia pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq thailthaiq nail miqjaq nail lavqkhoel, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Maldil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq iqsanl alhai dul dai, nv mav mav moel-a nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Milkheiqlal neq, sil tha q nail Molseiq nail aqmaol nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, neivq heeqphaq nee jil pheeljaq-u phao, aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail yalkhaq maq dal tseq-ail. "Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai kha q dei-eiq" dai, neivq heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail pha q nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq saol-nvq nia nail haqtsoiq jaiqyaq khe-ai, yovqgavq-i mail heeq nia nail pha q nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqilnav nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq phul heel bhai neekhaol jiv nail lavqkhoel, Bhaqlaq nl bheeq-a nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Gaollav Miqyail bhai phee q-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl phee q-a nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaoqaiq lav sav khi, ja q thailthaiq-u phao, Khali ya q juq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai lav jivq lav cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ja q tavq daol tavq-u phao, yu bhai maq haqsil nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai maq ev dai, yovqgavq nail yaol ya q bhai maq heldaiq mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, lilmoel-i mail, bhoel-aivq thailthaiq nail maoq-aol maq aol nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail yanq bhai aqheeq maq heeq lee nail ngel-i mail, daoqthaoq nee mail bhi ngaog bov khi nvq pov sil-a nail aqheeq aqbhaol khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel eelkhaol tha q deede-u phao, bheelmevq dov lai nail khe-ai, aqyu juq yovqgavq-i mail haqsil nail pha q bhai, yovqgavq bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail gailkhaol bhai yovqgavq maq



tsaiq nail aqgil khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail haqhbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aqdaq nee mail aqceevq ge khal leevq-u phao, sivq yeel teevq yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-a nail Eilnaov iqsanl agyu juq nail ganl naiilhai gedan-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq aqmeel-nvq aqsainv gaq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail dai khi, aivq lee nail ngaol. Agyu juq Miqyail bhai maq ev dai nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeqbal yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, agyu juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, gedan-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, khaq mao iqsanl meel nul khi, yu bhai oeqbal thaq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil nail haoqnao tsoa the nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail ganl bhai khaosail he khi, yovqgavq phao meeq lal dai, yu bhai ge meeq nia nail ngaol.

### *Bhi yaolphaol nail daoq khi mail gaq bivq nail daoq*

<sup>17</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, jel lal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel juq-i mail ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai nuljuq thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. <sup>18</sup> Agyu juq ge nail: "Haoqnao naosaq nail yanq lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai, nl nail nee ovqtavq, ughuq thaog nail aol bhai khal meelnaq movq-ail meelnaq nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, nuljuq nail muni bhai lav pav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Agyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqsviq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq lai nail pha q nl nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq meeq dee haol deede nee nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q nail lavqkhoel eeq lal heel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq.

<sup>21</sup> Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq yaoq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai daonq daonq-ail jaol yaoq.

<sup>22</sup> Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, gaoqhaq bhiq yaoq. <sup>23</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ya jel-ail dai, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee he dov bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, geesil nail neema aol khi, gaoqhaq bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl nail agjiuvq aqcavq pha q leivq nail agyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai bhe yaoq.

### *Geeqlaoq bivq nail daoq*

<sup>24</sup> Nuljuq maq ya lai q-ail dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai heldaiq phail nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav dai, aivq nail seigleiq khaosail teevq bhee jiav nail jaol duq bhai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail ya jaol lai dai iqsanl, aivq lav sav nia nail ngaol. <sup>25</sup> Ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail teevq gaq teevq-eel pevq nail Miqyail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, seigleiq khaosail maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail pha q maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail pha q maqkhaiq, iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee maqkhaiq, nul aq-il maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel maqkhaiq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

## Phaodaiq

### *Gevq-a nail gaq*

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai liq pov bhee dai, “Yaolhaq ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeç nail ngaol.

### *Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq*

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 95-96 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Lolmav heeqphaq Doqmilti heeqphaq jiovg khi uvthaiq thailthaiq nail kov-uvq bhai Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq deedee-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Doqmilti-i mail Yaolhaq bhai, Bhaqmol eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi the ha khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha y a moel-a nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaog bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai tivq-ail maq ngel nail, milkhaog doi dai jaol khi khoeq nail jiovg nail pha y bhai ya daq nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### *Khul bhai noeçthunq khi gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil khang sil khi gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, bhaqaog khi seiçleiq khaogsail eeq nail lavqkhoel teevq pov gaog yavq kha lee khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq Khali bhai ganl del nail gaq bhai ughuq maq thaog mail, neema ivq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaog dai, gaq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil khul lainq-ai thaq nail dai, yaqhaog kev lee nail pha y Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha y gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaq neq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail Khali yaq juq bhai hevqkovq khi, neivq heeqphaq khi mail aivq nail munl juq bhai neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

### *Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Miqyail-i mail Yeiqsul Khali bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail, Yeiqsul aivq nail ganl juq haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Mao-ail maq mao lal mail, pevq lal nail ganl juq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi heeq dhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq bhai alhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav Yaolhaq ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, ngaq bhai ganl niil juq bhi heeq bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Miqyail nail daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali-i mail salkhil khang-ai thaq nail ganl juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail khe-ai, salkhil khang khi gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqyail nail daoq niil ge daiq bhiq nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai ya gaiq khi naldaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, geeçlaog eeq nail ngaol. Khul mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal gevq-ai thaq nail ganl iqsanl, pevq lal nail yanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol.

### *Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ganl*

<sup>4</sup> Ngaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munt sivq munt bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee iqsanl, niil aq-il iqsanl, doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai jaol nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq. <sup>5</sup> Saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq juq khe heeqphaq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqsivq-i mail, ngadao nail oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Ngadao aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai heeqphaq pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail Philma jio vq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq nail kovtavq bhai seiqlaic khaogsail khi uvthaiq nail bhaqa oq jia v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

<sup>7</sup> Helda iq dei-eiq,  
 aivq nqdil lavqkhoel nee  
 yavq kha lee nail ngaol.  
 Maivneev yaoq neev  
 yaoq-ao nee khi  
 aivq bhai geeqkha oq-i mail  
 coev-a nail juq,  
 aivq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.  
 Miltsaq kovtavq bhai  
 jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 iqsanl mail,  
 aivq bha qda nee  
 nioilkhaoq ya kha oq nail ngaol.  
 Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol.  
 Aqmiq.

<sup>8</sup> “Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal\* ngaol. Iqmoeq khi haoqnao naosaq gaq ngaol” dai, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqa oq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee, niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail gaq ngaol.

### *Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Yaolhaq ngaol. Khoeq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ol nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq nee mail daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal Miqyail nail da oq cavq cavq-ail, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bha qda nee, Bha qmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi nieil-aivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol†, ngal Aqhaqlal Miqyail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nqbho nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail haoqnao phao kav deede e nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> “Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel khi, Eilpheilsu meenq, Saqmullaqnav meenq, Bheiqlaqgaq meenq, Thilyathilla meenq, Saqdil meenq, Phillaqdeiqphil meenq, Laoqdiqciv meenq, meenq juq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munt sivq munt bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, aqthel al ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

\* **1:8** 1.8 Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal neq, Heiqlaqsal nail haoqgavq iqmoeq khe maol khi haoqnao naosaq khe maol ngaol. Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. † **1:10** 1.10 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol dai ge nail neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, ngal haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, heel nail phalmanq sivq heeq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Phalmanq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, cilmeiv phuqlul bhai kev dai phailkhaog heelma doi khi, aivq nail neema bhai heel nail jiovgpavq pavq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aivq nail ughuq khi aivq nail tsailkheel neq, phulleq deel yaol nail aqmevq khi niail khe-ai phul deedee nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aivq nail aqkhill neq, poiv hao-ai thaq nail giqheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq daoq ge nail neq, aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee, nvq phao nvq phao-ail, tav deedee nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq neq, nlma khe-ai nl jeel coev nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail lavqmal lavq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi ge lavq-a nail: “Thaq gesil. Ngal neq, iqmoeq khi, haoqnao naosaq khe gaq ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Doevq thailthaiq nail gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Ngal sil khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q nail taovq taovqphoil khi sil nail milkhaoq nail taovq taovqphoil ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, moel-a nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq tha q-ai yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Ngaq nail lavqmal lavq bhai naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil sivq heeq nail daoqceevq khi, heel phalmanq sivq manq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqgil sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq muni sivq muni nail nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaol. Phalmanq sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq muni sivq muni ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

## 2

### *Eilpheilsu Khali yaq muni bhai bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, heel phalmanq sivq heeq nail gaoltsi bhai tsa o thailthaiq nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>2</sup> ‘Naol nl thail thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nl doil hal doil-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol haqeviv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq kha nq tsaol nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Gaqkhoel ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, naol laonqdaiq khi, aqyu juq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngel lao tha q-il dai, naol ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Naol oltsaol khi ngaq bhai juq nail bhaqda nee kхоeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq-u phao, naol neema maq cov nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeqbal tha q duq niailhai jia v nail ngaol. Naol iqmoeq-u goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq aol-aog tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Alheel ngel-i nail, naol khadai ga kha lee-a nail bhai saol-nvq khi, oeqbal noeq pov noeq pov-ail, iqmoeq-u nl-a nail khe-ai, nl yaoq. Naol naoq nail oeqbal maq noeq pov ha q neq, ngal naoq nail phalmanq bhai tsiq dov lee naol. <sup>6</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aqmeeq

niil phaḡ nl thailthaiḡ-ai haḡ nail ngaol: Naol Nilgaolla tsaol-aḡ\* nl nail hal nail bhai neejiaḡ jiaḡ nail ngaol. Ngal iḡsanl al juḡ bhai neejiaḡ jiaḡ nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Naḡkhaol khal covḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail Khali yaḡ munl juḡ bhai ḡ bhiiḡ nail daoḡ aḡmeeḡ-ail naldaḡiḡ yaḡḡ. Gaḡ lai nail tsaol-aḡ bhai neḡ, aḡdoevḡ bhiiḡ doevḡ nail aḡbhaol nail aḡheeq, ngal aḡyu juḡ bhai bhiiḡ jaḡ naol. Aḡbhaol al bhaol neḡ, Miḡyail nail Bhaqlaḡdilsuv dai khul nail gaoḡkhail lavḡkhaol bhai doevḡ nail ngaol'' dai, ḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Saḡmullaḡnav Khali yaḡ munl bhai bivḡ-a nail daoḡ*

<sup>8</sup> Yeḡsul gaḡḡ ḡ nail: "Saḡmullaḡnav meenḡ bhai jaol nail Khali yaḡ munl nail gaḡkhaol bhai niaillhai ḡevḡ bhiiḡ yaḡḡ:

Iḡmoḡḡ ilmoḡḡ khe gaḡ pevḡ khi, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe gaḡ pevḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, sil khi ngaol-aḡḡ, gaḡḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail gaḡ, niaillhai ḡ nail ngaol:

<sup>9</sup> 'Naol ya daḡ thailthaiḡ nail khoḡḡ nail jioḡḡ nail phaḡ khi haḡ nail aḡḡ nail bhai, ngal heḡḡ kiviḡ naol. (Maldil dai, ḡ haḡ neḡ, naol neḡ hulmeḡḡ hulbhao ngaol.) Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ naḡḡ bhai khal ḡ movḡ-ail ḡ doil nail bhai iḡsanl, ngal heḡḡ kiviḡ naol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai, ḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ ngel-ail. Neivḡ Saḡdaḡ nail munl lavḡkhaol bhai aol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Maḡ maḡḡ lal mail, naol ya daḡ nail khoḡḡ nail jioḡḡ nail phaḡ bhai thaḡ ḡesil. Naḡḡ bhai laonḡdaḡiḡ nail dai khi, neivḡ heḡḡphaḡ nuljuḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai thaonḡ bhai laol khi, tsel n bhee dai khoḡḡ nail jioḡḡ nail bhai, nuljuḡ ya daḡ nail ngaol. Sil-u kev dai, neema ivḡ yaḡḡ. Ivḡ haḡ neḡ, aḡdoevḡ bhiiḡ doevḡ nail heel uḡtsaḡḡ kovpavḡ, ngal nuljuḡ bhai bivḡ naol.

<sup>11</sup> Naḡkhaol khal covḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, Aḡhaqlal Miḡyail Khali yaḡ munl juḡ bhai ḡ bhiiḡ-a nail daoḡ aḡmeeḡ-ai naldaḡiḡ yaḡḡ. Nvḡ pov teevḡ pov sil nail phaḡ neḡ, gaḡ lai-a nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, khul teevḡ phaḡ-ail maḡ khi nia-ail'' dai, ḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Bheḡlaḡgaḡ Khali yaḡ munl bhai bivḡ-a nail daoḡ*

<sup>12</sup> Yeḡsul gaḡḡ ḡ nail: "Bheḡlaḡgaḡ meenḡ bhai jaol nail Khali yaḡ munl nail gaḡkhaol bhai niaillhai ḡevḡ bhiiḡ yaḡḡ:

Nvḡ phao nvḡ phao-ail tav deedeḡ nail thaoma jiaḡ nail niil gaḡ niaillhai ḡ nail ngaol:

<sup>13</sup> 'Naol khaḡ bhai jaol nail dai, ngal heḡḡ kiviḡ naol. Neivḡ Saḡdaḡ nail joiḡjaḡ doiḡbev jiaḡ nail bhai naol jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, naol ngaḡ bhai saljial ivḡ nail ngaol. Saljial ivḡ nail ngaḡ nail ganl salkhil khaḡḡ nail gaḡ pevḡ nail Aḡdilpav bhai, neivḡ Saḡdaḡ jaol nail naḡḡ nail meenḡ nee heivḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, ngaḡ bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai naol maḡ khaonḡ ha-al.

<sup>14</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, ngal naḡḡ bhai oḡbal thaḡ duḡ niaillhai jiaḡ nail ngaol. Naḡḡ nail jaol duḡ bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ neḡ, Bhaqlaḡ dai mil-ai thaḡ nail gaḡ-i mail cavḡ nail cov nail haoḡnao tsaothe thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ laiḡ-ail tsa-ail dai, Bhaqlaḡ neḡ, Bhaqlail bhai cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol. Cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-a nail al neḡ, thaḡḡphaḡḡ aḡma maolkhaol bhai laol bhiiḡ-a nail jaḡjaḡ daoldaol jaḡ yaḡḡ dai, cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-a nail nee ovḡtavḡ, khaḡmiḡ iḡsanl sev yaḡḡ dai, cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alhai dul dai, naḡḡ nail lavḡkhaol khe tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ neḡ, Nilgaolla tsaol-aḡ juḡ-i mail cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ nail haoḡnao tsaothe thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.

\* 2:6 2.6 Nilgaolla tsaol-aḡ neḡ, maḡ tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai cavḡ nail cov nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail thaoma-i mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai genl dev naol.

<sup>17</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, oil-uvq-ai thaq nail magnav khaqmil khi mail lovmav aqphul teevq heeq ngal bivq naol. Lovmav aqphul al heeq bhai aqmil aqsivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol, lovmav al heeq bhai ya-a nail gaq maq ngel haq neq, aqmil al mil bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail' " dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Thilyathilla Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>18</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

'Miqyail nail Yagyov nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkheil neq, poiv haol-ai thaq nail giqheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>19</sup> Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha qol nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha qol nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai tsaolja-ai nia nail bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Al ovqtavq, nil aq-il naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail pha qol neq, aq-u nl-a hal-a nail nee maqtsil mao jaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naog bhai niailhai oeqbal thaq duq jiv nail ngaol: Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge nail Yeiqsaqbheiqal dai khul nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai naol khul teevq pha qol iqsanl maq nl bhiq dai, alhai pha qol ha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq cavq nail cov nail al neq, ngaq nail yaqkav juq maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel khaqmiq sev khi, thaogphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq daol yaoq dai iqsanl, hevq bheeq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> Naol oeqbal noeq pov yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai yang bivq khi ngaol-aog, aivq khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail al bhai maq noeq pov-ail.

<sup>22</sup> Heldaig dei-eiq, ngal aivq bhai nal nail goel nail jaol duq bhai bavq bhoel naol. Yeiqsaqbheiqal nee mail khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nl nail khe-ai nl nail pha qol bhai maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, kav deede nail khoeq nail jiovq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel naol. <sup>23</sup> Ngal yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq juq bhai lav heivq naol. Ngal neq, neema khi mail neenoq needul bhai tseldaig nail gaq ngel lao thaq nial dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail ya heeq nia naol. Nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai geel-nvq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq bhai bivq naol. <sup>24</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, neivq Saqdaq-i mail oil-uvq-ai thaq nail daoqceevq navq deede nail dai, yu ge nail juq bhai maq heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al pha qol bhai maq naldaiq dai, Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq naol: Ngal nuljuq bhai yalkav yaoq kav yaoq, maq tsig phi. <sup>25</sup> Ngal yavq kha lee-u kev dai, nuljuq jiv nail pha qol bhai, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq.

<sup>26</sup> Daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngaq nail ganl nl khi gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaog, ngal bivq naol. <sup>27</sup> Ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai bhaqaog bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai hail nail joiqniovq-i mail aqyu juq uvthaiq khi meldel bhai deeq pav nail khe-ai, deeq pav bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>28</sup> Ngal tsaol-aq al juq bhai, nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgil teevq heeq bivq naol. <sup>29</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl

juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq' " dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

### 3

#### *Saqdil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>1</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Saqdil meenq bhai jaol nail Khail yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq:

Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq jaol khi, aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

'Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol dai, yu ge khi ngaol-aog, naol sil-aog nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Noeq lal yaoq. Naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jail nail aqmeeq phaqaq maq bhi sil ceiv dai, gaq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naoq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaqaq neq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai maq bhee maq lovq-ai haq-al dai, ngal heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya gaiq khi ya hav bhoel-a nail daoq juq bhai, thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. Al juq bhai naldaiq khi oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Naol aggeel geel dai maq jaol haq neq, khoiqbhaog bhaog lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol. Ngal khul yanq bhai kev lee nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-ail.

<sup>4</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai aqjiivq aqcvq maq lav cavq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqdil meenq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi khi, ngaq-ai nee ya tsaol nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, alheel nail aqgaq aqdoi aqphul ya doi nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhiq doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel ngal aqyu juq nail aqmil bhai maq siv peiv-ail. Ngaq nail Aqphu nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, thoil gaq ngaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal ge dov naol. <sup>6</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq' " dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

#### *Phillaqdeiqphil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>7</sup> Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Phillaqdeiqphil meenq bhai jaol nil Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

'Daqbhil nail ilkhaol khe taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail tsaq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq-i mail phao-ai thaq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail, maq pheetthaiq nia-ail. Aivq-i mail pheetthaiq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail maq phao nia-ail. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>8</sup> Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Heldaiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq pheetthaiq nia nail lolgov teevq gov ngal naoq nail sivatvq bhai phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol gaq micil taivq-ail aol khi ngaol-aog, naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai maq khaonq ha-al. <sup>9</sup> Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol. Nvjuq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aog, yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq goiqbhaog bhaog nail ngaol. Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai uqhuq bhi thaoq naol. Aq-u phao, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a ail nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia lal nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Ol ol-ail jaol yaoq dai, ngaq-i mail naoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee laonq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol.



<sup>11</sup> Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Naoq-i mail yaqhao khe ya nail heel uqtsaoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq ya luv dov dai, naol khal jaol khal jiaiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. <sup>12</sup> Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe ilkhel pevq lal dai, ngal nl naol. Aqyu juq kha q mao iqsanl a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail Miqyail nail aqmil, ngaq nail Miqyail nail meenq nail aqmil khi, ngaq nail aqmil aqsviq, ngal gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail meenq al meenq neq, ngaq nail Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq aqsviq ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali ya q munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*La oqdiqci v Khali ya q munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq*

<sup>14</sup> Yeiqsul ga oq ge nail: “La oqdiqci v meenq bhai jaol nail Khali ya q munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Saljial ivq khi tsa q nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel salkhil kha nq nail ga q pevq nail, Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail, ‘Aqmiq’ dai, khul nail ga q niailhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, aqcoevq iqsanl ma q ngel, aqlaol iqsanl ma q ngel. Naol aqcoevq ma q ngel ha q neq, aqlaol pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqlaol iqsanl ma q ngel, aqcoevq iqsanl na q ngel dai, aqloil loil dai taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai peivq ha naol. <sup>17</sup> Naol neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Ngal neq, hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol. Nlmao q yalkav maodai halpov jil-ai tha q naol. Ngal khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q loq yaoq-aol dai, ge khi ngaol-a oq, naol khadai ha q a oq nl heeq pha q-ail jiaiv nail bhai maqkhaiq, khadai ga oqha q lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail bhai maqkhaiq, kha q dai ha q nail bhai maqkhaiq, naol ma q heeq nia-ail. Naol maivpeivq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, naoq nail aqmaol neq, maoldeq lavqnel dai jaol nail bhai iqsanl, naol ma q heeq nia-il la q. <sup>18</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai tsigtsoe lavq bhel. Naol hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal dai, poiv haol-ai tha q nail heel ngal jaol nail bha ul lal yaoq. Naol maoldeq lavqnel-ail jaol nail bhai yu ma q ya moel dai, naol ma q ya haqsil nail khe-ai, aqga q aqdoi aqphul ul doi lal yaoq. Naol maivneev moel lal dai, maivneev moel lal nai jaga q ul lal yaoq.

<sup>19</sup> Ngal khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal kha q kha q-ail khi aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov nail lavqkhoel nee laijai dal laivq yaoq. <sup>20</sup> Helda iq dei-eiq, ngal lolgov bhai thulphaol khi kov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nga q nail daoq gaiq khi lolgov pha o lavq nail khul ga q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq jaol nail bha aol lai khi, aivq nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> Ngal neq, ga q lai-a nail ga q pevq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai nga q nail Aqbhu nee jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail khe-ai, ga q lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol. <sup>22</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali ya q munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

**4**

*Nqtavq kovtavq bhai Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ganl*



<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq nail lolgov phao-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao, ngaq bhai daoq ge lavq khi ngal ya gaiq-a nail nqbbho aqthel khe-ai kav nail aqthel al, niallhai ge nail ngaol: “Niilniai dav lal yaq. Yaqhao pevq lal nail juq nail ganl naoq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov gaq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai doiqbev bev ma jlav nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> A bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq, sainl aqnel nail lovmav khi mail aqbhaq mee nia pha q aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl lovmav khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl lovmav khe-ai dul nail haildallalkov, doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq jlav nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq, doiqbev nvq tsel liq bev jlav nail ngaol. Doiqbev al nvq tsel liq bev bhai joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, aqgaq aqdo ai aqphul doi-nq khi, heel uqtsaoq tsaq-nq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Doiqbev bev ma a bhai nee mail, nqmeivq meivq khi nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel mee nia pha q meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai, phalmanq sivq heeq tovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Phalmanq al sivq heeq neq, Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai sainl khe-ai dul nail phaoqdaiq ngaqkha teevq kha jlav nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, jaoq jaoq dai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol jaol nail ngaol. Al juq neq, sivatvq phao maqkhaiq, haoqnaol phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Iqmoeq khe maol neq, allaqjaqsil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nvq maol teevq maol neq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Hail maol teevq maol neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq covq nail ngaol. Liq maol teevq maol neq, bhail nail joelma maol ma khe-ai dul mail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol neq, yaq maol yaq-aq nee aqdaol kovq daol covq nail ngaol. Lavqkhol phao maqkhaiq, lavqniil phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq naq dai, niallhai gul nail ngaol:

“Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai  
 uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,  
 meeq dee haol deede nail ngaol.  
 Meeq dee haol deede nail ngaol.  
 Meeq dee haol deede nail ngaol.  
 Aivq neq, milnee uqnee iqsanl,  
 niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi,  
 yaqhao iqsanl yavq kha lee nail  
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
 doevq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai,  
 khaq mao iqsanl gul nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol neq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai ev ev-ail, “Seiqleiq khaqsail jlav dei-eiq” dai, gul-u phao. <sup>10</sup> joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail al gaq bhai uqhuq thaq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai aqyu juq nail heel uqtsaoq loev tha q khi ge nail:

11 “Nvjuq nail  
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,  
 yu naoq bhai tsiqeeq  
 tsiqheel nail maqkhaiq,  
 ev nail maqkhaiq,  
 naol bhaqaog  
 ya dai maqkhaiq,  
 geel-nvq nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee,  
 naoq-i mail  
 teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.  
 Naoq nail neeno eq  
 needul bha qda nee,  
 naol al ju q bhai  
 teivq-ai tha q khi,  
 al ju q pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,  
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

## 5

### *Yov-ai tha q nail haoqqavq khi mail Yaolyaq nail gan*

<sup>1</sup> Joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q nail lavqmal lavq phao pavqyov yov-ai tha q nail haoqqavq teevq yov aol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haoqqavq al yov nail kovtavq phao maqkhaiq, lavqkheel phao maqkhaiq, haoqqavq gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haoqqavq al yov nail kovtavq bhai junq sivq dao deeq khi pheethaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, ga q mao-ail kav nail nqtavq ga qkheel teevq ga q aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail: “Haoqqavq niil yov bhai phao khi, junq deeq-ai tha q nail ju q bhai oil ha nail, kha q sil ga q geel-nvq nail-aiq” dai, gul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Haoqqavq al yov bhai neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ju q maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ju q maqkhaiq, miltsaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ju q maqkhaiq, teevq ga q-ail ma q phao nia-ail, ma q heldaiq nia-ail. <sup>4</sup> Haoqqavq al yov bhai phao nail maqkhaiq, ge nail maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl ma q halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal niol deede-e-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, joiqmao q mavmao q nail lavqkheel khe teevq ga q nga q bhai niailhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: “Tha q niol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkheel nee dov lal-a nail, allaqjaqsil dai khul nail, Daqbhil nail daoqtsail pevq nail ga q, ga q lai-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqqavq al yov bhai iqsanl, junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q bhai iqsanl, aivq phao nia nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiqbev bev ma khi mail aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmao q mavmao q al ju q nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail yaol ya q bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaol ya q al maol neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q dai-q-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqkheel sivq kheel covq khi, maivneev sivq neev covq nail ngaol. Maivneev al sivq neev neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail, aqhaqlal sivq ga q bhai ge nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, Yaolyaq al ga q lai khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q nail lavqmal lavq bhai aol nail yov-ai tha q nail haoqqavq al yov oil lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq lai qyov-ai tha q nail haoqqavq al yov oil-u phao, aqdoevq pha q al liq maol khi mail joiqmao q mavmao q al nvq tsel

liq gaq Yaolyaq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail dil-nvq aol khi, tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maiqgaog iqsanl, tsinq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel aqsivq niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Haoqgavq pavqyov

al yov oil khi

juq deeq-ai tha q nail

juq bhai phao nail neq,

naol geel-nvq nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

naol deeq heivq nail bhai

ya daq-a nail ngaol.

Khul pha q nail

jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq,

khul pha q nail daoq ge nail

tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq,

jeq-e jaq-a

iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,

milkhaoq yaoq khaoq

yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq,

naol naoq nail aqsivq-i mail

Miqyail nail haqbhoil

tsaol-aq ya q bhai

ul kovq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Naol aqyu juq bhai

Miqyail Milkhaoq

lavqkhoel bhai

heeqphaq

pevq lal dai maqkhaiq,

aivq nail Philma

pevq lal dai maqkhaiq,

nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq

miltsaq kovtavq bhai

ya uvthaiq nail ngaol” dai,

gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Ngal gaog heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, mao deede nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqthel ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol khi mail joiqmaog mavmaog al nvq tsel liq gaq bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq jaoljaog-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqsainv aqlanv gaq bhee nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Deeq heivq nail bhai

ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq neq,

bhaqaoq maqkhaiq,

phul heel ildaog

maoqgaiq maqkhaiq,

neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq,

gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq,

ev nail pha q maqkhaiq,

seiqleiq khaoqsail maqkhaiq,

tsiqeeq nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ,  
ya nail geel-nvḡ nail ngaol” dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ bhai jaol nail juḡ maḡkhaiḡ, miltsaq kovtavḡ bhai jaol nail juḡ maḡkhaiḡ, miltsaq kov-uvḡ bhai jaol nail juḡ maḡkhaiḡ, iqyaḡ iqma bhai jaol nail juḡ maḡkhaiḡ, al juḡ iqsanl mail niailhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol:

“Joiḡjaḡ doiḡbev bev ma bhai  
jaoldeel-nvḡ thaḡ nail  
gaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ,  
Yaolyaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ,  
nḡmaḡ maḡluv halyeel  
tsiqeeq nail phaḡ,  
ev nail phaḡ,  
seiḡleiḡ khaosḡsail  
khi mail uvthaiḡ nail  
bhaḡaoḡ jiav dei-eiḡ” dai,  
aḡyu juḡ gul nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aḡ-u phao, aḡdoevḡ phaḡ al liḡ maol, “Aḡmiḡ” dai, ge-a nail ngaol. Joiḡmaoḡ mavmaoḡ al juḡ neḡ, peevḡceevḡ kovdoiḡ doiḡ nail lavḡkheol nee gaolbev khi uḡhuḡ thaḡoḡ-a nail ngaol.

## 6

### *Junḡ deeq-ai thaḡ nail juḡ nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, Yaolyaḡ neḡ, junḡ deeq-ai thaḡ nail al sivḡ laiḡ nail lavḡkheol khe teevḡ laiḡ bhai phao nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aḡdoevḡ phaḡ al liḡ maol nail lavḡkheol khe teevḡ maol nḡjaiḡ jaiḡ nail aḡthel khe-ai, “Lal yaoḡ” dai, mailma-ail khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngal heldaiḡ gai-aivḡ-u phao, moeḡphaḡ aḡphul teevḡ maol bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeḡphaḡ al maol bhai jeeḡ-nḡ thaḡ nail gaḡ, heeḡnav teevḡ khaḡ bavḡ-nvḡ thaḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ bhai heel uḡtsaoḡ bhi tsaḡoḡ khi, aivḡ neḡ, gaḡ lai-a nail gaḡ bhi pevḡ-a nail khe-ai, neejiaḡ jiav nail juḡ bhai gaḡ lai dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Yaolyaḡ neḡ, junḡ deeq-ai thaḡ nail nvḡ laiḡ teevḡ laiḡ bhai phao-u phao, aḡdoevḡ phaḡ nvḡ maol teevḡ maol, “Lal yaoḡ” dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aḡ-u phao, moeḡphaḡ aḡnel teevḡ maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Moeḡphaḡ al maol bhai jeeḡ-nḡ thaḡ nail gaḡ, miltsaq kovtavḡ bhai tsaol-aḡ yaḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai, tsaḡ lai jil lai nail phaḡ bhai oil dov khi, aḡyu juḡ teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ bhi deeq heivḡ nia nail aḡkhaḡoḡanḡ bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ, aivḡ bhai thaoma keiv ma teevḡ keiv bivḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Yaolyaḡ junḡ deeq-ai thaḡ nail hail laiḡ teevḡ laiḡ bhai phao-u phao, aḡdoevḡ phaḡ hail maol teevḡ maol, “Lal yaoḡ” dai, khul nail bhai ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Ngal heldaiḡ gai-aivḡ-u phao, moeḡphaḡ aḡnav teevḡ maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeḡphaḡ al maol bhai jeeḡ-nḡ thaḡ nail gaḡ, jaluḡ teevḡ laiḡ oil-nḡ thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aḡdoevḡ phaḡ al liḡ maol nail gaoltsi bhai, daoḡ ge nail khe-ai dul nail aḡthel bhai ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡthel al neḡ, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Moevḡ nail sivḡ nail phaḡ kev lee khi, gov teevḡ bhanḡ bhai teevḡ bavḡ ngaol. Laoḡloil hail bhanḡ bhai teevḡ bavḡ ngaol. Aḡtseel khi aḡheeq tsilju nail ullul thaḡ bhi cov-ail” dai, ge nail gaol.

<sup>7</sup> Yaolyaḡ neḡ, junḡ deeq-ai thaḡ nail liḡ laiḡ teevḡ laiḡ bhai phao-u phao, aḡdoevḡ phaḡ liḡ maol teevḡ maol, “Lal yaoḡ” dai, khul nail bhai,

ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, aqheel heel nav nav nail moeqphaq teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq bhai, sil nail heeqphaq dai khul nail ngaol. Sil nail milkhaoq nail heeqphaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaotthe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai miltsaq niil liq bhoil teevq bhoil bhai uvthaiq nail aqkhaogang bivq-a nail ngaol. Thaoma, moevq nail sivq nail, nal nail goel nail khi, haqevv nail jaiqyaq juq, niil juq bhai juq juq-ail yu bhai lav heivq dai iqsanl, aqyu nvq gaq aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, laol duq nail kov-uvq bhai aqhaqlal juq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, salkhil khanq-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul nail: "Tsaq nail pha q aol khi meeq nail haol nail, bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq nail aqsivq bhai bhi il dov gil lavq-a nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, yalkhaq dal khi khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail, khaq mao kev dai, jia-v-ai haq nail-aiq" dai, gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai phulleq deel phailkhaog heelma teevq gaq bhai teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol. "Nuljuq khe-ai deeq heivq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail, nuljuq khe-ai Khali nail yaqkav jiovg khi nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, nuljuq iqsanl nail muni bhee lal dai neq, teevq juq daonq haq lao" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai thaq nail kovq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao nail bhai ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, milluv luv deedee nail bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nlma navtsee deel jin q daqiq khe-ai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqsivq khe-ai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, heeqvuq aqheeq ajiq ga nail khe-ai, nqtavq bha jia-v nail aqgil juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Haoqgavq aqvavq lai qyov nail khe-ai, nqtavq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqjaog iqsanl khi, eeljaol laol-n iqsanl yovqgavq nail jaol duq nee jiiv dov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maqkhaiq, genl dev nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq maqkhaiq, hulmeeq meeq khi bhaqaoq jia-v nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, yaqkav juq khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lovphail khaogbhaog lavqkhol khi gaoqjaog bhai jia-v nail lovmav juq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaog uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq gaoqjaog juq khi lovmav juq bhai khul khul-ail khi, "Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq, nvjuq bhai maq ya moel dai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq neema phail nail bhai, nvjuq ya jel-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lee lavq yaoq.

<sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geesil deedee lal heeq pha-q-ail pevq nail aqyu nvq gaq neema phail nail aqn kev lee-aog thaq nail bhai, khaq sil gaq khaq tsaol heeq" dai, gul nail ngaol.

## 7

*Junq deeq-ai thaq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hini gaq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai nqtavq gaqkhol liq gaq thulphaol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl juq bhai maqkhaiq, lilmoel maq bhi bhoe dai, milma liq phaoq liq khoel nail lilmoel bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhol yaoq gaq yaoq, nlma dovkhoeq phao nee dav lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a

nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq nail Miqyail nail junq aol nail ngaol. Aivq miltsaq khi mail iqyaq iqma bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhaqaoq ya-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai, niailhai gul bhiq-a nail ngaol:  
 3 “Ngadao nail Miqyail nail yaqkav juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail junq maq deeq gaq-u neq, miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaq khoeq thaq jiovq bhiq haq lao” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4 Aq-u phao, jung deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khadai gaq jaol nail-aiq dai, ngal yaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel, jung deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq jaol nail ngaol.

5 Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Lulbheiq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Gav nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

6 Aqsaqnail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Maqnaqseiq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

7 Silmiqog nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Ilsaqkhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

8 Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.  
 Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a  
 lavqkhoel khe  
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

Tsaol-aq niidai gaq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Phulleq deel phailkhaog heelma doi-nq thaq nail juq nail ganl*

9 A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, milkhaoq yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaog nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaog nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq

iqsanl maq ge gil tsaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, phulleq deel phaikhaoq heelma doi khi, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai neq, dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq-nvq thaq khi, doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai khi, Yaolyaq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

“Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai  
jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail  
ngadao nail Miqyail khi mail,  
Yaolyaq bhaqda nee,  
hevqkovq nail pha  
ya-a nail ngaol” dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaoq mavmaoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol bhai maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaq khoel al juq, doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq phao peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aqyu juq ge nail:

“Aqmiq!  
Geeqlaoq eeq nail  
phaq maqkhaiq,  
seiqlieiq khaogsail maqkhaiq,  
neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq,  
tsiqeeq nail pha q maqkhaiq,  
ev nail pha q maqkhaiq,  
bhaqaoq khi mail  
gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq,  
ngadao nail Miqyail nail  
kovtavq bhai nqmaq maqluv  
halyeel jia v dei-eiq.  
Aqmiq” dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaq bhai, “Phulleq dai phaikhaoq heelma doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq niil juq, khaq sil gaq. Aqyu juq khaq bha nee mail lal-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Ngal neq, aivq bhai, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, kav deede nee nail khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail phaikhaoq heelma bhai, Yaolyaq nail aqsviq-i mail phulleq dai, tsiq haol-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq phao jaol khi, aivq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aqyu juq neq, aq iqsanl, ulcuvq iqsanl, maq moevq lal yaq-aol. Nltsal covq nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqlaol haqvq nail khul pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya daq yaq-aol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, doiqbev bev ma nail gaoltsi bhai jaol nail Yaolyaq neq, yaol bhai lovq phail bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail ulcuvq eelbev jia v nail bhai, aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq nail maivbhil iqsanl bhai siv bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

## 8

*Junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q teevq lai q nail gan!*

<sup>1</sup> Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, naqli teevq khaoqai q niidai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq bhai, teevq gaq bhai nqbho teevq bhao bivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, heel iqlaog tsiq-nq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel yaog gaq yaog dov lee khi, laol duq aqjail bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai jiv nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail laol duq nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail geeqlaog nee mail laol bhai nail dai khi, tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q maodai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q nail miqkhoiq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq nail geeqlaog hal daoq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, iqlaog al heeq bhai tsiq khi, laol duq bhai tovq thailthai q nail migjaq teevq bhoi tsiq bhoel khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjai q jai q nail mee nia pha q nail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Nqmeivq iqsanl meivq, milluv iqsanl luv lal-a nail ngaol.

*Nqbho jiv nail gan!*

<sup>6</sup> Nqbho sivq lai q oil-nq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq, nqbho jiv nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmoeq khe gaq nqbho jiv-u phao, aqsivq kheq nail ollov khi miqjaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq al-i mail miltsaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhai q, aqbhaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhai q, niul jiaovq deel moeqgaq iqsanl maqkhai q, poiv ja q gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiv-u phao, miqjaq tovq nail gaoqjaog jaog ma khe-ai dul nail teevq pha q, iqyaq iqma bhai liv pivq-a nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqsivq pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel khe aqdoevq juq, hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. Laovq hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl, cov ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiv-u phao, miqjaq jai bhoil khe-ai tovq nail aggil gil ma teevq heeq nqtavq nee ga lee khi, ulcuvq laol jaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil nail kovtavq bhai maqkhai q, ulcuvq eelbev juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhai q, ga dav-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aggil al heeq bhai, aqkhaq khaq deede nee aqbhaol dai khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai neq, aqkhaq pevq-ail khi dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq sil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiv-u phao, nma hail bhoil teevq bhoil, bhala hail bhoil teevq bhoil khi aggil hail bhoil teevq bhoil cov ail-a nail ngel-i mail, al juq nail aqbhaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. N-gaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqbhaq maq bhaq mail, nqkiv hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl alhai dul dai, aqbhaq maq bhaq-ail.

<sup>13</sup> Ngal heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai joelma maol ma teevq maol bhail nail ngaol. Joelma al maol mailma-ail kav nail aqthel nee ge nail: "Allol-oq, nqbho maq ya jiv-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al hail gaq, nqbho jiv lal-a nail aqthel bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol



nail tsaol-aq yaq geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol” dai, gul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiu-u phao, nqtavq nee mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee thaq nail aqgil teevq heeq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqgil al heeq bhai mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, aqgil al heeq mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq bhai phao-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq jaibhoil bhoil ma nail miqkhoiq khe-ai, khaqduq al duq nee miqkhoiq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqkhoiq al bhaqda nee, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, lilmoel lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Miqkhoiq al nail lavqkhoel nee, noelbhoel maodai dov lal khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel al juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq khe bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail bhaqaoq khe-ai dul nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> “Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail moeqgaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqpvavq aqniul khal niul nail thaq phaq yaovq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, yaq lav cov dei-eiq, neeqthel bhai Miqyail nail juq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lav cov yaovq” dai, noelbhoel al juq bhai ge bhiq-a ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, noelbhoel al juq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqkhaovq maq ya-al. Bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail aqkhaovq taivq-ail ya-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel-i mail keivq nail bhai ya daq nail gaq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav-i mail keivq-a nail khe-ai, nal nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq sil nail phaq bhai halpov khi ngaol-aoq, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq sil movq deede kei ngaol-aoq, sil nail phaq aqyu juq nee mail tsaovq dol-aivq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Noelbhoel al juq neq, genl dev nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail moeqphaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq khe-ai dul nail phaq noelbhoel al juq nail uqhuq bhai tsaovq-nd thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail maivphaovq neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaovq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu juq nail tsailkheel neq, yaqmai-aq nail tsailkheel khe-ai dul khi, aqyu juq nail aqhaovq neq, allaqjaqsil nail aqhaovq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq nail neema bhai doeqdaq nail phaq neq, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqdaol daol deede nail aqthel neq, genl dev nail bhai tsaol-aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq maodai nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail daoqmiq khe-ai dul khi, daoqmiq bhai bhaiqnieivq covq khi dovq aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq lavqkhoel bhai, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, tsaol-aq yaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq nail heeqphaq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail gaqkhoel ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Heiqbhail daoq Aqbhaovq dai, khul khi, Heiqqlaqsil daoq neq, Aqphaolil-oq dai, mil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lav luq lav seil nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Geeqlaoq aqdoil iqmoeq khe phaq gil-aoq nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq phaq gaovq kev lee-ai haq nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiu-u phao, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai jiaiv nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail laol duq nail uqkheel liq kheel nee mail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqthel al neq “Ulbaqlal laoljalol jaol ma nail jail-nq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaovq” dai, nqbho oil-nq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai hail bhoil

teevq bhoil heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai Miqyail-i mail phaiq bhiq khi, aqyanq al yanq nail haqqbhoil, aqkovq al kovq nail haqqbhoil, bhala al heeq nail haqqbhoil, aqn al n nail haqqbhoil, bhi jaol-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Moeqpphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail genl dev nail juq khadai gaq bhee nail dai, ngal ya gaiq-a ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nvq yal lanv gaq bhee nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail moeqpphaq khi mail, moeqpphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Moeqpphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail al juq neq, neema bhai doeqdaq duq doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Doeqdaq duq al neq, miqjaq khe-ai neltsaiq dai nel khi, lenl lenl nav khi mail miqjal jalheel khe-ai heel tsaiq deel ngaol. Moeqpphaq al juq nail ughuq neq, allaqjaqsil nail ughuq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq nail miqkhoiq khi mail miqjal jalheel dov lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal thailthaiq nail miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq miqkhoiq khi mail, miqjal jalheel kheq nail, khoeq nail jiovq nail niil hail pha q bhaqda nee, miltsaq tsaol-aq hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Moeqpphaq al juq nail bhaqaoq neq, aqyu juq nail moeqthaoq khi mail daoqmiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, eellel khe-ai dul khi, ughuq iqsanl covq nail ngaol. Ughuq al nee mail yu bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aq, khoeq nail jiovq nail al hail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maq sil dai jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail juq bhai maq noeq pov-ail, aqyu juq neq, neivq bhai ughuq tha q nail maqkhaiq, phul, heel, giqheel, lovmav khi mail aqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail maq moel nia, maq gaiq nia, gailkhaol iqsanl maq tsaol nia nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq tha q nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq khaonq ha-al. <sup>21</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yu bhai heivq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail pha q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail pha q maqkhaiq, yu nail nlmaoq bhai khoiq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq noeq pov-ail.

## 10

### *Nqtavq gaqkhoel khi haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqdil doi khi, nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, haildallalkov uqjeeq jeeq-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq neq, nlma khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkhill neq, miqjaq nail ilkhel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai phao-ai tha q nail haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov aol nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe aqkhill neq, iqyaq iqma bhai naoq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Lavqtsel phao khe aqkhill neq, miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Allaqjaqsil geeq nail khe-ai, aivq aqthel mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, ngal aqthel al bhai gevq tha q-ai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai junq deeq ya q. Al bhai tha q gevq" dai, ge lavq nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai khi thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail lavqmal lavq nqtavq phao bhaqdila nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee

ngal-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq pevq nail, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi al juq nail lavqkhoel khe khal doevq khal jaol nail pha q iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Aqyanq maq jia v yaoq-aol. <sup>7</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail nqbho juiv nail aqthel meel dol leevq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q bhee lal nail ngaol. Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq nail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai pevq lal naol” dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail aqthel al, ngaq bhai niailhai gaooq ge lavq-a nail ngaol: “Iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq nail kovtavq bhai naoqthai q khi thulphaol-nvq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, phao-ai tha q nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai yaoq” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, “Ngaq bhai haoqgavq yov ya q thoil yov bivq lavq yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al ga q bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: “Oil khi ja q yaoq. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aqkha q ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, naoq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaooq deel ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq gaqkhoel al ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail haoqgavq yov ya q al yov bhai oil ja q-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaooq dai, pevq-al nial. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, haoqgavq al yov ja q ga q-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqkha q kha q lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aq-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai gaooq ge lavq-a nail: “Tsaol jeq-e maodai jeq-e nail ganl maqkhaiq, milkhaoq maodai khaooq nail ganl maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia pha q nail ganl maqkhaiq, heeqpha q maodai ga q nail ganl maqkhaiq, Miqyail naoq bhai bhi ge lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya ge bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

## 11

### *Salkhil khanq nail nvq ga q nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsa daiq nail pha q khe-ai dul nail lunl aqkhaooq teevq khaooq ngaq bhai bivq lavq khi ge lavq-a nail: “Thul yaoq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, laol duq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq khi, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaooq lal-a nail juq bhai, ge daiq yaoq. <sup>2</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel jaoq jaoq dai jia v nail jaol duq\* bhai neq, bhi jia v yaoq. Tha q tsa daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol duq al neq, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee q nail haol nail meenq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, ya naoqthai q nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Ngaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q bhai ngal bhagaooq bivq khi bhi lee naol. Aqyu nvq ga q daqiq doi-nq tha q khi, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aqyu nvq ga q neq, miltsaq bhai uvthai q nail iqsanl nail Heeqpha q pevq nail ga q nail sivtavq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol nvq bhaol pevq nail nee ovqtavq, phalmanq nvq heeq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav, aqyu nvq ga q bhai khoeq bhiq jlovq bhiq nail khi-u phao, aqyu nvq ga q nail moeqthaoq nee mail migja q dov lal khi, aqyu nvq ga q bhai neejia v jia v nail juq bhai poiv ha nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav aqyu nvq ga q

\* 11:2 11.2 Jaol duq dai ge nail neq, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a nail uqhuq thaooq nail jaol duq.

bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail dai, laijai haq neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, maog-aol maq bhi aol lee dai, nqtavq bha lav tsoiq nia nail bhaqaoq, aqyu nvq gaq aol nail ngaol. Ulcuvq bhai aqsivq bhi pevq lal nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq khadai pov nl movq khi ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovg nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nl nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq gaq haq neq, mao-ail navq nail khagduq nee dov lal-a nail haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol, aqyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail gaq lai khi heivq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai, meenq meenq ma nail gailkhaol bhai he ha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail Heeqphaq lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail meenq ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao nee tsiqbev dai haq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail lljiltuv milkhaog ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, khul pha q nail jeq-e lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, daoq khul pha q ge nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, milkhaog juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail juq neq, hail n ovqtavq, teevq pav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi duqpheeq dai, lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aqyu nvq gaq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deede kxi bhaqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, kovpavq bivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al nvq gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai haq dee aog deede nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n ovqtavq teevq pav bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail bhi doevq lal nia nail aqhaq aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, aqyu nvq gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai ya moel-a nail juq geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Niilniai dav lal yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul nail bhai, aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq nee nqdil bhai jeeq khi nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail bhai iqsanl aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Yang al yang nail lavqkhoel milluv luv deede lal-a nail bhaqda nee meenq al meenq tsel bhoil nee teevq bhoil cov-ail khi, tsaol-aq sivq hinl gaq sil-a nail ngaol. Jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-a nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq pha q teevq pha q gil-aog nail ngaol. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq aqdoil hail pha q teevq pha q lavqtsail mail kev lee nail ngaol.

### *Nqbho sivq lai q teevq lai q jivv nail ganl*

<sup>15</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jivv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail kav deede nail aqthel niailhai meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol:

"Miltsaq bhai

uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq neq,  
ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail  
khi mail aivq nail Khali nail  
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv  
halyeel uvthaiq nail ngaol" dai,  
meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai yovqgavq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai yovqgavq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog thaoq-ail ge nail:

<sup>17</sup> "Aq-u iqsanl,  
niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi,  
iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai  
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,  
eeq deedee nail  
naoq nail bhaqaoq oil khi  
niil aq-il uvthaiq lee-aoq nail  
ngel-i mail,  
naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol.

<sup>18</sup> Milkhaog yaq juq  
neema phail lal khi,  
naol iqsanl neema phail  
deedee lal-a nail ngaol.  
Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai  
yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq  
kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.  
Naoq nail haqbhoil  
gedan nail yaqkav  
juq bhai maqkhaiq,  
naoq nail tsaol-aq  
juq bhai maqkhaiq,  
naoq nail aqmil bhai ev nail  
eeq yaq nil yaq  
iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,  
geeqlaoq bivq nail aqyanq  
kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.  
Miltsaq bhai  
lav cov-a nail juq bhai  
lav cov nail aqyanq iqsanl  
kev lee-aoq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq bha jiaiv nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma phao lal khi, al nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail daogma saljial nail thunq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqmeivq meivq nail pha q khi, nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel gaiq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, milluv luv deedee khi, ollov aqheeq ga deedee nail niil juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

## 12

### *Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi baivyaovq teevq maol nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq deedee nail pha q nqtavq bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq nlma doi khi, bhala bhai naoqthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqgil tsel-nvq heel covq nail uqtsaoq tsaog-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Yaqmai-aq al ga q yaqbeiv uvq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq ya q tsiq nail dai khi, nal deedee nail ngel-i mail, gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Bhi heeq bhi moel nail ya q pha q ya q nqtavq bha, ngal ga o q ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neltsaiq deel baivyaovq maol ma teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq sivq huq covq khi, uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel

uqtsaoq sivq tsaog tsaog-nq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq nail daoqmiq-i mail nqtavq bha jav nail aqgil hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai jivq jil khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv bhoel-ai leevq-a ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq doevq lee-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai ya jaq dai, baivyaovq al maol yaqmai-aq al gaq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq yaqyov tsiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov niil gaq neq, yaqhao hail nail joiqniovq nee milkhaoq iqsanl bhai, uvthaiq nail gaq ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Miqyail jaol nail bha khi Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiqbев bev ma bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsiq dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee dai, aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil jaol duq lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai genl genl ma dev nail thaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Milgeiqlal khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq baivyaovq al maol bhai dev pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai genl dev lal-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, baivyaovq al maol khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq maq gaq lai-ail khi, aqyu juq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol duq maq jav yaog-aol. <sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq maq ngel haq neq, Saqdaq dai mil-ai thaq nail baivyaovq maol ma al maol bhai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee khe haqev nail eellel al maol iqsanl, ngel nail ngaol. Aivq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-u phao, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqthel meel deedee nail bhai, ngal niaillhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol:

<sup>7</sup> Niil aq-il ngadao nail Miqyail  
hevqkovq nail yanq  
kev lee-aog nail ngaol.  
Niil aq-il aivq bhaqaoq  
kav deedee nail lavqkhoel nee  
uvthaiq nail yanq  
kev lee-aog nail ngaol.  
Niil aq-il aivq nail Khali  
uvthaiq nail yanq  
kev lee-aog naol.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,  
Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai  
ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq  
Khali yaq juq bhai  
nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq  
oeqbal thaq nail gaq bhai,  
gaq lai-aog nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Yaolyaq nail aqsivq  
bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,  
aqyu juq-i mail  
salkhil khanq nail  
bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,  
aqyu juq oeqbal thaq nail  
al gaq bhai  
gaq lai-a nail ngaol.  
Khul khi mail dai  
ngal-aq neq,

aqyu juq neq,  
 al nail haqbhoil sil iqsanl,  
 sil tseq nail ngaol.  
<sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail,  
 nqtavq khi mail  
 nqtavq kovtavq bhai  
 jaol nail juq-ol,  
 lavqkhiq tsail yaoq.  
 Thailhai ngaol-aog,  
 miltsaq khi iqyaq iqma neq,  
 geeqlaog aqdoil ya nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 neivq heeqphaq neq,  
 nuljuq nee mail  
 jaol nail ngaol.  
 Aivq nail haqbhoil aqyanq  
 micil maq ngel nail neq,  
 maq jiaq yaoq-aol dai,  
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,  
 neema phail  
 deedee nail ngaol” dai,  
 ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> “Ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq thaq nail niil” dai,  
 baivyaovq al maol heeq nia-u phao, yaqyov tsiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq  
 bhai kхоeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail khi the thailthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Yaqmai-aq  
 al gaq, baivyaovq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya jel-ail dai, joelma  
 maol ma nail aqdaol nvq daol ya-a nail ngaol. Aqdaol al-i mail haqtsaiq  
 haqyal bha bhail-aivq khi, a bhai hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav, Miqyail  
 aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai bhi  
 daq jal-aiq nail dai khi, baivyaovq al maol aivq nail moeqthaoq nee mail  
 ulcuvq laoljaol jaol ma khe-ai yaqmai-aq al gaq nail haoqnaol phao peivq  
 ha gaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq  
 bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq pav lal khi, baivyaovq-i mail  
 peivq ha-ai leevq-a nail ulcuvq al bhai suv gee gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Baivyaovq  
 al maol, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, jaol-ail  
 ceevq-a nail aivq nail yaq juq bhai genl dev ail-a nail ngaol. Yaq al juq neq,  
 Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil  
 khang nail tsaol-aq ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Baivyaovq al maol, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq  
 haqaiq mildai daikhaog bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

## 13

### *Iqyaq iqma khe haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee mail haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq  
 maol dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq,  
 uqkheel tsel kheel covq khi, uqhuq sivq huq covq nail ngaol. Uqkheel  
 al juq bhai heel uqtsaoq tsel tsaog tsaog-nq thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq,  
 Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq aivq nail uqhuq juq bhai,  
 gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail jaiqyaq al maol  
 neq, jaqlaq aqgevq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkheil neq, aqoel nail  
 aqkheil khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail moeqthaoq neq, allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq  
 khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol, jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq  
 bivq khi, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail aqkhaoganq iqsanl

bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail uqhuq bhai neq, sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq pav-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, malbavq al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail jaiqyaq al maol bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail baivyaovq bhai, aqyu juq uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai iqsanl uqhuq thaog thaog-ail khi ge nail: "jaiqyaq niil maol khe-ai khaq sil gaq dul nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq aivq bhai genl dev tseq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, neema eeq nail heel nail daoq ge khi, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail jaol duq bhai maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai genl dev gaq nia dai, aivq aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol. Khul pha-q nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khul pha-q nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, milkhaoq yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail aqkhaogang iqsanl, ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai uqhuq thaog nail ngaol. Haoqgavq phaldoiq al doiq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq.

<sup>10</sup> Yu bhai bhi  
 pheel-aivq nail dai khi,  
 doevq lee-a nail gaq neq,  
 ya bhi pheel-aivq nail ngaol.  
 Yu bhai thaoma-i mail  
 bhi heivq nail dai khi,  
 doevq lee-a nail gaq neq,  
 thaoma-i mail heivq nail  
 bhai ya daq nail ngaol.  
 Ganl niil bhaqda nee,  
 Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq  
 oltsaol khi  
 neema thaqtsaol lal nail  
 loq nail ngaol.

### *Miltsaq khe haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, miltsaq nee mail haqev nail jaiqyaq yaoq maol yaoq dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, yaol yaq nail uqkheel khe-ai dul nail uqkheel covq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, baivyaovq khe-ai daoq ge nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol neq, iqmoeq-u khe pov dov lal-a nail jaiqyaq al maol nail bhaqaoq aqsanl oil khi, aivq nail siltavq bhai yuq-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq niil maol neq, sil nail bhai kev dai bhi deeq khi meeq lai-a nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol bhai, miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail uqhuq thaog dai, nl-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail pha-q nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai iqsanl nqtavq nee nail miltsaq bhai kev dai, miqjaq bhi ga lee-a nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail siltavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail mee nia pha-q nl daiq bhiq nail bhaqaoq ya-ai thaq nail bhai juq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol



nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevq bheel-aivq a nail ngaol. “Thaoma-i mail bhi heivq khi ngaol-aog, maq sil dai doevq nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe al maol bhai, thaqeeq thaqheel nail lavqkhoel, jaiqyaq al maol nail maolkhoel lav sav yaoq” dai, miltsaq yaq bhai jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol daog bivq-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Haqev nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail maolkhoel al daog ge nia lal dai, bhi doevq lal nail bhaqaog, jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol aivq ya-a nail ngaol. Maolkhoel al khoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq heivq nail bhaqaog iqsanl ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Eeq yaq nil yaq juq maqkhaiq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maqkhaiq, haq nail aog nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lavqmal lavq bhai maq ngel haq neq, neeqthel bhai haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol-i mail junq ya deeq naol dai, ge nail khe-ai, maq deeq dai, teevq gaq-ail maq jel-ail nia-ail. <sup>17</sup> Junq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yalkav maq ya gaoq maq ya ul dai, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Junq deeq-ai thaq nail al neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail nanqpav ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail nanqpav bhai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Aivq nail nanqpav neq, tsaol-aq nail nanqpav ngaol. Nanqpav al neq, kovq yal kovq tsel kovq ngaol.

## 14

### *Teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yaolyaq Yeel-ovq gaoqjaog bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaolyaq nee mail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel bhai Yaolyaq nail aqmil khi aivq nail Aqbbhu nail aqmil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol khe-ai meel nail aqthel khi, kav deede nee nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq nee aqthel meel dol leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, dil-nvq deeq nail tsaol-aq dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aqyu neq, doiqbev bev ma nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol khi joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, daog aqsivq pha nee daoqsel gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq nail lavqkhoel khe ul kovq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq maq ngel nail neq, daog aqsivq pha nee daoqsel gul nail al, teevq gaq-ail maq gul nia-ail. <sup>4</sup> Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq nee mail maq bheeq maq leel daiq-al. Aqyu juq neq, aqhaol haol dai doevq nail yaqyov-aq juq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolyaq khal tsaol-aq nail bhai tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq pevq lal dai, aqyu juq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel nee ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aqyu juq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbhaoq bhaog nail pha q teevq pevq-ail maq aol-ail, oeqbal tha q duq iqsanl maq jiav-ail.

### *Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq nail ganl*

<sup>6</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhail nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoq yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khul pha q nail daog ge nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai cavq bhiiq nail dai khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aivq mailma-ail aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: “Miqyail bhai geesil khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq.

Aivq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelbev dov duq bhai maqkhaiq, al juq bhai teivq-a nail gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq yaoq” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq, iqmoeq khe gaq nail haoqnao tsoothe tsoothe-ail khi ge nail: “Aqmil dov nail Bhaqbbhulloq meenq ga peiv gil-ail nail ngaol. Ga peiv gil-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq khaqmiq sev dai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai jilpheed bhi daol-a nail ngaol” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq, al nvq gaq nail haoqnao tsoothe tsoothe-ail, aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: “Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maol khoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, yovqgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, <sup>10</sup> khaqang bhai hoel bhoel-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail aqheed tsilju nail ullul ya daol nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai khoeq dee jiovq deede bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-u phao, dov lal-a nail miqkhoiq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel dav lai nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, aivq nail aqmil-i mail, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq ya naq-ail. <sup>12</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq naldaiq khi Yeiqisul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, oltsaol nail phaql loq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal niailhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: “Niailhai gevq yaoq. Niai nee pultavq, Yeiqisul nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-a tsaol-aq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.” Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl ge nail: “Ngel naol. Aqyu juq ganl nl doil hal doil khi gagnaq ya naq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaql bhai, Miqyail maq nioilpeivq-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

### *Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov gaiq nail ganl*

<sup>14</sup> Ngai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, phulleq deel nqdil bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail teevq gaq, nqdil al bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heel uqtsaoq tsaol khi, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq kev nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee khi, nqdil bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq nail al gaq bhai gul gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: “Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov mi lal-aog thaq nial. Gov gaiq mao lal-aog thaq nail ngel-i mail, gaiqaoq oil khi gaiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aq-u phao, nqdil bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq nail al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe gov iqsanl bhai, lav leel khi gaiq gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, nqtavq kovtavq khe uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq kev aol nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, miqjaq nail kovtavq-ai bhaqaoq jiv nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq laol duq nee dov lee khi, gaiqaoq aqtav aol nail al gaq bhai gul gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: “Gaiqaoq aqtav oil khi, miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheed tsil juq nail dailphul bhai gaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheed tsil juq aqheed mi lal-aog thaq nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheed tsilju aqheed iqsanl bhai, gaiq gil gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aqheed tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq bhai hoel bhoel-a nail

ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al neq, Miqyail neema phail nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al bhai, meenḡ meenḡ jail bhai naoq naoq-ail naoq dol-aivḡ-u phao, aḡsivḡ dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aḡsivḡ al neq, nvḡ yal lal kev dai deḡ khi, moeqphaḡ nail moeqkeivḡ bhai kev dai, navḡ nail ngaol.

## 15

### *Khoeq nail jiovḡ nail sivḡ phaḡ khi nḡtavḡ gaḡkhol silḡ gaḡ nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, noeḡ-u maḡ dov nail bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail eeḡ nail phaḡ nḡtavḡ bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail al phaḡ neḡ, khoeḡ nail jiovḡ nail sivḡ phaḡ aol nail nḡtavḡ gaḡkhol silḡ gaḡ ngaol. Khoeḡ nail jiovḡ nail al juḡ neḡ, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe juḡ ngaol. Al juḡ gil haḡ neḡ, Miqyail neema phail nail phaḡ gil-aḡ nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, miḡjaḡ khi ulcuvḡ lav kheḡ-ai thaḡ nail phaḡdaivḡ nail ngaḡkha khe-ai dul lai nail teevḡ phaḡ bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haḡeiv nail jaiḡyaḡ al maol bhai maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ nail maolkhol bhai maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ nail nanḡpav bhai maḡkhaiḡ, gaḡ lai nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ Miqyail nail dil-nvḡ bavḡ khi, ngaḡkha al kha nail jail-nḡ bhai thulphaol-nvḡ thaḡ nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Aḡyu juḡ Miqyail nail yaḡkav Molseiḡ nail daoḡsel khi mail Yaolyaḡ nail daoḡsel gul gul-ail khi ge nail:

“Iḡsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai  
 uvthaiḡ nail bhaḡaḡ eeḡ nail  
 Heeḡphaḡ Miqyail-ol,  
 naoḡ-i mail nl-a  
 hal-a nail phaḡ neḡ,  
 eeḡ dee heel  
 deedeē nail ngaol.  
 Jeḡ-e jaḡ-a  
 iḡsanl nail Heeḡphaḡ-ol,  
 naoḡ nail gailkhaol neḡ,  
 tsaḡ dee daol deedeē nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Heeḡphaḡ Miqyail-ol,  
 naoḡ bhai maḡ geesil dai,  
 naoḡ nail aḡmil bhai  
 maḡ tsiqeeḡ nail  
 khaḡ sil gaḡ jaol nail-aiḡ.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aḡ neḡ,  
 naol teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail  
 meeḡ nail haol nail ngaol.  
 Jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iḡsanl mail  
 naol jaol nail bha lal khi,  
 naoḡ bhai uḡhuḡ  
 thaḡ lal nail ngaol.  
 Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aḡ neḡ,  
 naoḡ-i mail aḡtsaḡ aḡdaol dai  
 nl-a hal-a nail juḡ,  
 bhaḡlaḡ kheḡ dai,  
 dov lal-a nail ngaol” dai,  
 ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, ngal heldaiḡ gai-aivḡ-u phao, salkhil pevḡ nail uḡhuḡ thaḡ nail ilkhaol il ma nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ bhai phao-ai thaḡ nail

bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al neq, haqphal saiqgov gov ma ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Khoeq nail jiovgq nail sivq pha qol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal aqphul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neema bhai heel nail jiovpavq pavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail lavqkhoel khe teevq maol neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq bhai teevq gaq-ai, heel nail iqloaq teevq heeq tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heel iqloaq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khi mail aivq nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhoel, miqkhoiq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq nail khoeq nail jiovgq nail sivq pha q ma q gil-u kev dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il bhai ma q lai nia-ail.

## 16

### *Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqloaq sivq heeq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhoel nee kav deede nail aqthel niailhai gul dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail neema phail nail pha qol nail iqloaq sivq heeq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail bhiq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmoeq khe gaq aivq nail iqloaq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaigyaq al maol-i mail junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq khi mail, aivq nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, doil deede nail malyal daol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq nail iqloaq iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma neq, sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail aqsivq khe-ai pevq lal khi, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel khe khal doevq nail pha q iqsanl mail, sil gil-a nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqloaq laoljaol juq khi mail ulcuvq eelbev juq bhai hoel bhoel gai-aivq-u phao, ulcuvq al juq aqsivq pevq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aq-u phao, ulcuvq bhai heldaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

"Aq-u iqsanl,  
niil aq-il iqsanl,  
doevq nail  
meeq nail haol nail gaq-ol,  
naol tsaol-aq al juq bhai  
niailhai yalkhaq dal nail neq,  
tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Aqyu juq neq,  
Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail  
aqsivq khi mail,  
naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail  
juq nail aqsivq  
bhi dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail,  
naol aqyu juq bhai aqsivq  
bhi daol-a nail ngaol.  
Aqyu juq alhai  
ya daq nail neq,  
tsaq nail ngaol" dai,  
ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Al ovqtavq, laol duq nee mail aqthel meel dol leevq khi ge nail:  
“Ngel naol.

Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai  
uvthaiq nail bhaqaog eeq nail  
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,  
naol yalkhaq dal nail neq,  
maldil tsaq nail  
daol nail ngaol” dai,  
ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqldaoq nlma bhai hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nlma nail miqjaq al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi laol lal nail aqkhaoqanq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqlaol haquvq khi laol deede nee nail al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi poiv khul laivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovg nail niil juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaog jlav nail Miqyail bhai, aqyu juq iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq oeqbal maq noeq pov nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-ail.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail iqldaoq haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail doiqbev bev ma bhai, hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol-i mail uvthaiq-ai thaq nail milkhaoq navtsee dai, pevq-ail khi, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nal deede nee ngel-i mail, moeqlal bhai keivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Aqyu juq nal dee goel deede nee mail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, malyal daol nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Miqyail bhai aqyu juq iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq-i mail nl lai q hal lai q-a nail pha q bhai neq, maq noeq pov maq noeqphal-al.

<sup>12</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail heel iqldaoq Ulbhaqlal nail laoljaol jaol ma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nlma dovkhoeq phao jaol nail heeqphaq juq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol daol lal dai, laoljaol al jaol sivq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aq-u phao, baivyaovq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail gaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, neivq aqcaqv hail maol dov lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neivq al hail maol neq, pha qyaq khe-ai dul lai nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Neivq al hail maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl dai q bhi q nail neivq al juq nail aqheel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaog eeq nail Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol, genl dev nail haqbhoil, miltsaq doi dai jaol nail, heeqphaq juq bhai bhi jil lal nail dai khi, neivq al juq dov lee-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naldai q yaoq. Khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol dei-eiq. Aggeel geel dai jaol khi, yovqgavq nail aggaq aqdoi bhai heldai q phail khi doi-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maoldeg laqnel-ail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail sivatvq bhai maq ya haqsil-ail” dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Neivq al hail maol neq, heeqphaq juq bhai, Aqmaggeiqdoq dai khul nail dao bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, Heiqbhail daoq ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqldaoq lilmoel nail lavqkhoel bhai tha q ha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, uqhug tha q nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai jlav nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma nee mail kav deede nee nail aqthel, “Gil-aog naol” dai, gul dol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>18</sup> Aq-u phao, nqmeivq meivq lal khi nqjaiq jai q nail aqthel mee nia pha q khi mail milluv luv deede nee nail niil juq, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq bhai teivq-u n-gaol nee yanggaol kev dai, niidai dai-ail milluv teevq

pov iqsanl, maq luv lal daiq haq-al. <sup>19</sup> Meenq meenq ma al meenq hail pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milkhaq yaoq khaq yaoq-aq nee nail lavqkxoel bhai jiav nail meenq juq iqsanl, cov-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aivq neema phail deede neq aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaqanq, aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai bhi peivq gil-ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq niolpeivq-ail. <sup>20</sup> Eeljaol laol-n iqsanl mail peivq-ail gil khi, gaogjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq jiav yaoq-aol. <sup>21</sup> Hail tsel jao-ai jaiq dai bhee nail ollov aqheeq nee mail tsaol-aq yaq nail kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ollov aqheeq bhi ga bav bhi ga bav-ail, khoeq bhig jiovq bhig-a nail ngel-i nail, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail al pha q neq, haq deede nail ngaol.

## 17

### *Mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, heel iqloaq sivq heeq aol nail nqtavq gaqkxoel sivq gaq nail lavqkxoel khe teevq gaq lee khi, "Lal yaoq. Ulcuvq maodai nail kovtavq-ai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal bhig thailthaiq nail, ngal naq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel. <sup>2</sup> Miltsaq kovtavq khe jaol nail heeqphaq juq aivq nee mail bhee q-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl mail khaqmig sev dai, aivq nail jilpheeq daol bol laivq tha q nail ngaol" dai, nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkxoel al ga q nga q bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkxoel nee tsaol-aq ma q jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai yaqmai-aq teevq ga q haqev nail jaiqya q neltsai q deel teevq maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail bhai, ngal ya q moel-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqya q al maol neq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aqmaol maol lao-ail Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Ya qmai-aq al ga q neq, nel nav nav nail khi neltsai q deel aqga q aqdoi doi-nq khi, heel sainl khi laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yu nee mail bhee q nail leel nail bhai tavq lai nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q khi ma q heldai q nul nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maigga q tsiq-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Aivq nail neeqthel bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail daoqceevq bhao nail aqmil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

"aqmil dov nail  
Bhaqbhulloq meenq neq,  
maimaqlal juq nail  
aqma pevq khi  
miltsaq kovtavq khe  
aqjiivq aqcavq juq nail  
aqma ngaol" dai,  
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Ya qmai-aq al ga q, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khaq nail juq nail aqsivq maqkhaiq daol bov-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ng al aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, noe-q-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>7</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkxoel al ga q nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Naol khul khi noe-q-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail nail-aiq. Ya qmai-aq al ga q nail ganl maqkhaiq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail jeeq-nq tha q nail haqev nail jaiqya q al maol nail ganl maqkhaiq, oil tsaol-ai tha q nail al, ngal naq bhai ge daiq lavq bhel dei-eiq. <sup>8</sup> Naoq-i mail moel thailthaiq nail haqev nail jaiq ya q al maol neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aq niil aq-il ma q

jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal khi ngaol-aoq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u nee mail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il maq jaol mail, yaqhao gaq jaol lal nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Uqhuq al sivq huq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaqjaq sivq jaq ngaol. Heeqphaq sivq gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq gaq neq, sil-aoq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, niil aq-il uvthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, maq dov lal haq-al. Aivq dov lal-u phao, teevq yang taivq-ail ya jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il maq jaol nail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, eivq gaq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, al sivq gaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel neq, milkhaoq bhai maq ya uvthaiq haq nail heeqphaq tsel gaq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nee mail naqli teevq lavq bhee dai, heeqphaq nail alyaq ya nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Heeqphaq al juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail bhaqaoq khi yovqgavq nail alyaq av bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aqyu juq Yaolyaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Dev-u phao, Yaolyaq aqyu juq bhai dev gaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq pevq khi, heeqphaq nail kovtavq bhai heeqphaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khi, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaq lai nail ngaol” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai teevq pov gaq ge lavq-a nail: “Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail maimaqlal al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ulcuvq al neq, jeq-e jaq-a juq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, milkhaoq juq khi daoq mee nia pha q ge nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel khi haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, maimaqlal al gaq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq khe khal jlav nail iqsanl bhai oil gil bhiq khi, maoldeq lavqnel-ail bhi jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq nail hajoil jaq khi, aivq bhai miqjaq-i mail kheqpoiv nail ngaol. <sup>17</sup> Khul khi mail ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl lal dai, Miqyail aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngaol. Bhi noeq dov-a nail al neq, aivq nail daoq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq tavq-ail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail aqyaq yovqgavq av bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq bhai uvthaiq nail meenq meenq ma ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

## 18

### *Bhaqbhulloq meenq peiv ail-a nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeq deede nail bhaqaoq aol khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhaqda nee

miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhagq bhaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Aivq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

<sup>2</sup> Aqmil dov nail  
 Bhaqbhulloq meenq,  
 ga peiv gil-ail naol,  
 ga peiv gil-ail naol.  
 Meenq al meenq neq,  
 haqev nail neivq nail  
 jaol duq khi,  
 aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail  
 aqheel yaoq pha q  
 yaoq-ao nee nail  
 tsaol uvq duq  
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol.  
 Aqjiivq aqcavq  
 cavq deede kxi  
 yu maq heldai q nul nail  
 keivq-avq iqsanl mail,  
 a bhai jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 tsaol-aq iqsanl mail  
 aivq nee mail  
 khaqmiq sev nail dai  
 jilpheed daol bol  
 laivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq  
 aivq nee mail bheed khi,  
 miltsaq kovtavq-ai  
 jaiqgai q gai q nail juq neq,  
 meenq al meenq nail  
 hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail  
 pha q bhai juq khi,  
 hulmeeq hulbhao  
 bhao lal-a nail ngaol" dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq niaihai ge dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq nail oeqbal nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ya daq nail khoeq nail jio vq nail juq bhai maq ya daq dai maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nee dov lal yaoq. <sup>5</sup> Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail oeqbal neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha kev dai, jia v tuv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail lai q nail tsa nail juq bhai, Mi qyail maq ni o ilpeivq-ail.

<sup>6</sup> Aivq yu bhai nl bhig-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nl kovq bhig yaoq. Aivq-i mail nl tha q hal tha q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nvq bhoil nl kovq bhig yaoq. Aivq-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail khaoganq bhai, a bhai nee maqtsil nvq bhoil kheq khi aivq bhai bhi daol yaoq. <sup>7</sup> Aivq neq, aivq bhai aivq tha qeeq tha qheel khi, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqkxoel nee neekhaol sil nail ngaol. A dai nail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi noeqha q noeqaoq nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee yaoq. Aivq nail neema lavqkxoel bhai niaihai ge thailthai q nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, heeqphaqma jio vq khi jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Ngal miqtsiq miqma maq ngel. Ngal ha q nail ao q nail pha q bhai teevq thal-iq maq ya tha oqphuq-ail' dai, ge nail ngaol.



<sup>8</sup> Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail phaḡ, nioilkhaoḡ khaoḡ nail phaḡ, moevḡ nail sivḡ nail phaḡ, khoeḡ bhiḡ jiovḡ bhiḡ nail niil juḡ, teevḡ n nail lavḡkxhoel bhai taivḡ-ail aivḡ nail lavḡkxhoel bhai kev lee khi, miḡjaḡ poiv ha nail bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail Heeḡphaḡ Miḡyail neḡ, bhaḡaoḡ eeḡ deedee nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> Meenḡ al meenḡ nee mail bheeḡ khi, hulmeeḡ hulbhao bhao nail lavḡkxhoel nee neekxhaol sil nail miltsaḡ kovtavḡ khe heeḡphaḡ juḡ neḡ, meenḡ al meenḡ bhai miḡjaḡ poiv nail miḡkxhoiḡ bhai ya moel-u phao, meenḡ al meenḡ nail haḡbhoil nioilkhaoḡ khaoḡ nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aḡyu juḡ meenḡ al meenḡ-i mail ya daḡ thailthaiḡ nail khoeḡ nail jiovḡ nail phaḡ bhai, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ‘Aḡmil dov khi bhaḡaoḡ mao-ail eeḡ nail Bhaḡbhuḡloḡ meenḡ-ol, naol geeḡlaḡoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Naḡli teevḡ lavḡ lavḡkxhoel bhai taivḡ-ail naḡoḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail phaḡ kev lee-aḡoḡ nial’ dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>11</sup> Miltsaḡ kovtavḡ-ai jaiḡḡaiḡ ḡaiḡ nail juḡ iḡsanl, meenḡ al meenḡ nail haḡbhoil nioilkhaoḡ khaoḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, teevḡ ḡaḡ-ail aḡyu juḡ nail yalkav maḡ ul yaḡo-aol. <sup>12</sup> Yalkav al juḡ neḡ, phul, heel, sainl, laḡḡpav laolpav nail sainl, mao-ail meeḡ nail haḡḡphal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haḡḡphal, bhoiḡkheel nail haḡḡphal, neltsaiḡ deel haḡḡphal, huḡbhiḡ nil nail aḡbhaol yaḡoḡ phaḡ yaḡo-aḡo nee, yavmav nail aḡjeel khi aḡḡḡhoiḡ phoiḡ deedee nail aḡbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai thaḡ nail yalkav, ḡiḡheel, hail khi lovmav-i mail lav sav-ai thaḡ nail nlmaḡoḡ iḡsanl aol nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Tsaḡḡḡaoḡ laḡḡḡḡ, jaltsoiḡ bhai goe jaḡ nail phaḡ, thaḡoḡ nuv-ai thaḡ nail huḡbhiḡ nil nail phaḡ, huḡbhiḡ nil nail ulcuvḡ, huḡbhiḡ nil nail ulcuvḡ aḡheel, aḡheeḡ tsilju nail ullul, aḡtseel, khaḡmul aḡthail, ḡov, niaoḡnel, yaol, moeḡphaḡ lalaḡoḡ, yaḡḡkav khi tsaol-aḡ nail yeel, niil juḡ ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Naol maivjeel jeel deedee lai nail aḡheeḡ allu peivḡ ḡil-aḡoḡ nail ngaol. Naḡo-i mail kheel deedee nail phaḡ khi meeḡ deedee nail yalkav juḡ iḡsanl, luḡ-aḡl seil-ail khi, naol yaḡhao teevḡ thal-iḡ maḡ ya moel yaḡo-aol.

<sup>15</sup> Yalkav al juḡ ḡaoḡ khi ul khi, meenḡ al meenḡ bhaḡda nee hulmeeḡ hulbhao bhao lal-a nail jaiḡḡaiḡ ḡaiḡ nail juḡ neḡ, meenḡ al meenḡ ya daḡ thailthaiḡ nail phaḡ bhai geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ nioilkhaoḡ khaoḡ khaoḡ-ail niailhai ge nail ngaol:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Mao-ail meeḡ nail  
haḡḡphal phal phul,  
nel nav nav nail haḡḡphal khi,  
neltsaiḡ deel haḡḡphal dai khi,  
heel, sainl khi,  
laḡḡpav laolpav nail sainl  
goe-nḡ thaḡ nail  
aḡmil dov nail meenḡ neḡ,  
geeḡlaḡoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> A dai mao nail  
yalkav iḡsanl mail,  
naḡli teevḡ lavḡ nail  
lavḡkxhoel bhai taivḡ-ail  
peiv ḡil ail-aḡoḡ nial laḡ’ dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

Laovḡ nail aḡheel juḡ iḡsanl, laovḡ bhai heldaiḡ phail nail aḡivḡ juḡ iḡsanl, laovḡ lavḡkxhoel bhai ḡanl nl nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl khi, iḡyaḡ iḡma

lavqkhoel bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>18</sup> Agyu juq meenq al meenq poiv thailthaiq nail miqkhoiq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aqmil dov nail meenq thoil meenq khe-ai dul nail meenq khul meenq jiav nail-aiq' dai, gul deedee nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Agyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khaqlail hoel dav hoel dav-ail nioilkhaoq khaaq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq gul deedee nail:

'Aqmil dov nail meenq neq,  
geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

Meenq al meenq nail  
lavqkhoel bhai  
yalkav jiav  
deedee nail ngel-i mail,  
iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai  
tsao nail laovq juq nail  
aqheel iqsanl mail  
hulmeeq hulbhao  
bhao lal-a nail ngaol.  
Thailhai ngaol-aoq,  
naqli teevq lavq nail  
lavqkhoel taivq-ail,  
meenq al meenq  
peiv ail-a nail ngaol' dai,  
gul nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, gaqkhoel juq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhool gedan nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nuljuq nail haqbhool nl kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Miqyail meenq al meenq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq bavq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bav puvq gai-aivq khi ge nail:

"Niailhai dul dai,  
aqmil dov nail  
Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai  
maq ya moel yaoq-aol.  
<sup>22</sup> Dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel,  
daoqsel gul nail aqthel,  
bhaoqlao jiuiv nail aqthel,  
nqbho jiuiv nail aqthel,  
naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.  
Lavqmaoq nl nail tsaol-aq  
teevq gaq iqsanl,  
naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
maq jaol yaoq-aol.  
Gov thaoq nail aqthel iqsanl,  
naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.

<sup>23</sup> Phalmanq nail aqbhaq iqsanl,  
naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
maq bhaq yaoq-aol.  
Khaqma hevq nail,  
maol ail nail aqthel iqsanl,

naoq nail lavqkhoel-ai  
 maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.  
 Milnee uqnee  
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
 jaiqgaiq gaiq-a nail juq,  
 miltsaq niil  
 teevq heeq heeq lao bhai,  
 eeq nail heel nail juq  
 pevq nail ngaol.  
 Naol neivq bhai  
 laol bhiq sail bhiq-a nail  
 bhaqda nee,  
 jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail  
 laiq ail-a nail ngaol.

<sup>24</sup> Miqyail nail haqbhoil  
 gedan nail juq nail aqsivq,  
 Miqyail nail  
 tsaol-aq nail aqsivq dai khi,  
 miltsaq kovtavq-ai  
 heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail  
 tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aqsivq,  
 naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai  
 ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai,  
 nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

## 19

*Nqtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail gan*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq nee mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail aqthel khe-ai kav deedee nail aqthel bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Haqleiqlulyaq!  
 Hevqkovq nail phaq,  
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail  
 khi mail bhaqaoq,  
 ngadao nail Miqyail  
 taivq-ail jiav nail ngaol.

<sup>2</sup> Aivq yalkhaq dal nail neq,  
 maldil tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.  
 Eeq nail maimaqlal al gaq  
 yu nee mail khaqmiq sev khi  
 miltsaq yaq luq-ail  
 seil ail-a nail ngel-i mail,  
 Miqyail aivq bhai  
 yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.  
 Al ovqtavq,  
 sil-a nail aivq nail  
 yaqkav juq nail haqbhoil  
 Miqyail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai  
 nl kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai,  
 gul nail ngaol.

<sup>3</sup> Aqyu juq gaoq gul nail:  
 “Haqleiqlulyaq!

Meenq al meenq bhai  
 miqjaq tovq thailthaiq nail  
 miqkhoiq neq,  
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel  
 dav lai nail ngaol" dai,  
 gul nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq khi mail aqdoevq phaql al liq maol peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkxoel nee gaolbeiv khi, joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaql nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaql thaql-ail:

"Aqmiq,

Haqlaiqlulyaq" dai,  
 gul-a nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiqbev bev ma nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq,

"Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi,  
 Miqyail bhai ev nail  
 eeql yaql nil yaql juql iqsanl-ol,  
 ngadao nail Miqyail bhai  
 tsiqeeql bhel" dai,  
 ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq laoljaol nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq, kav deedeel nail nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

"Haqlaiqlulyaq!  
 Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai  
 uvthaiq nail bhaqaoql eeql nail  
 ngadao nail  
 Heeqphaql Miqyail neq,  
 joiqjaql nail heeqphaql  
 pevql lal-a nail ngaol.

<sup>7</sup> Ngadao lavqkhiql  
 tsail deedeel bhel.  
 Ngadao aivq bhai  
 tsiqeeql tsiqheel bhel.

Khul khi mail dai  
 ngal-aq neq,  
 Yaolyaq khaqlma  
 hevql nail yanql  
 kev lee-aol nail ngaol.  
 Aivq bhai maol ail nail dai khi,  
 yaqlmai-aq yaqlnoil  
 aivq nail aqlmaol aqlmeeql-ai  
 lainq-ai thaql nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Yaqlmai-aq al gaql bhai,  
 haoltaiv deel  
 haqlphal phal phul  
 doi nail aqlkhaolqanql  
 bivq-a nail ngaol.  
 Haqlphal phal phul al neq,  
 Miqyail nail  
 tsaol-aq juql-i mail  
 nl-a hal-a nail

tsaq nail daol nail  
phaq ngaol" dai,  
ge nail ngaol.

<sup>9</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yaolyaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal yaoq dai, bhi khul-a nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, gevq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. "Daoq niil daoq neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nee dov lee-a nail daoq ngaol" dai iqsanl, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Thailhai thaq khi. Naol khi naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq Yeiqsul nail salkhil khanq nail juq nee ngal iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail nail yaqkv ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq yaoq. Khul khi nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Moeqphaq aqphul jeeq-nq tha q nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq phao-ai tha q nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai moeqphaq aqphul teevq maol jaol khi, al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq neq, saljal ivq khi tsaq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal khi genl dev nail gaq ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq maodai tsaq tsaq-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail heeq nia nail aqmil aivq nail kovtavq bhai teevq mil gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Aivq aqsviq bhai he deev-a nail phailkhaq heelma teevq keiv doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Miqyail nail Daoq dai, mil-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq khe genl dev nail munl munl ma juq moeqphaq aqphul jeeq khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Milkhaq juq nee genl dev nail dai khi, aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee, tav deede nee nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq agyu juq bhai hail nail joiqniovq-i mail uvthaiq nail ngaol. Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail neema phail deede nee aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq bhai, aivq naoq nail ngaol. <sup>16</sup> Aivq nail phailkhaq heelma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

"Heeqphaq nail  
kovtavq bhai heeqphaq,  
uvthaiq nail  
juq nail kovtavq bhai  
uvthaiq nail gaq" dai,  
ge vq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aq-u phao, nlma bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq bhai bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai aivq mailma-ail gul bhiq-a nail: "Lal yaoq. Jaq tavq daol tavq nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail aqduq bhai jul lal yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Heeqphaq juq nail haqjoil, genl dev nail munl munl ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq nail haqjoil, gaq mao-ail kav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, moeqphaq khi mail al nail kovtavq bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, yaqkv khi yaqkv maq ngel nail juq nail haqjoil, eeq yaq nil yaq juq iqsanl nail haqjoil jaq lal yaoq" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>19</sup> Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq nee mail moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq bhai genl dev nail dai khi, jil lai nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. <sup>20</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aog, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai nieivq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai nieivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq khi, al maol nail maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheel-aivq dai, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhi heeq bhiq moel nail juq nl daiq bhiq-a nail al gaq ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq bhai miqjaq tovq nail mijjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>21</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq nail moeqthaog nee dov lee-a nail thaoma-i mail jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, hevq gil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, keivq-avq iqsanl mail, agyu juq nail hajjoil teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

## 20

### *Teevq hinl kovq uvthaiq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil khi mail hailcav deeq ma, oil-nq thaq nail ngaol. <sup>2</sup> Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, nieivq heeqphaq khi mail neivq Saqdaq dai khul nail baivyaovq al maol bhai nieivq khi, teevq hinl kovq bhee dai khil cuvq lavq cuvq khi, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. (Baivyaovq al maol neq, aq-u khe haqev nail eellel al maol ngaol.) <sup>3</sup> Teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-a nail gaiqlaq bhai, aivq jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya nia-ail dai, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq nail lavqkhoel nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai bavq bhoel khi, taovq taovq thaig khi mail, al nail kovtavq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, teevq yanq taivq-ail aivq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol.

<sup>4</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal doiqbev bev ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al juq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail bhaqda nee, ughuq bhi tsilceiv nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai maqkhaiq, maolkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ughuq maq thaog-al. Al ovqtavq, yovgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq maq deeq-ai thaq-al. Agyu juq gaoq doevq kovq lal khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Jail nail sil-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-u neq, maq doevq kovq lal-ail. Niil neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail pov ngaol. <sup>6</sup> Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai aol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaq, agyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq maq jiav yaoq-aol. Agyu juq neq, Miqyail khi mail Khali nail Philma pevq khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

### *Neivq Saqdaq bhai ga lai-a nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, thaonq nee mail neivq Saqdaq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Aivq dov ail khi milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai

jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq khi genl dev nail haqbhoil bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al juq bhai, Gaolgvav khi mail Maqgaolgvav dai khul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma khe tsalhail khe-ai mao nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Aqyu juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol bhee gil khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail naq duq khi mail Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a nail meenq bhai ga jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee miqjaq ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq-a nail neivq Heeqphaq bhai iqsanl miqjaq khi mail miqjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail lavqkhoel hageiv nail jaiqyaq al maol khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail al gaq aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel, nqkv n-gaol maqkhaiq, khoeq nail jiovc nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

*Phulleq deel doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl*

<sup>11</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, phulleq deel joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma khi a bhai jaaldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq aivq nail sivatvq nee peivq-ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq ya moel dai, peiv ail-a nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Sil-a nail eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haoqgavq juq phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq iqsanl phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq, haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail al juq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Iqyaq iqma neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqq khi mail sil nail milkhaqq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq yaqq yaqq aq yaqq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Aq-u phao, Miqyail sil nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq sil nail milkhaqq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Miqjaq nail ngaqkha al kha neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai, bavq puvq nail ngaol.

## 21

*Nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq nail ganl*

<sup>1</sup> Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq aqilil khi miltsaq aqilil neq, peiv ail-aog nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma iqsanl, maq jiav yaqq-aol. <sup>2</sup> Aq-u phao, meeq nail haol nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq aqsivq Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, maol ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>3</sup> Doiqbev bev ma nee mail, kav deede nail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail jaol duq tsaol-aq jaol nail bha jiav lee khi, aivq tsaol-aq yaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Miqyail iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. <sup>4</sup> Aivq aqyu juq nail maivbhil iqsanl mail siv bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqq maq jiav yaqq-aol. Noeqhaq nail phaqq, nioilkhaqq khaqq nail phaqq, nal nail goel nail phaqq, niil juq iqsanl maq jiav yaqq-aol. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u phao jia-v-a nail juq peivq gil ail-a-oq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>5</sup> Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Heldaiq. Ngai yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee aqsiq lav phal-a-oq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Niil juq gevq tha-q-ai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq niil juq neq, maldil tsaq khi saljial ivq nail daoq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

<sup>6</sup> Al ovqtavq, aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Gil-a-oq naol. Ngai neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khi haoqnao naosaq khe gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail ulcuvq eelbev nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq ngal aqnieivq-ail bhi daol naol. <sup>7</sup> Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil niil juq ya nail ngaol. Ngai aivq nail Miqyail pevq khi, aivq ngaq nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. <sup>8</sup> Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, geesil nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqjiivq aq-cavq pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel tovq nail ngaqkha bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Al neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

### *Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq aqsiq nail ganl*

<sup>9</sup> Aq-u phao, haoqnao naosaq khe khoeq nail jioqv nail sivq pha-q teevq bhee aol nail, iq-laoq sivq heeq tsiq-nq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lee khi: "Lal yaoq. Yaolyaq nail khaqma pevq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>10</sup> Aivq ngaq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee eeq dee moe deede nail gaoqjaoq bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail mee-q nail haol nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Meenq al meenq neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail aqbhaq bhq nail neq, aqphoiq phoiq deede nail sainl khe-ai pevq khi, pha-q daiq khe-ai aqbhaq mee nia pha-q aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. <sup>12</sup> Meenq al meenq neq, eeq dee moe deede nail khainl jia-v khi, govkhoiqq tsel-nvq khoiq daol nail ngaol. Govkhoiq al tsel-nvq khoiq bhai, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq khoiq bhai teevq gaq lovq nail ngaol. Logov bhai neq, lsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail aqmil gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. <sup>13</sup> Govkhoiq al juq neq, nlma dovkhoeq phao hail khoeq, pultavq phao hail khoeq, pul-nvq phao hail khoeq khi, nlma ga khoeq phao hail khoeq daol nail ngaol. <sup>14</sup> Khainl al bhai, iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-a nail lovmav tsel-nvq heeq jia-v nail ngaol. Lovmav al juq bhai Yaolyaq nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

<sup>15</sup> Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsa-q lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, khainl bhai maqkhaiq, khainl nail logov juq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq nail haqbhoil heel nail lunl aqkha-q aol nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Meenq al meenq neq, liq pha-q liq khoel ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, heel nail lunl aqkha-q al-i mail meenq al meenq bhai tsa daiq-u phao, teevq hinl liq yal lal bhee nail ngaol. Heelma phao, lai-qma phao, daqmoe phao iqsanl teevq gaq kheel ngaol. <sup>17</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khainl bhai tsa daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail lavqcav nee saol-nvq haq neq, teevq yal liq tsel liq cav moe nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail lavqcav khi nqtavq gaqkhoel nail lavqcav neq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol.



18 Meenq al meenq nail khainl neq, neltsaiq deel sainl-i mail kaovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Meenq neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail kaovq-ai thaq khi, phaoqdaiq khe-ai haoltaiv deel ngaol. 19 Meenq nail khainl daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail lovmav al juq neq, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail sainl mee nia pha-ai mail kaovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe heeq neq, neltsaiq deel sainl ngaol. Nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqpheel pheel nail sainl ngaol. Hail heeq teevq heeq neq, phulleq deel sainl ngaol. Liq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl ngaol. 20 Ngaq heeq teevq heeq neq, gevq lavq yaovq deel nail sainl ngaol. Kovq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel nel deel sainl ngaol. Sivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel nel nel nail sainl ngaol. Eivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul heel heel nail sainl ngaol. Goi q heeq teevq heeq neq, heel tsaiq deel nail sainl ngaol. Tsel heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel niul niul nail sainl ngaol. Tsel teevq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai boivq boivq kheq nail sainl ngaol. Tsel-nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai aqpheel kheq nail sainl ngaol. 21 Khainl lolgov tsel-nvq gov neq, laoq pav laol pav nail sainl tsel-nvq heeq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lolgov teevq gov bhai neq, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail gaoltsi bhai daol nail gailkhaol neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq khi phaoqdaiq khe-ai haol nail ngaol.

22 Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhaol-ai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma jia v nail bhai, ngal maq moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail khi Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail ngaol. 23 Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhaol bhai nlma nail aqbbhaq khi bhala nail aqbbhaq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosqail meenq al meenq bhai aqbbhaq bhaq khi, Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. 24 Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aqbbhaq al nail lavqkhaol bhai tsaol nail ngaol. Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq, meenq nail lavqkhaol bhai yovqgavq nail seiqleiq khaosqail yovqgavq oil lavq nail ngaol. 25 Meenq al meenq nail khainl lolgov juq neq, teevq n n lao-ail maq pheethaiq-ail. Al ovqtavq, a bhai neq, nqkivq maq kivq lai-ail. 26 Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail seiqleiq khaosqail khi aqyu juq nail aqphoiq kav nail pha q, aqyu juq meenq al meenq nail lavqkhaol bhai oil lavq nail ngaol. 27 Aqjiivq aqcavq khul pha q maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya oil bhoel laivq-ail. Aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaq bhaq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. Yaolyaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haogqavq phaldoiq lavqkhaol bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq taiqv-ail, ya aol lai nail ngaol.

## 22

1 A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhaol al gaq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev nee il dov lee khi, sainl khe-ai dul nail haoltaiv deel laoljaol pevq nail ngaol. 2 Laoljaol al jaol neq, meenq nail gailkhaol gaoltsi nvq pav-ail il khal leevq thaq nail ngaol. Laoljaol al jaol nail nvq phao bal-nvq, nvq phao bal-nvq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbbhaol doevq nail ngaol. Aqheeq aqbbhaol al bhaol neq, aqheeq tsel-nvq pha q heeq khi, bhala yaq heeq yaq-aq-ao nee aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqpvq juq neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai meeq lai nail haqbbhoil ngaol. 3 Niai nee pultavq neq, khul pha q maqkhaiq iqkhal yavq nail bhai maq ya daq yaq-aol. Meenq al meenq bhai Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma jia v khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. 4 Aqyu juq

aivq nail maivphaoq bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail aqmil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. <sup>5</sup> Niai nee pultavq neq, nqkivq maq kivq-ail yaoq-aol. Phalmanq nail aqbhaq maqkhaiq, nlma nail aqbhaq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqmaq magluy halyeel ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. <sup>6</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq teevq pov gaooq ge nail: “Daoq niil juq neq, maldil tsaq khi saljial ivq nail daoq ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bivq-a nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail pevq lal nail juq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee nail ganl*

<sup>7</sup> “Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq, Haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>8</sup> Ngal neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Ngal ganl niil juq iqsanl bhai ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq bhai ya gaiq ya moel gaq-u phao, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai uqhuq thaooq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq-a nail ngaol. <sup>9</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, aivq ge nail: “Thailhai tha q khi. Ngal iqsanl, naoq-ai kheel Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl nee maqkhaiq, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq kheel yaqkav ngaol. Miqyail bhai taiqv-ail uqhuq thaooq yaoq” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>10</sup> A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ngaq bhai gaooq ge lavq-a nail: “Haoqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai junq tha q deeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyanq kev lee-ai q nail ngaol. <sup>11</sup> Haqeiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq haqeiv nail pha q nl dal laivq khi, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl dal laivq naol. Tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl dal laivq khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq iqmoeq phao aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq dal laivq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai bivq nail dai khi, ngal kovpavq oil leevq naol. <sup>13</sup> Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe khi haoqnao naosaq khe gaq iqsanl ngel naol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq iqsanl, haoqnao naosaq khe iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

<sup>14</sup> Yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai tsiq haol-a nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol al nail aqheeq ya jaq dai maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov lavqkhoel nee aol lal nail aqkhaooqanq ya-a nail ngaol. <sup>15</sup> Thailhai ngaol-aooq, meenq nail lavqniil phao neq, khee q khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, khaqmii q sev nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, thaooqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaooq-a nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbhaooq bhaooq nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail ngaol.

<sup>16</sup> Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. Khali yaq munl juq bhai, ganl niil salkhil bhi kha nq bhiq nail dai khi, ngal ngaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai

leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deedee nail aqgil iqsanl ngel naol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

<sup>17</sup> Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi, maol ail nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, “Lal yaoq” dai, khul nail ngaol. Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail “Lal yaoq” dai, khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq lal yaoq. Khal daol movq nail tsaol-aq juq aqdoevq bhi doevq nail ulcuvq aqnieivq-ail daol lal yaoq.

<sup>18</sup> Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq niil juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, ngal daoq niilhai bivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai thaq nail juq bhai gaq gevq laoq haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail niil juq Miqyail aivq bhai bhi daq nail ngaol. <sup>19</sup> Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq niil juq bhai oil ha haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol nail aqheeq khi meeq nail haol nail meenq lavqkhoel khe aivq ya heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail oil ha nail ngaol.

<sup>20</sup> “Ngal maldil lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol” dai, ganl niil salkhil khanq nail gaq ge nail ngaol. Ngel naol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, yavq kha lee yaoq.

<sup>21</sup> Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jlav dei-eiq.